



HIR

978.48

ANN

1998

Annual report

Plymouth, Mass.

NON - CIRCULATING



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2015

H1R
948.48
ANN
1998

PLYMOUTH PUBLIC LIBRARY
PLYMOUTH, MA 02360

PL

In Memoriam

Alfred Almeida
State Representative

Martha Bessy
School

Michael A. Burgess
School

Kevin P. Cotti
Fire

Alvin H. Decost
Fire

Joseph R. DeSisto, Sr.
School

Dario Giaccaglia
School

Carl Cobb Groezinger
Conservation Commission

Kenneth Hall
Fire

Russell G. Kierstead
Fire

Malcolm F. Peterson
School

Carolyn Pratt
Library

Edward Rezendes
DPW

In Memoriam

Lucy Rogers
School

Joseph F. Schneider
DPW

Steven Sessoms
Town Meeting Member

Paul Jones Whipple
Citizens Advisory Committee on Wastewater

TABLE OF CONTENTS

ELECTED OFFICIALS.....	1
APPOINTED OFFICIALS.....	3
TOWN MEETING MEMBERS	6
APPOINTED BOARDS/COMMITTEES/COMMISSIONS	8
WARRANTS/MINUTES/ELECTIONS.....	19
VITAL STATISTICS - BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS	194
BOARD OF SELECTMEN.....	240
TOWN MANAGER.....	242
TOWN CLERK	244
DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE	245
Accounting	245
Assessors	253
Data Processing	254
Procurement	255
Treasurer/Collector	256
HUMAN RESOURCES DEPARTMENT	257
DEPARTMENT OF INSPECTIONAL SERVICES	259
Building Department	259
Health Department	261
DEPARTMENT OF PLANNING AND DEVELOPMENT	263
Cedarville Steering Committee.....	263
Office of Community Development.....	265
Conservation Commission	266
Design Review Board	267
Office of Economic Development	268
Historic District Commission/Historical Commission	270
Manomet Village Steering Committee	270
North Plymouth Steering Committee	272
Office of Community Planning	272
Plymouth Redevelopment Authority	274
Visitor Services Board	276
West Plymouth Steering Committee.....	277
Zoning Board of Appeals	278

PUBLIC SAFETY	279
Fire Department	279
Police Department	287
Harbor Master Department	291
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS	294
Administration	294
Cemetery Division	295
Engineering Division	296
Highway Division	298
Maintenance Division	300
Park and Forestry Division	301
Sewer Division	305
Solid Waste/Waste Collection	307
Water Division	307
Plymouth Airport Commission	312
Mosquito Control Project	314
HUMAN SERVICES	316
Council on Aging	316
Plymouth Public Library	317
Recreation Department	318
Veterans Services	319
PLYMOUTH SCHOOL DEPARTMENT	323
OTHER BOARDS AND COMMITTEES	341
Advisory and Finance Committee	341
Inland Fisheries Committee	342
Plymouth Contributory Retirement System	343
Plymouth Cultural Council	345
Plymouth Tidal Beaches Advisory Committee	346
Skate Park Advisory Recreation Committee	347
1749 Court House Committee	348

ELECTED OFFICIALS

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

Linda C. Teagan	1999
Jeffrey M. Metcalfe (vice chair)	1999
Kenneth A. Tavares (chair)	2000
David J. Rushforth	2001
David F. Malaguti	2001

PLYMOUTH SCHOOL COMMITTEE

James R. Sorensen	1999
James F. Crowley	1999
Nancy J. Scheid	2000
Adele A. Manfredi (chair)	2000
Paulette A. Montgomery (secretary)	2001
Jane L. Freedman (vice chair)	2001
Margie C. Burgess	2001

MODERATOR

F. Steven Triffletti	2001
----------------------	------

PLANNING BOARD

Michael F. Babini (vice chair)	1999
Malcolm A. MacGregor (clerk)	2000
Nicholas F. Filla (chair)	2001
H. Judson Terzian	2002
Loring C. Tripp, III (clerk pro tem)	2003

HOUSING AUTHORITY

Antonio L. Gomes (chair) (state appointee)	
Rita M. Pedrini (treasurer)	1999
Ramo A. Bongiovanni (asst. treasurer)	2000
Melvin H. Cotti (vice chair)	2001
Harold P. Malaguti	2002

REDEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY

Catherine E. Farren (secretary)	1999
Robert Wollner (chair)	2000
John J. Droegge (vice chair)	2001
Chester J. Bagni (treasurer)	2003
Steven M. Grattan (state appointee)	1997

ELECTED OFFICIALS

CHARTER COMMISSION

William S. Abbott (chair)	1999
Joanne M. Aprea	1999
Laurien Enos (clerk)	1999
Kevin M. Fahey	1999
Rebecca Shrigley Hall	1999
Barry S. Meltzer	1999
Robert R. Regan	1999
Roger E. Silva	1999
Alba C. Thompson (vice chair)	1999

APPOINTED OFFICIALS

TOWN MANAGER

Town Manager	Eleanor S. Beth
Assistant Town Manager	Lee Hartmann
Town Clerk	Laurence R. Pizer
Assistant Town Clerk	Marlene LeMar
Director of Human Resources	M. Patricia Flynn
Secretary to the Board of Selectmen	Leslie Tilley

TOWN COUNSEL

Kopelman & Paige, P.C.

SCHOOL DEPARTMENT

Superintendent of Schools	Bernard Sidman
Assistant Superintendents	Richard J. Silva
	Barry E. Haskell
Business Manager	

FINANCE

Director of Finance/	Patrick D. Dello Russo
Town Accountant	
Accounting Officer	John M. Madden
Treasurer/Collector	Edward B. Maccaferri, Jr.
Assistant Collector	Vivian M. Cotti
Assistant Treasurer	Christine J. Edminster
Director of Assessing	Louise W. Hatch
Assistant Assessor	Anne Dunn
Data Processing Director	H. Claire Soares
Purchasing Assistant	Pamela D. Hagler

PLANNING AND DEVELOPMENT

Director of Planning and Development	John F. Lenox
Town Planner	
Community Development Coordinator	Richard A. Farris
Director of Economic Development	Michael A. Gallerani
Redevelopment Authority,	Laura Schaefer
Executive Director	

PUBLIC SAFETY

Fire Chief

Thomas J. Fugazzi

Deputy Chiefs

Joseph Folger

James Pierson

Director of Emergency Management

Douglas Hadfield

Police Chief

Robert J. Pomeroy

Captains

William A. O'Meara

Michael E. Botieri

Harbormaster

Ralph C. Savery

Assistant Harbormasters

Joseph R. Ritz

Richard E. Furtado

INSPECTIONAL SERVICES

Director of Inspectional Services

Richard A. Manfredi

Health Director

Richard R. O'Keefe

Sealer of Weights and Measures

Glenn A. Titus

Building Inspectors

Edward Pacheco, Sr.

Paul F. Vecchi

Plumbing Inspector

Charles W. Pina

Wiring Inspector

Carl J. Tripp

Zoning Field Inspector

Thomas J. Rapoza

PUBLIC WORKS

Director of Public Works

Leighton F. Peck, Jr.

Assistant Director of Public Works

Joseph S. Pine, Jr.

Town Engineer

Frederick J. Smith

Cemetery Superintendent

Bradford Bartlett

Highway Superintendent

Wayne A. Beaulieu

Maintenance Superintendent

Arthur Douylliez

Superintendent of Parks/Forestry

Douglass C. Gray

Sewer Superintendent

Gary Frizzell

Water Superintendent (acting)

Edmund Lavin

Airport Manager

Thomas J. Maher

HUMAN SERVICES

Director of Elder Affairs

Library Director

Assistant Library Director

Recreation Director

Veterans Services Director

Christian W. Schembri

Dinah Smith O'Brien

Jennifer H. Conragan

John J. Medeiros

Antonio L. Gomes

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS

Precinct		Term Expires	Precinct		Term Expires
1	Kevin F. Leary	1999	5	Laurien Enos	2001
1	Leonard J. Vaz	2000	5	Mark Withington	2001
1	Charles F. Vandini	2000	5	Stephen Viella	1999
1	Adele A. Manfredi	1999	5	Scott Spencer	2000
1	Enzo J. Monti	2001	5	Robert R. Regan	1999
1	Richard A. Manfredi	1999	5	Joyce Trepel Stewart	2000
1	Bernard M. Reed	2001	5	Denise Veronica Spencer	1999
1	Dolores T. Almeida	2000	5	Patricia F. McCarthy	2000
2	Gaetano Brigida	1999	6	John A. Beauregard	2001
2	Melvin H. Cotti	2000	6	Thomas Kelley	1999
2	Nicholas F. Filla	2001	6	Peter B. Gellar, Jr.	2000
2	Edward Santos	2001	6	David A. Jehle	1999
2	Alfred G. Ledo	1999	6	Brian C. Adams	2001
2	Helen W. Zaniboni	2000	6	Paula S. Barrett	2000
2	John Motta	1999	6	Putnam R. Burns	2000
2	Jane C. Goodwin	2000	6	Gerald A. Byrne	1999
3	Margie Burgess	1999	7	Peter B. Stearns	2000
3	Daniel Francis Finn	2001	7	William S. Franks	1999
3	Anthony F. Provenzano	2000	7	J. Randolph Parker, Jr.	2000
3	Roger A. Perry	1999	7	Dana E. Savery	2001
3	Brian Whitfield	1999	7	David R. Nardone	1999
3	Joanne M. Aprea	2001	7	Gayle R. Fitzpatrick	2000
3	Dale Webber	2000	7	Elspeth A. Franks	1999
3	Richard M. Serkey	2000	7	Anthony V. Lonardo	2001
4	Clifford E. Sampson, Jr.	1999	8	John Lee	1999
4	Matthew R. Hoagland	1999	8	Laurence B. Ellis	2001
4	Sharon Hanley DeCoste	1999	8	Vinny M. DeMacedo	2000
4	Benjamin B. Brewster	2000	8	Paul D. Skelly	1999
4	Antonio Gomes	2001	8	A. Wendy Longo	2001
4	Peter R. Paulding	2001	8	Ann M. Skelly	2000
4	Richard F. Withington	2000	8	Janet A. Dunn	1999
4	Shawn H. Duhamel	2000	8	Robert John	2000

Precinct	Term Expires		Precinct	Term Expires	
9	Andrea J. Nedley	2001	13	Diane M. Bishop	1999
9	Stephen F. Lozinak	1999	13	Maryellen Lang Mulcahy	2001
9	Roberta B. Douglas	1999	13	William D. Burke	1999
9	Hugh Harp	2001	13	Kevin R. O'Reilly	2001
9	John H. S. Pitney	2000	13	Thomas Burns	1999
9	Mary L. Crowley	1999	13	Dorothy N. Barnes	2000
9	Robert Cutting	2000	13	Kenneth E. Howe, Jr.	2000
9	James F. Crowley	2000	13	Cathleen A. Kingsbury	2000
10	Christopher Lombard	1999			
10	Christopher Fava	1999			
10	Kathleen A. Cole	1999			
10	Virginia L. Maccaferri	2000			
10	Peter G. Conner	2000			
10	Albert J. McChesney	1999			
10	Lawrence Fava	1999			
10	Elizabeth Christoffersen	2001			
11	Janet E. Young	1999			
11	Michelle Z. Kerr	2001			
11	Edward C. Ryan	1999			
11	Michael S. Rothberg	2000			
11	Mark T. Landers	2000			
11	Fredrick E. Steiermann	2000			
11	Russell G. Shirley	1999			
11	George W. Parker	2001			
12	Margaret Morrison	2001			
12	David C. Maffini	1999			
12	William S. Abbott	2000			
12	Diane G. Callahan	2000			
12	Cynthia A. McIver	2001			
12	Daniel J. Sullivan	1999			
12	David J. Buckman	1999			
12	Walter E. Morrison, Jr.	2000			

APPOINTED BOARDS/ COMMITTEES/COMMISSIONS

Appointed by:

Term Expires:

130 Court Street Committee

Robert T. Dawson (vice chair)	Moderator	6/30/99
Anita J. Hadley	Moderator	6/30/00
James E. Hammond	Moderator	6/30/00
H. Jane Montanari (chair)	Moderator	6/30/01
Rocco E. Palladino	Moderator	6/30/99

1749 Court House Committee

Benjamin B. Brewster	Selectmen	6/30/99
Wesley Ennis	Selectmen	6/30/99
Jessica Merrill	Selectmen	6/30/99
Beverly Ness (chair)	Selectmen	6/30/99
Mark Rice	Selectmen	6/30/99

Advisory and Finance Committee

Donald F. Boudreau	Moderator	6/30/00
Tess T. Bowdish	Moderator	6/30/99
Michael J. Bradley (chair)	Moderator	6/30/99
Walter J. Dubios	Moderator	6/30/00
Steven Ingalls	Moderator	6/30/01
Charles A. Keohan	Moderator	6/30/99
Laura Kolaitis	Moderator	6/30/00
Pasquale LaGambina	Moderator	6/30/00
Lawrence McCarthy	Moderator	6/30/99
Daniel B. Reidy (vice chair)	Moderator	6/30/00
Philip Ricardi	Moderator	6/30/01
Paul Salamone	Moderator	6/30/01
John J. Sanguinet	Moderator	6/30/01
Roger C. Zoebisch	Moderator	6/30/99

Council on Aging

John Bauer (chair)	Selectmen	6/30/00
Kathy Cartmell-Sirrico	Selectmen	6/30/99
Lucia A. Cummings	Selectmen	6/30/01
Agnes Fernandes	Selectmen	6/30/99
Harriet E. Fisher	Selectmen	6/30/99
Charlotte Govoni	Selectmen	6/30/00
Jean A. Johnson	Selectmen	6/30/01
The Rev. Gus Rakoczy	Selectmen	6/30/01
Arlene Russo	Selectmen	6/30/00

Appointed by:**Term Expires:****Airport Commission**

Roland Bolduc	Selectmen	6/30/99
William D. Burke	Selectmen	6/30/00
Robert R. Crociati	Selectmen	6/30/99
Kenneth Laytin	Selectmen	6/30/01
Walter E. Morrison (chair)	Selectmen	6/30/00

Board of Assessors

Laurien Enos (chair)	Manager	6/30/99
Donna Greenwood	Manager	6/30/00
Gerald Kelleher	Manager	6/30/99
Katherine Rebell	Manager	6/30/00
James F. Sullivan	Manager	6/30/01

Assistant Voting Registrar

Dorothy Bishop	Voting Registrars	3/31/99
Shirley Canevazzi	Voting Registrars	3/31/99
Kathleen DiSalvatore	Voting Registrars	3/31/99
Muriel Joyce Farnkoff	Voting Registrars	3/31/99
Marlene LeMar	Voting Registrars	3/31/99

Cable Advisory Committee

James B. Barron	Selectmen	6/30/00
Thomas M. Frates	Selectmen	6/30/00
Robert J. Hanney	Selectmen	6/30/00
Paul J. Mello	Selectmen	6/30/00
Chester Spencer	Selectmen	6/30/00

Capital Outlay Expenditure Committee

Louis Freedman	Moderator	6/30/00
Roberta Grimes	Selectmen	6/30/00
Francis E. Hoban, Jr.	Selectmen	6/30/01
Meredith Hoffman	Selectmen	6/30/98
Charles A. Keohan (chair)	Finance	6/30/99
Adele Manfredi	School	6/30/99
Enzo Monti	Moderator (Town Mtg Mem)	6/30/99

Cedarville Steering Committee

Margaret R. Bleau	Planning	6/1/01
Theodore Bosen	Planning	5/11/99
Kay F. Gendreau	Selectman	6/30/01

Appointed by:**Term Expires:**

John Lee	Planning Board	6/30/00
James Mason	Planning	6/30/99
Paul F. McAlduff	Planning	6/30/01
Ann Skelly (chair)	Planning Board	6/30/00

Communications Committee

William Abbott	Moderator	indefinite
Genevieve Ash	Moderator	indefinite
Gaetano Brigida	Moderator	indefinite
Marjorie Burgess	Moderator	indefinite
William Burke	Moderator	indefinite
Peter Connor	Moderator	indefinite
Christopher Fava	Moderator	indefinite
David Jehle	Moderator	indefinite
Thomas Kelley	Moderator	indefinite
Stephen Lozinak	Moderator	indefinite
Albert McChesney	Moderator	indefinite
Cynthia McIver	Moderator	indefinite
Enzo Monti	Moderator	indefinite
George W. Parker	Moderator	indefinite
J. Randolph Parker, Jr.	Moderator	indefinite
Roger Perry	Moderator	indefinite
Robert Regan	Moderator	indefinite
Richard Serkey	Moderator	indefinite
Russell Shirley	Moderator	indefinite
Kenneth A. Tavares	Moderator	indefinite
Denise Wallace	Moderator	indefinite
Dale Webber	Moderator	indefinite

Conservation Commission

Michael Conrod	Selectmen	6/30/99
William Doyle (chair)	Selectmen	6/30/99
Theodore Jesse, Sr.	Selectmen	6/30/00
Linda Kunhardt (co-vice chair)	Selectmen	6/30/01
Alfred Ledo	Selectmen	6/30/99
Karen L. Richcreek (co-vice chair)	Selectmen	6/30/00
Richard Stabile	Selectmen	6/30/00

Consolidated Services Task Force

Donald F. Boudreau	Finance	6/30/99
Lawrence Gay School	Committee	5/11/96
Eleanor S. Beth	Town Manager	6/30/99

Appointed by:**Term Expires:**

Thomas Maloney	Selectmen	6/30/97
Nancy Scheid	School Committee	5/11/96
Bernard Sidman	Superintendent of Schools	6/30/97
Linda Teagan (chair)	Selectmen	6/30/98
Barbara Yantz	Finance	6/30/98

Cultural Council

Jean Best	Selectmen	4/20/99
Bobbi Clark	Selectmen	6/16/01
Paul T. Curtis	Selectmen	6/23/01
Wynn Gerhard	Selectmen	9/8/01
Candace D. Glendye	Selectmen	4/6/01
Marsha E. Hanby (chair)	Selectmen	10/15/99
Ronnie Lazarus	Selectmen	2/4/00
Leonard Marsden	Selectmen	7/28/01
Judith Moll	Selectmen	6/30/01
Richard Pickering	Selectmen	6/23/01
Richard L. Rodriguez	Selectmen	9/8/01
Karen Rooney	Selectmen	7/25/98
Ruth Anne Schultz	Selectmen	6/30/99
Imogene S. Washington	Selectmen	6/16/01

Design Review Board

James W. Baker	Selectmen (Pilgrim Society)	6/30/99
David F. Connor	Selectmen	6/30/01
Lester Lloyd	Selectman (Architect)	6/30/99
Joseph Marshall	Planning Board	6/30/98
William J. Seymour	Selectmen (Engineer)	6/30/00

Designer Selection Board

John J. DeMarsh	Selectmen	indefinite
William Fornaciari	Selectman	indefinite
Richard Gibbons	Selectmen	indefinite
Steven P. Sandersen	Selectmen	indefinite
Keith S. Sibley (chair)	Selectmen (Engineer)	indefinite

Disabilities Commission

Kathleen Anderson	Selectmen (LD child)	6/30/00
Christopher Bell	Selectmen	6/30/98
Mary Lou Flattery	Selectmen (Elected Official)	6/30/01
John B. Flattery (chair)	Selectmen (handicapped)	6/30/01
Charles Maintanis, Jr.	Selectmen (handicapped)	6/30/99
Michael W. Muther	Selectmen (handicapped)	6/30/99

Appointed by:**Term Expires:****Fire Station Building & Study Committee**

Eric Drugge	Secretary	6/30/00
Thomas J. Fugazzi	Fire Chief	9/9/99
Michael T. Little	Moderator	6/30/01
Steven Sawyer	Moderator	6/30/00
David D. Westcott (chair)	Moderator	6/30/00

Harbor Committee

Putnam Burns	Selectmen (Lobsterman)	6/30/01
Louis Cook	Selectmen (at large)	6/30/00
Andy Costa	Selectmen (Party Boat Owner)	6/30/01
David Hobson	Selectmen (At Large)	6/30/00
Perrin Hughes	Selectmen (At large)	6/30/01
Theodore Jesse, Sr.	Selectmen (Boat Yard Owner)	6/30/99
Jack Meehl	Selectmen (Chamber)	6/30/99
Paul Quintal	Selectmen (At Large)	6/30/99
Ralph Savery	Selectmen (Harbormaster)	6/30/99
John Sullivan	Selectman (At Large)	6/30/00
Debbie Wright	Selectmen (Yacht Club)	6/30/01

Board of Health

Kathy Cartmell-Sirrico	Selectmen	6/30/01
Robert J. McKenna	Selectmen	6/30/00
Dr. Sid Nirenberg (chair)	Selectmen	6/30/99
Robert Shea	Selectmen	6/30/99
Warren Whitaker	Selectmen	6/30/00

Historic District Commission

Robert Dawson	Selectmen (Realtor)	6/30/99
Wesley Ennis	Selectmen (Historian)	6/30/00
William Fornaciari	Selectmen (Architect)	6/30/00
William L. Rudolph	Selectmen (Resident)	6/30/99
Clifford E. Sampson, Sr.	Selectmen (at large)	6/30/01

Inland Fisheries Committee

Dennis Griffin	Selectmen	6/30/99
Jeffrey A. Nelson	Selectmen	6/30/99
Robert G. Ness	Selectmen	6/30/99

Land Use and Acquisition Committee

Michael Babini	Planning	5/16/99
Claude Boudwin	Finance	6/30/98
John J. DeMarsh	Selectmen	6/30/99

Appointed by:**Term Expires:**

David Jehle (chair)	Selectmen	6/30/00
David F. Malaguti	Selectmen designee	indefinite
Peter Stearns	Selectmen	6/30/01
H. Judson Terzian	Planning	6/30/98
Pasquale LaGambina	Finance	6/30/99

Liquor License Advisory Committee

Samuel B. Bartlett	Selectmen	12/31/99
Edward Copp	Selectmen	12/31/99
William Pioppi, Jr.	Selectmen	12/31/99
Lloyd Rosenberg	Selectmen	12/31/99
Paul Souza	Selectmen	12/31/99

Manomet Steering Committee

Lee Anderson (chair)	Planning	6/1/01
Mary Jane E. Calhoun II	Planning	5/11/99
Eileen M. Collins	Planning	6/30/00
William Franks	Planning	6/1/01
Virginia Johnson	Selectmen	6/30/00
Charles Kipp	Planning	6/30/00
Mildred M. Silva	Planning	5/11/99

Master Plan Up-Date Strategy Committee

Ruth M. Aoki	Planning	indefinite
Nicholas Filla	Planning	indefinite
Larry Gay	Planning	indefinite
Cathleen Kingsbury	Planning	indefinite
Stephen F. Lozinak	Planning	indefinite
James Mason	Planning	indefinite
Enzo Monti	Planning	indefinite
Larry Rosenblum	Planning	indefinite
H. Judson Terzian	Planning	indefinite

Memorial Hall Development Committee

Deborah Hill Bornheimer	Selectmen	indefinite
N. Thompson Bosanquet	Selectmen	indefinite
Robert Dawson (chair)	Selectmen	indefinite
Bethy Kenny	Selectmen	indefinite
Alan D. Knight	Selectmen	indefinite
Michael J. Pieroni	Selectmen	indefinite
Graham H. West	Selectmen	indefinite

Appointed by:**Term Expires:****Memorial Hall Restoration Committee**

Robert Dawson (chair)	Selectmen	indefinite
Steve Karidoyane	Selectmen	indefinite
Dennis Reed	Selectmen (Vets Council)	indefinite
Philip A. Ricardi	Selectmen	indefinite
Russell G. Shirley	Selectmen	indefinite
Paul Vecchi	Selectmen/Dir Insp Serv.	indefinite
Robert Wollner	Selectmen	indefinite

North Plymouth Steering Committee

Mary M. Cash	Planning	5/11/99
Kevin Leary	Planning	6/30/00
Ira Lukens	Planning	5/11/99
Enzo J. Monti	Selectmen	6/30/01
Joan Tassinari	Planning	6/1/00
Charles Vandini (chair)	Planning	6/1/00
Daniel Ward	Planning	6/30/00

Nuclear Matters Committee

Donald E. Bolt	Selectmen	6/30/98
Gregory Brown	Selectmen	6/30/99
Patricia Parker	Selectmen	6/30/98
Water Reid	Selectmen	6/30/01
Maura Reynold	Selectmen	6/30/99
Brian Scott	Selectmen	6/30/99
Sean P. Sweeney	Selectmen	6/30/98
Robert J. Waluik (chair)	Selectmen	6/30/99

Obery Street Master Planning Committee

Parker L. Barnes	Planning	12/31/98
Sam Butterfield	Planning	12/31/98
Nicholas Filla	Planning	12/31/98
Peter Forman	Sheriff	12/31/98
Jeff Kapell	Planning	12/31/98
Eugene T. Lane	Selectmen	12/31/98
Joseph F. McDonough	County Commissioner	12/31/98

Old School House Committee

Constance Bagdon	Selectmen	6/30/99
Helen Brennan	Selectmen	6/30/99
Barbara Dodge	Selectmen	6/30/99
Racheal A. Ryan (chair)	Selectmen	6/30/99
Charles M. Winterson	Selectmen	6/30/99

Appointed by:**Term Expires:****Permanent School Building Committee**

John G. Blaha	Moderator	6/30/99
Frances Carpenter	Moderator	6/30/99
Jane Freedman (chair)	School Committee	5/5/99
Paulette Montgomery	School Committee	5/5/99
William Nolan	Moderator	6/30/01
George Parker	Selectmen	6/30/01
Russell G. Shirley	Selectmen	6/30/99

Personnel Board

James A. Hardeman	Moderator	6/30/01
Jean A. Johnson (chair)	Moderator	6/30/00
Alfred Lopresti	Finance	6/30/99
Arthur Moriarty	Finance	6/30/99
Edward Santos (vice chair)	Selectmen	6/30/01

Planning Board (alternate)

Mary Mulcahy	Planning	6/1/99
--------------	----------	--------

Plymouth Center Committee

Robert Bishop	Planning	4/30/99
Cindi K. Hamlin	Planning	4/30/99
David Monteiro	Planning	4/30/99
Peter B. Offringa	Planning	4/30/99
H. Judson Terzian	Planning	4/30/99
Brian Whitfield	Selectmen	4/30/99

Plymouth County Advisory Committee

Kenneth A. Tavares	Selectmen	5/9/99
--------------------	-----------	--------

Plymouth Development and Industrial Commission

Russell Canevazzi	Selectmen	6/30/00
Anthony Cicerone	Selectmen	6/30/03
Peter G. Conner	Selectmen	6/30/00
Anthony Lonardo	Selectmen	6/30/03
Aimee Neading	Selectmen	6/30/01
Thomas Neyhart	Selectmen	6/30/99
Paul J. Nugent (chair)	Selectmen	6/30/01
H. Judson Terzian	Selectmen	6/30/99
Cathy Ann Viveiros	Selectmen	6/30/02

Appointed by:**Term Expires:****Public Works Facility Study**

Walter Dubois	Finance	6/30/99
David F. Malaguti (chair)	Selectmen	6/30/00
Edward Minichiello	Finance	6/30/98
Leighton F. Peck, Jr.	Public Works	6/30/99
Linda Teagan	Selectmen	6/30/00

Recycling Committee

Frank Albani	Selectmen	6/30/00
Paul Babraitis	Selectmen	6/30/00
Sherry Hogan Brandsema	Selectmen	6/30/98
Christopher Lombard	Selectmen	6/30/98
Karen R. MacNeil	Selectmen	6/30/98
Donna M. Petrangelo	Selectmen	6/30/98

Retirement Board

Patrick Dello Russo	Accountant	6/30/98
Thomas Kelley	Member Election	6/24/01
John Kirby (chair)	Retirement Board	6/30/99
Richard Manfredi (vice chair)	Elected by members	6/24/01
John E. Murphy, Jr.	Selectmen	9/9/99

Rural Center Task Force

Steve Fairchild	Planning	4/30/99
Roberta A. Grimes	Selectmen	4/30/99
Matthew R. Hoagland	Planning	4/30/99
John Judge	Planning	4/30/99
Lois Post	Planning	4/30/99
Loring Tripp III	Planning	4/30/99
Mark Withington	Planning	4/30/99

Sewer Privatization Study Committee

Joanne Aprea	Moderator (Town Mtg)	4/3/99
Ray Burton	Selectmen (Homeowner)	4/3/99
Edward Carl	Selectmen (Business)	4/3/99
Joseph Chromy	Selectmen (At Large)	4/3/99
Sandra Enos	Moderator (CAC Member)	4/3/99
Pasquale LaGambina	FinCom member	4/3/99
Dale Osborne	Moderator (Pvt Sys Home)	4/3/99
Ray Pool	Selectmen (Homeowner)	4/3/99
David Rusforth (chair)	Moderator (Pvt Sys Home)	4/3/99
H. Judson Terzian	Planning Board	4/3/99
Dale Webber	Moderator (Union)	4/3/99

Appointed by:**Term Expires:****Shellfish Officers**

Robert Blackwell	Selectmen	6/30/99
Frank Costa	Selectmen	6/30/99
William J. Costello	Selectmen	6/30/99
Paul DeMaio	Selectmen	6/30/99
Richard Furtado	Selectmen	6/30/99
Damon Gecse	Selectmen	6/30/99
Russell Govoni	Selectmen	6/30/99
Michael Hull	Selectmen	6/30/99
Ted Jesse, Sr.	Selectmen	6/30/99
Tucker McKay	Selectmen	6/30/99
Joseph Ritz	Selectmen	3/30/99
Clayton Rollins	Selectmen	6/30/99
Ralph Savery	Selectmen	6/30/99
Robert Viella	Selectmen	6/30/99

Skateboard Park Advisory Recreation Committee

Margaret Angell	Town Manager	2/1/99
Kevin Braun	Town Manager	2/1/99
Adam Drexler (chair)	PNHS Student Council	2/1/99
Jason Hoffer	Town Manager	2/1/99
Mike Landers	Chamber of Commerce	2/1/99
Jeff McKenney	PSHS Student Council	2/1/99
Russell G. Shirley (chair)	Town Manager	2/1/99

South Shore Community Action Committee

Mary Ann Veiga	Selectmen	6/30/98
----------------	-----------	---------

Tidal Beaches Advisory Committee

Souther Barnes	Selectmen (Property Owner)	6/30/99
Robert Bridge	Selectmen (at large)	6/30/99
Richard Diozzi	Selectmen (at large)	6/30/99
William Doyle	Selectman (at large)	6/30/94
Stephanie Fugazzi	Selectmen (at large)	6/30/99
John Scagliarini	Selectmen (Naturalist)	6/30/99

Town Forest Committee

Richard Stabile (chair)	Selectmen	6/30/99
Maureen A. Thomas (secretary)	Selectmen	6/30/99
Charles M. Yeaton	Selectmen	6/30/99

Appointed by:**Term Expires:****Town Hall Building Committee**

Christopher Bean (chair)	Moderator	4/15/99
Marie Chaffee	Moderator	indefinite
Richard Comerford	Finance	indefinite
Eleanor S. Beth	Town Manager	indefinite
David E. Lybarger	Selectmen	9/9/99
Helene Regan	Selectmen	9/9/99
Alan I. Resnick	Finance	6/30/97

Vistor Services Board

Nancy Brennan	Selectmen (Chamber of Com)	6/30/00
Sharon Hanley DeCoste	Selectmen	6/30/00
Jeffrey Fischer	Selectmen (PCDC)	6/30/01
Louise Houston	Selectmen (PDIC)	6/30/99
Genevieve Jaeger	Selectmen	6/30/01
Ruth Miller (chair)	Selectmen (Retail)	6/30/99
Ed Ulmer	Selectmen	6/30/99

Board of Voting Registrars

Ray Pool	Selectmen (Republican)	3/31/00
Nanci Cordeiro (chair)	Selectmen (Republican)	3/31/01
Laurence R. Pizer (clerk)	Town Clerk (Democrat)	indefinite
Anita Rocheteau	Selectmen (Democrat)	3/31/99

West Plymouth Steering Committee

Russell P. Canevazzi (chair)	Planning	6/30/00
William Clancy	Planning	5/11/99
Allen Cotti	Selectmen	6/30/00
Marc J. Garrett	Planning	5/11/99
Cathleen Kingsbury	Planning	6/30/00
Mary Mulcahy	Planning	6/1/00
Frederick E. Steiermann	Planning	6/1/01

Board of Zoning Appeals

Sandra Leet (chair)	Selectmen	6/30/01
Jean S. Loewenberg (alternate)	Selectmen	6/30/99
Christopher Lombard	Selectmen	6/30/99
A. Wendy Longo	Selectmen	6/30/00
Ira Lukens	Selectmen	6/30/00
Paul W. McAuliffe (alternate)	Selectmen	6/30/99
Karen Richcreek	Selectmen	6/30/99

WARRANTS/MINUTES/ELECTIONS

Special Town Meeting Warrant

April 4, 1998

To any of the constables of the Town of Plymouth, Commonwealth of Massachusetts:

GREETINGS:

In the name of the Commonwealth, you are directed to notify and warn the Inhabitants of Plymouth, qualified to consider and vote on articles at a Special Town Meeting, to meet at the Plymouth North High School on Saturday, the Fourth Day of April, 1998, at 8:00 AM, to act on the following articles to wit:

ARTICLE 1: To see if the Town will vote to amend the Classification and Compensation Plans and the Personnel By-Law and Collective Bargaining Agreements contained therein, or take any other action relative thereto.

PERSONNEL BOARD

ARTICLE 2: To see if the Town will vote to transfer a sum of money to pay certain unpaid bills as follows:

A. Souza's Towing and Repair	\$ 312.50
B. Darryl Furtado	\$1,088.60
C. David Govoni	\$ 922.56
D. Charles Warnock	\$ 627.29

Or take any other action relative thereto.

POLICE DEPARTMENT

ARTICLE 3: To see if the Town will vote to transfer a sum of money to be added to funds already appropriated under Article 7 of the 1997 Annual Town Meeting for the purpose of supplementing departmental expenses, or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 4: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, transfer or borrow a sum of money for the construction and/or repair and/or purchase and/or lease of buildings or equipment and/or for feasibility and other types of studies as follows:

- A. Town Brook Dam Project
- B. Micajah Pond Drainage Improvements
- C. Fire Station Repairs

Or take any other action relative thereto.
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

ARTICLE 5: To see if the Town will vote to add "design and construction of skateboard parks to the plans for construction of recreational facilities at Forges Field, West Plymouth and Briggs voted under Article 9 of the 1997 Annual Town Meeting, or take any other action relative thereto.
DPW PARKS DIVISION

ARTICLE 6: To see if the Town will vote to transfer a sum of money to conduct a feasibility study for repair to the revetment at Warrenís Cove, or take any other action relative thereto.
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

ARTICLE 7: To see if the Town will vote to transfer from Airport Enterprise Free Cash the available balance to be reserved for future capital items at Plymouth Airport, or take any other action relative thereto.
BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 8: To see if the Town will transfer from Sewer Enterprise Free Cash the available balance to be reserved for future capital items, or take any other action relative thereto.
BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 9: To see if the Town will vote pursuant to MGL Chapter 40, Section 4A to authorize the Town Manager to execute an inter-municipal agreement not to exceed twenty-five years with the Town of Middleboro whereby the Town of Middleboro will accept at its landfill the bio-solids produced at the Town of Plymouthís Wastewater Treatment Plant, said agreement to commence on July 1, 1998 when the Townís landfill is scheduled to close, and that the Town Manager is hereby authorized to negotiate all terms and conditions of the intermunicipal agreement, including the maximum financial liability of the Town, deemed by the Town Manager to be in the best interests of the Town, or take any other action relative thereto.
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

ARTICLE 10: To see if the Town will vote, pursuant to MGL Chapter 82, Section 21, to discontinue as a public town way a portion of the proposed Connector Road (Commerce Way) established by orders of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts dated March 10, 1993 and April 26, 1995 and authorize the Board of Selectmen to release and convey any or all right, title and interest held by the Town within said way as previously laid out, for consideration of \$1.00 and on such other terms and conditions as the Selectmen may determine, or take any other action relative thereto.
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS ENGINEERING DIVISION

ARTICLE 11: To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Cedarville Steering Committee and the Citizens for the Preservation of Cedarville Village jointly to conduct a thorough feasibility study of using the “Old Cedarville Firestation” for one of the public needs prioritized in the Cedarville Master Plan or take any other action relative thereto. Said study to be completed within 90 days of the approval date of this article.

BY PETITION: Robert Gogan, et al.

ARTICLE 12: To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to grant, insofar as they have the right to do so, to Commonwealth Electric Company, Bell Atlantic and Adelphia Cable Communications, their successors and assigns as tenants in common, or any licensee from either of them (hereinafter called the Grantees), the perpetual right and easement to locate, relocate, erect, construct, reconstruct, install, lay, dig up, operate, maintain, patrol, inspect, repair, replace, alter, change the location of, extend or remove one or more lines for the transmission and/or distribution of intelligence by electricity or otherwise, and all necessary and proper wires, cables, conduits, conductors, transformers, transformer enclosures, foundations, platforms, terminals, insulators, fittings, switches, poles, crossarms, guys, braces, anchors, supports, manholes, handholes, street light standards and fixtures, and other apparatus, equipment and fixtures deemed necessary for the purposes specified above, under, along, upon and over a portion of that certain parcel of town-owned land shown as Lot 3C on Plat 74, or take any other action relative thereto.

BY PETITION: Richard M. Serkey, et al.

And you are hereby required to serve this warrant in the manner prescribed by vote of the Town by posting notice thereof fourteen days at least before such meeting in the Town Office Building and make return thereof with your doings thereon at the time and place above mentioned.

Given under our hands this the Tenth Day of March, 1998.

Approved as to Legal Form and Content

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

TOWN COUNSEL

ROGER E. SILVA, Chairman
LINDA C. TEAGAN, Vice Chairman
EUGENE T. LANE
JEFFREY M. METCALFE
KENNETH A. TAVARES

Plymouth, s.s.

Pursuant to the foregoing warrant, I have this day notified and warned the Inhabitants of Plymouth, qualified to vote in elections and Town affairs, to meet in said Plymouth on Saturday, the Fourth Day of April, 1998, at 8:00 AM, at the Plymouth North High School, by posting copies of this warrant in the Town Office Building.

Signature TOWN CLERK
LOCATION
DATE & TIME POSTED

Special Town Meeting
April 4, 1998

The Clerk having certified a quorum at the Annual Town Meeting of 4 April 1998, the Moderator, Mr. Triffletti, called the Special Town Meeting to order at 9:12 A.M. He accepted service of the warrant and accepted unanimous approval to waive reading of the warrant.

ARTICLE 1: Mr. Sanguinet moved that the Town vote to amend the Classification and Compensation Plans and incorporate by reference the Collective Bargaining Agreement approved by the Board of Selectmen and representatives of Plymouth Police Patrolmen Association and that the Personnel By-Law be amended by incorporating said agreement including salaries in said agreement for the period July 1, 1996 through June 30, 1999.

The motion PASSED.

ARTICLE 2: Mr. Sanguinet moved that the Town vote to transfer the sum of \$2,950.95 from Police, Personal Services to pay a certain unpaid bill as follows:

A. Souza's Towing & Repair	\$ 312.50
B. Darryl Furtado	\$1,088.60
C. David Govoni	\$ 922.56
D. Charles Warnock	\$ 627.29

The motion passed UNANIMOUSLY.

ARTICLE 3: Mr. Sanguinet moved that the Town vote to transfer the sum of \$780,730 for the purpose of supplementing departmental budgets as follows:

DEPARTMENT	NEED	AMOUNT	SOURCE	
Fire	FY97 retro	\$134,900	Free Cash	
Police	FY97/98 retro	\$228,330	Salary Reserve	\$95,506
			Social Security	25,000
			Finance Salaries	45,000
			Parks Salaries	6,700
			DPW Parks	5,000
			Free Cash	51,124
Finance	Payroll services	\$20,000	Human Resources	2,000
			Data Processing	5,000
			Insurance	13,000
Finance	Audit consult	\$10,000	Finance-Salaries	
Legal Services		\$210,000	Free Cash	
Police	Gasoline	\$30,000	Free Cash	
DPW Solid Waste	SEMASS fees	\$89,000	DPW Maintenance	15,000
			Free Cash	74,000
DPW Maint	Police Vehicles	\$10,000	Free Cash	
DPW Highway	Drainage	\$18,000	Free Cash	
DPW Parks	Overtime	\$20,000	DPW Parks Contractual	
DPW Cemetery	Overtime	\$10,000	DPW Cemetery Contractual	
Econ Dev	Overtime	\$500	Econ Dev Town Promotion	
			Mini-Grants	

The motion PASSED.

ARTICLE 4: Mr. Sanguinet moved that the Town vote to transfer the sum of \$15,500 from Free Cash for an inventory report of the five dams along Town Brook, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Town Manager.

The motion PASSED.

Mr. Sanguinet moved that the Town vote to transfer the sum of \$25,000 from Article 9-5, 1996 Annual Town Meeting (King's Pond Plain Drainage) for the construction of a new drainage system at Micajah Pond, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Town Manager.

The motion PASSED.

Mr. Sanguinet moved that the Town vote to transfer the sum of \$15,000 from Article 9-18, 1997 Annual Town Meeting (Seven Hills Fire Station Sealcoating) for repairs to be made at the North Plymouth, Central, and Manomet Fire Stations, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Town Manager.

The motion FAILED with 39 voting in favor and 42 in opposition.

ARTICLE 5: Mr. Sanguinet moved that the Town vote to amend the vote taken on Article 9-32 of the 1997 Annual Town Meeting to add the words “for the design and construction of skateboard parks on Town property and” after “\$4,000,000” where it appears in said vote in Article 9-32.

Proposed Revised Wording of Article 9-32, 1997 ATM is as follows:

Mr. Sanguinet moved that the Town vote to appropriate the sum of \$4,000,000 for the design and construction of skateboard parks on Town property and for the construction of new recreational facilities at Forges Field, Briggs Field, and West Plymouth Playground; and that to meet this appropriation, the Treasurer with the approval of the Selectmen, is authorized to borrow \$4,000,000 under M.G.L. c. 44, Section 7, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Town Manager.

The Moderator called a recess at 9:58 A.M.

The Moderator returned the meeting to order at 10:13 A.M.

Mr. Gomes moved the previous question.

His motion PASSED.

On the main motion, the motion PASSED.

ARTICLE 6: Mr. Sanguinet moved that the Town vote to transfer the sum of \$10,000 from Free Cash to conduct a feasibility study to determine ownership of and options for repair of the revetment at Warrenís Cove, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Town Manager.

The motion PASSED.

ARTICLE 7: Mr. Sanguinet moved that the Town vote to transfer the sum of \$65,146 from Airport Free Cash to a Capital Reserve Account for future capital projects at the Airport.

The motion PASSED.

ARTICLE 8: Mr. Sanguinet moved that the Town vote to transfer the sum of \$818,067 from Sewer Enterprise Free Cash to a Capital Reserve Account for future capital projects of the Sewer Division.

The motion PASSED.

ARTICLE 9: Mr. Sanguinet moved that the Town vote to authorize the Town Manager to execute an inter-municipal agreement not to exceed twenty-five years with the Town of Middleboro whereby the Town of Middleboro will accept at its

landfill the bio-solids produced at the Town of Plymouth's Wastewater Treatment Plant, said agreement to commence on July 1, 1998 when the Town's landfill is scheduled to close;

and further,

Mr. Sanguinet moved that the Town authorize the Town Manager to negotiate all terms and conditions of the inter-municipal agreement, including the maximum financial liability of the Town, deemed by the Town Manager to be in the best interests of the Town.

Mr. Ryberg moved the previous question.
The motion PASSED unanimously.

On the article, the motion PASSED.

ARTICLE 10: Mr. Sanguinet moved that the Town vote pursuant to MGL Chapter 82, Section 21, to discontinue as a public town way a portion of the proposed Connector Road (Commerce Way) established by orders of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts dated March 10, 1993 and April 26, 1995;

and further,

Mr. Sanguinet moved that the Town authorize the Board of Selectmen to release and convey any or all right, title and interest held by the Town within said way as previously laid out, for consideration of \$1.00 and on such other terms and conditions as the Selectmen may determine to the Plymouth Industrial Development Corporation.

The motion PASSED with a margin greater than two-thirds.

ARTICLE 11: Ann Skelly moved that the Town vote to authorize the Cedarville Steering Committee and the Citizens for the Preservation of Cedarville Village jointly to conduct a thorough feasibility study of using the Old Cedarville Fire Station for one of the public needs prioritized in the Cedarville Master Plan; said study to be completed within ninety days of approval of this article.

Ms. Spencer moved the previous question.
Her motion PASSED.

Paul Skelly moved to fix the method of voting by roll call vote.
The motion PASSED on a vote of 61 in favor and 20 in opposition.

On the roll call vote on the motion, the motion FAILED with 41 in favor and 46 opposed.

ARTICLE 12: Mr. Sanguinet moved that the Town vote to authorize the Selectmen to grant, insofar as they have the right to do so, to Commonwealth Electric Company, Bell Atlantic and Adelphia Cable Communications, their successors and assigns as tenants in common, or any licensee from either of them (hereinafter called the Grantees), the perpetual right and easement to locate, relocate, erect, construct, reconstruct, install, lay, dig up, operate, maintain, patrol, inspect, repair, replace, alter, change the location of, extend or remove one or more lines for the transmission and/or distribution of intelligence by electricity or otherwise, and all necessary and proper wires, cables, conduits, conductors, transformers, transformer enclosures, foundations, platforms, terminals, insulators, fittings, switches, poles, crossarms, guys, braces, anchors, supports, manholes, handholes, street light standards and fixtures, and other apparatus, equipment and fixtures deemed necessary for the purposes specified above, under, along, upon and over a portion of that certain parcel of town-owned land shown as Lot 2C on Plat 74.

The motion PASSED unanimously.

Mr. Sanguinet moved to dissolve the Special Town Meeting at 11:43 A.M.
The motion PASSED.

1998 Annual Town Meeting

April 4, 1998

To the Town Clerk of the Town of Plymouth, Commonwealth of Massachusetts:

GREETINGS:

In the name of the Commonwealth, you are directed to notify and warn the inhabitants of Plymouth qualified to vote in elections, to meet in:

Precinct 1	Hedge School
Precinct 2	Cold Spring School
Precinct 3	Town Hall
Precinct 4	Plymouth North High School
Precinct 5	Plymouth Community Intermediate School
Precinct 6	Manomet Elementary School
Precinct 7	Indian Brook School
Precinct 8	Cedarville Fire Station
Precinct 9	South Elementary School
Precinct 10	Federal Furnace School
Precinct 11	Plymouth Airport
Precinct 12	Plymouth South High School
Precinct 13	West Elementary School

in said Plymouth on Saturday, the Ninth Day of May, 1998, between the hours of Eight O'clock in the forenoon and Eight O'clock in the afternoon, to act on the following articles to wit:

ARTICLE 1: To choose all necessary Town Officers, the following to be voted for all on one ballot, viz.: Two Selectmen for three years; One Moderator for three years; Two members of the Plymouth School Committee for three years and one member for two years; one member of the Planning Board for five years; one member of the Redevelopment Authority for five years; nine members of the Charter Commission; and also a total of Twenty-eight (28) Town Meeting Members: Two members from each precinct for a term of three years, two members from Precinct 7 for a term of one year, one member from Precinct 4 for one year, one member from Precinct 10 for one year and one member from Precinct 8 for a term of two years;

AND

to vote on the following question:

“QUESTION

Shall a commission be elected to revise the charter of Plymouth?”

Further, and in the name of the Commonwealth, you are directed to notify and warn the Inhabitants of Plymouth qualified to consider and vote on articles at the Annual Business Meeting of the Town of Plymouth to meet in the Plymouth North High School on Saturday, the Fourth Day of April, 1998, at 8:00AM to act on the following articles to wit:

ARTICLE 2: To hear the reports of the several Boards and Officers and Committees of the Town thereon.

ARTICLE 3: To see what action the Town will take under the provisions of MGL Chapter 44, Section 53E 1/2 regarding the establishment and annual re-authorization of revolving funds.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 4: To see what action the Town will take pursuant to Article 1, Section 4 of the Town By-Laws regarding the formation, reformation, organization, continuation or discharge of existing committees created by vote of Town Meeting.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 5: To see if the Town will vote to amend the Classification and Compensation Plans and the Personnel By-Law and Collective Bargaining Agreements contained therein, or take any other action relative thereto.

PERSONNEL BOARD

ARTICLE 6: To see what action the Town will take with regard to fixing the salaries of elected Town Officials.

SECTION 108, CHAPTER 41, MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL LAWS

ARTICLE 7: To see what action the Town will take to provide a reserve fund and to determine what sums of money the Town will raise and appropriate, including appropriations from available funds, toward defraying charges and expenses of the Town, including sewer and airport enterprises and debt and interest, for the ensuing twelve month period beginning July 1, 1998.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 8: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, transfer or borrow a sum of money for the repair and/or purchase and/or lease and/or replacement of departmental equipment for the various departments substantially as follows:

A	Clerk	Postage Equipment
B	Clerk	Cataloguing Archives
C	DPW Cemetery	Portable Radios & Chargers (4)
D	DPW Highway	Hydraulic Truck Conveyor
E	DPW Maintenance	Motor Vehicle Test Equipment
F	DPW Maintenance	Table Saw
G	DPW Maintenance	Floor Jack
H	DPW Parks	Playground Equipment
I	DPW Sanitation	Containers for Recyclables (2)
J	DPW Sewer	Snowblower
K	DPW Water	Tractor with Brush Mower
L	Fire	Remove & Replace Waste Oil Tank
M	Fire	Base Station Radios
N	Fire	Jaws of Life
O	Harbor Master	Emergency Signal Locator
P	Library	Air Compressor Motor Monitors
Q	Police	Cruisers (9)
R	Police	4 WD Vehicle
S	Police	Unmarked Vehicle
T	Procurement	Optical Imaging System
U	Recreation	Rescue Boards (4)

or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 9: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, transfer or borrow a sum of money for the construction and/or repair and/or purchase and/or lease and/or replacement of departmental buildings and/or equipment

and/or capital facilities for various departments of the Town and/or for feasibility and other types of studies as follows:

PROJ NUMBER	DEPARTMENT OR SPONSOR	PROJECT DESCRIPTION
1	DPW Highway	Construct & Repair Sidewalks
2	School Department	School Building Repair Program
3	DPW Highway	Road Rehabilitation Program
4	Town Manager's	Office Restoration of Memorial Hall - Phase I
5	Fire Department	Rehabilitate Ladder Truck #1
6	Finance-Data Processing	Purchase & Install Computer Network - Phase IV
7	Finance-Data Processing	Purchase & Install GIS System - Phase I
8	School Department	Purchase & Install Instructional Computer System - Phase II
9	Fire Department	Replace Pumping Engine #9
10	Ply School Bldg Comm	Design & Construct New 800 Student Elementary School
11	DPW Vehicles - Maint	Town Vehicle Replacement Program
12	DPW Water	North Plymouth Well Treatment
13	DPW Sewer	Clarifier Replacement Parts
14	DPW Buildings - Maint	Town Building Repair Program
15	DPW Park	Construct Skate Park Facility - Summer St. Playground
16	DPW Water	Design & Construct Cedarville Well
17	Police Department	Replace Mobile Data Terminals
18		DPW Administration Design & Reconstruct Sidewalks & Roadway - Town Wharf
19	DPW Engineering	Design & Reconstruct Drainage - Micajah Pond Road
20	DPW Administration	Design & Reconstruct Long Pond Road (South)
21	DPW Sewer	Compost Study
22	DPW Highway	Rehabilitate Town Bridges
23	DPW Water	Design, Purchase & Install S.C.A.D.A. System
24	Airport Commission	Replace Snow Removal Equipment
25	DPW Cemetery	Purchase Backhoe & Trailer
26	DPW Sewer	Rehabilitate Sewer System
27	DPW Park	Recreation Facilities Rehabilitation Program
28	DPW Administration	Resurface & Restripe Parking Lot - Middle Street
29	Airport Commission	Construct Security Fencing

30	DPW Administration	Purchase Gravel & Loam Screening Plant
31	Airport Commission	Purchase Land
32	DPW Solid Waste	Design & Reconstruct Cedarville Transfer Station
33	School Department	School Vehicle & Equipment Replacement Program
34	Fire Department	Replace Rescue Boat #5
35	DPW Park	Replace Concert Trailer
36	DPW Water	Purchase Backhoe
37	DPW Park	Design & Permit Brewster Gardens Restoration
38	DPW Administration	Purchase Land for Public Works Consolidation
39	DPW Park	Construct Concession/Restroom Facility - Siever Field
40	Fire Department	Replace 4WD Pickup C9
41	DPW Administration	Design & Construct Sidewalks - Long Pond Road (South)
42	Fire Department	Replace 4WD Emergency Preparedness Vehicle C11
43	Fire Department	Purchase Thermal Imaging System
44	DPW Administration	Design & Construct Boat Ramp - Boat House Lane
45	DPW Administration	Design & Reconstruct Sidewalks - Carter's Bridge
46	DPW Administration	Design Cedarville Center Safety Improvements
47	School Department	School New Vehicle & Equipment Program

or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 10: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer a sum of money to fund a household hazardous waste collection day or other activity, or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 11: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer a sum of money to the Unemployment Compensation Fund, or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 12: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer a sum of money to be expended under the direction of the Town Manager for the purpose of procuring social services to Plymouth residents, or take any other

action relative thereto.
BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 13: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer sum of money for the purpose of providing Senior Citizen Real Estate Tax Vouchers for services rendered or take any other action relative thereto.
BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 14: To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum of money from available funds as the state's share of the cost of work under Chapter 90, Section 34 (2a) of the Massachusetts General Laws, or take any other action relative thereto.
BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 15: To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to petition the Great and General Court of the Commonwealth to enact legislation to create a Reserve Account to offset the adverse effects on town revenue resulting from deregulation of the electric industry pursuant to Chapter 164 of the Acts of 1997, the full text of which is on file with the Town Clerk's office; and further, to raise and appropriate or transfer a sum of money to fund this account upon its enactment, or take any other action relative thereto.
BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 16: To see what action the Town will take to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds, to the Stabilization Fund, as authorized by the provisions of Section 5B of Chapter 40 of the Massachusetts General Laws, as amended, or take any other action relative thereto.
BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 17: To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to petition the Great and General Court of the Commonwealth to enact legislation to allow the Town to enter into a long-term lease not to exceed 20 years for the design, construction/ reconstruction and operation of Memorial Hall, and to exempt any such development project from the MGL Chapter 149 and the public bidding laws, (full text of such petition is on file with the Town Clerk's Office), or take any other action relative thereto.
BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 18: To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to sell certain parcels of town-owned land, including but not limited to, the former Cedarville Fire Station and a parcel abutting the Lindquist property in North Plymouth as shown as a portion of Lot 48A on Assessors Map 30 located off Alden Terrace, or take any other action relative thereto.
BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 19: WITHDRAWN

ARTICLE 20: To see if the Town will vote to approve acceptance by the Plymouth Retirement Board of the provisions of Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 32, Section 103 (as added by Section 8 of Chapter 17 of the Acts of 1997), relative to the annual cost of living adjustments for retirees, or take any other active relative thereto.

PLYMOUTH RETIREMENT BOARD

ARTICLE 21: WITHDRAWN

ARTICLE 22: WITHDRAWN

ARTICLE 23: WITHDRAWN

ARTICLE 24: To see if the Town will vote to amend the official zoning map of Plymouth by changing the designation of Lots 14K112, 14K113 and 14K114 of Plymouth Assessors' Map 103 from Residential Multi Density (R20 MD) to Light Industrial (LI) , or take any other action relative thereto.

PLYMOUTH DEVELOPMENT AND INDUSTRIAL COMMISSION

ARTICLE 25: To see if the Town will vote to amend its Zoning Bylaw, Section 401.14 "Light Industrial," as well as associated definitions, tables and procedures pertaining to special permits for convenience commercial establishments and/or retail uses, or take any other action relative thereto.

BY PETITION: ROBERT BETTERS, et al.

ARTICLE 26: To see if the Town will vote to amend its bylaws to prohibit the plowing of snow and/or ice and the discharge of water onto a public way, or take any other action relative thereto.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

ARTICLE 27: To see if the Town will vote to amend its Wetlands Protection Rules and Regulations as related to the exemptions contained therein, or take any other action relative thereto.

CONSERVATION COMMISSION

ARTICLE 28: To see if the Town will vote to amend Article 1 of the Town Bylaws to read: "In the event that the result of a vote (other than secret) on any main motion, of any article is not unanimous, the vote shall be retaken by rollcall. The Town Clerk shall be required to keep a record of all votes on file for no less than three years" or take any other action relative thereto.

BY PETITION: JOHN A. BEAUREGARD, et al.

ARTICLE 29: To see if the Town will vote to accept and allow as Town Ways the following streets or portions thereof as laid out by the Board of Selectmen and reported to the Town, make an appropriation for the payment of expenses of acquiring title, and for the payment of damages, where necessary, and for such other incidental legal expenses:

Martingale Lane
Buttonwood Lane
Chipmunk Lane
Tavern Path
Linda Lane
Woodbine Drive
Charlotte Drive
Dubois Way
Tobi Circle
A portion of Commerce Way
A portion of Court Street
A portion of Court Street Easements

or take any other action relative thereto.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS ENGINEERING DIVISION

ARTICLE 30: To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to grant, insofar as they have the right to do so, to Commonwealth Electric Company and Bell Atlantic, their successors and assigns as tenants in common, or any licensee from either of them (hereinafter called the Grantees), the perpetual right and easement to locate, relocate, erect, construct, reconstruct, install, lay, dig up, operate, maintain, patrol, inspect, repair, replace, alter, change the location of, extend or remove one or more lines for the transmission and/or distribution of intelligence by electricity or otherwise, and all necessary and proper wires, cables, conduits, conductors, transformers, transformer enclosures, foundations, platforms, terminals, insulators, fittings, switches, poles, crossarms, guys, braces, anchors, supports, manholes, handholes, street light standards and fixtures, and other apparatus, equipment and fixtures deemed necessary for the purposes specified above, under, along, upon and over that certain parcel of town-owned land, namely: "A Plan of Land in Plymouth, Massachusetts to be conveyed to Plymouth-Carver Regional School District" dated April 22, 1976 and revised November 6, 1976 drawn by Schofield Brothers, Inc. Registered Land Surveyors, and which plan is duly recorded with the Plymouth County Registry of Deeds as Plan #1053 of 1976 in Plan Book 19 Page 231, or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

And you are hereby required to serve this Warrant in the manner prescribed by vote of the Town by posting notices thereof, seven days at least before the meeting, in the Town Office Building and make return thereof with your doings thereof at the time and place above-mentioned.

Given under our hands this the Tenth day of March, 1998.

Approved as to Legal Form and Content
TOWN COUNSEL

BOARD OF SELECTMEN
ROGER E. SILVA, Chairman
LINDA C TEAGAN, Vice Chairman
EUGENE T. LANE
JEFFREY M. METCALFE
KENNETH A. TAVARES

Plymouth, ss.

Pursuant to the foregoing Warrant, I have this day notified and warned the Inhabitants of Plymouth qualified to vote in elections and Town affairs to meet in the Plymouth North High School on Saturday, the Fourth Day of April, 1998, at 8:00AM to conduct the Annual Business Meeting of the Town of Plymouth, by posting copies of this Warrant in the Town Office Building seven days at least before such meeting.

Signature TOWN CLERK
LOCATION
DATE POSTED

1998 Annual Town Meeting

April 4, 1998

The Moderator, F. Steven Triffletti, opened the meeting at 8:00 A.M., on Saturday, 4 April 1998 at Plymouth North High School. The Plymouth Brownie Troop 398 presented the colors and led the pledge of allegiance. The Plymouth Community Intermediate School Show Chorus sang the National Anthem. The Reverend Professor Peter J. Gomes of Memorial Church at Harvard University offered the invocation.

Town Clerk, Laurence R. Pizer, read the list of deceased town workers and committee members.

Senator Therese Murray spoke on the state of the state and its relation to town finances.

The Clerk certified a quorum at 8:20 A.M. The Moderator called the meeting to order.

The following Town employees received recognition for twenty-five years of service: Jeffrey M. Carter, Dennis A. Diegoli, Harry J. Fox, Jr., Thomas J. Fugazzi, Dana L. Goodwin, John J. Medeiros, Kristine Pimental, Helen Claire Soares, and Robert M. Teixeira.

The following School Department employees received recognition for twenty-five years of service: Alan T. Bartlett, Barbara A. Gregory, W. Bruce Lessard, Beverly J. Thomas, Thomas E. Banville, Janet M. Bridge, Mary Ann K. Cashman, Barbara A. Connor, Paul M. Gerrior, Marilyn R. K. Kozodoy, Nancy R. Medeiros, Lorraine M. Rooney, Guy R. Roy, Frank Silva, Jr., Constance J. Tavares, Patricia M. Vecchi, Charles J. Waterhouse, and Geraldine M. Worcester.

Representative Joseph Gallitano spoke on the state of the State.

Roger Silva, Chair of the Board of Selectmen spoke on the state of the Town. Adele Manfredi, Chair of the Plymouth School Committee spoke on the state of the school system followed by John Sanguinet, who made a short presentation on behalf of the Advisory and Finance Committee.

The Moderator found the Call to Meeting to be in order and with permission of Town Meeting Members dispensed with the reading of the warrant.

Mr. Sanguinet moved that adjourned sessions of this Town Meeting be held on April 6, 7, 8, 1998 at 7:30 p.m. at Plymouth North High School.

Mr. Kelley moved to take up Article 20 as the first business on Monday, April 6, 1998. The motion PASSED unanimously.

Mr. Sanguinet moved to recess the Annual Town Meeting until the Special Town Meeting is dissolved. The motion PASSED at 9:12 A.M.

The Annual Town Meeting returned to order at 11:43 A.M.

ARTICLE 2: Mr. Sanguinet moved that the Town receive the reports of the various Town Boards and Officers and Committees, and place them on file at the Town Clerk's Office.

The motion PASSED.

Mr. Beauregard moved to take up Article 28 immediately.
The motion FAILED.

ARTICLE 3: Mr. Sanguinet moved that the Town vote to continue the following revolving funds for Fiscal 1999 as established under Article 19 of the April 6, 1991 Special Town Meeting:

- a) The Manomet Village Parking Revenue Revolving Fund
- b) The Cedarville Village Parking Revenue Revolving Fund
- c) The West Plymouth Village Parking Revenue Revolving Fund
- d) The North Plymouth Village Parking Revenue Revolving Fund
- e) The Plymouth Center Village Parking Revenue Revolving Fund

1) These five funds shall be for the programs and purposes identified in Section 305.12 of the Plymouth Zoning By-law. Said departmental receipts shall be deposited to the appropriate revolving fund relative to the Village Center for which the funds have been collected.

2) The Board of Selectmen shall be empowered with the authorization to make expenditures from the funds so established.

3) The limit of expenditures authorized for Fiscal Year 1999 shall not exceed \$1.00 from any parking fund so established except in the case of the North Plymouth Village Parking Fund, whose limit of expenditure authorized for Fiscal Year 1999 shall not exceed \$8,550.

and further,

Mr. Sanguinet moved that the Town vote to continue the Recreation Revenue Revolving Fund for Fiscal 1999, as established under Article 3 of the April 4, 1992 Annual Town Meeting.

1) This fund shall be for recreational programs and purposes for Plymouth residents and their children.

2) The departmental receipts credited to this fund shall be those identified as relating to recreational programs.

3) The Recreation Director shall be empowered with the authorization to make expenditures from the fund.

4) The limit of expenditure authorized for Fiscal Year 1999 shall not exceed \$75,000.

and further,

Mr. Sanguinet moved that the Town vote to continue the Cable Services Revenue Revolving Fund for Fiscal Year 1999, as established under Article 3 of the April 3, 1993 Annual Town Meeting.

1) This fund shall be for cable-related programs and purposes for Plymouth residents.

2) The departmental receipts credited to this fund shall be those identified as arising from cable-related franchise fees.

3) The Town Manager shall be empowered with the authorization to make expenditures from the fund.

4) The limit of expenditure authorized for Fiscal 1999 shall not exceed \$1.00.

and further,

Mr. Sanguinet moved that the Town vote to continue the Vocational/Technical Studies Program Revolving Fund for Fiscal 1999 as established under Article 2 of the 1994 Annual Town Meeting.

1) This fund shall be for Vocational/Technical Studies programs and purposes related to

- a) Automotive
- b) CAD/CAM
- c) Carpentry
- d) Child Care
- e) Computer Science
- f) Cosmetology
- g) Culinary Arts

- h) Distributive Education
- i) Electrical
- j) Electronics
- k) Graphic Arts
- l) Metals/Welding
- m) Plumbing

2) The Plymouth School Committee and/or the Superintendent of Schools shall be empowered to make expenditures from said fund.

3) The departmental receipts credited to this fund shall be those identified as arising from the Vocational/Educational Studies Programs enumerated above.

4) The limit of expenditures for Fiscal 1999 shall not exceed \$300,000.

and further,

Mr. Sanguinet moved that the Town vote to continue the Plymouth Beach Revolving Fund for Fiscal 1999 as established under Article 2 of the 1995 Annual Town Meeting.

1) This fund shall be for repair and maintenance of Plymouth Beach.

2) The departmental receipts credited to this fund shall be those identified as all non-resident parking receipts at Plymouth Beach, in addition to fifty percent (50%) of Plymouth Long Beach 4x4 sticker fees.

3) The Town Manager shall be empowered with the authorization to make expenditures from the fund.

4) The limit of expenditure authorized for Fiscal Year 1999 shall not exceed \$50,000.00.

and further,

Mr. Sanguinet moved that the Town vote to continue the Cemetery Repair and Beautification Revolving Fund for Fiscal 1999 as established under Article 2 of the 1995 Annual Town Meeting.

1) This fund shall be for repair and beautification of cemetery properties in Plymouth.

2) The departmental receipts credited to this fund shall be those identified as those arising from foundation revenue.

- 3) The Director of Public Works shall be empowered with the authorization to make expenditures from the fund.
- 4) The limit of expenditure authorized for Fiscal Year 1999 shall not exceed \$3,600.00.

The motion PASSED.

ARTICLE 4: Mr. Sanguinet moved that the Town vote to

Discharge: the Facilities Feasibility Study Committee,
 Long Pond Road Study Committee,
 Town Hall Building Committee,

and,

Continue: the 130 Court Street Committee,
 Cedarville Steering Committee,

each for a three year period, to be reviewed at the 2001 Annual Town Meeting;

and further,

Continue: the Public Works Facility Study Committee,
 Sewer Privatization Study Committee,
 Fire Station Building & Study Committee,

each until completion of project, with review no later than the 1999 Annual Town Meeting.

Mr. Silva moved to amend Mr. Sanguinet's motion by continuing the Town Hall Building Committee until completion of project, with review no later than the 1999 Annual Town Meeting. The motion to amend PASSED.

The main motion PASSED.

ARTICLE 5: Mr. Sanguinet moved that the Town vote to amend the Classification and Compensation Plans and the Personnel By-Law and Collective Bargaining Agreements contained therein in accordance with the memorandum dated March 5, 1998 from M. Patricia Flynn, Human Resources Director, and entitled, "Amendments to the Personnel Bylaw, Annual Town Meeting April, 1998".

SECTION 7. SCHEDULE A: CLASSIFICATION OF POSITIONS

The following schedule constitutes the classification plans, compensation plans and the policies relative overtime and compensatory time.

SECTION 7.1

Group: Executive

Department Heads Reporting to the Town Manager

Policy: The employee is not entitled to overtime pay, and is generally not entitled to take compensatory time off. However, employees requesting compensatory time due to special circumstances, shall seek the approval of the Town Manager.

Titles:

E-6	Police Chief
E-5	Director of Public Works
E-5	Fire Chief
E-4	Director of Finance
E-3	Assistant Town Manager
E-3	Director of Planning & Development
E-2	Director of Inspectional Services
E-1	Human Resources Director

Group: Executive - Management

Division Heads, Superintendents, & Assistants Report to Department Heads

Policy: The employee is not entitled to overtime pay, and is generally not entitled to take compensatory time off. However, employees requesting compensatory time due to special circumstances, shall seek the approval of their department head in writing and file with the Human Resources Director. Any employee denied compensatory time under this provision, may appeal to the Town Manager if they believe they have been treated inequitably.

Titles:

EM-7	Deputy Fire Chief
EM-7	Library Director
EM-7	Police Captain
EM-7	Public Works Assistant Director
EM-7	Town Engineer
EM-6	Data Processing Manager
EM-6	Director of Assessing
EM-5	Highway Superintendent

EM-5	Public Health Director
EM-5	Wastewater Superintendent
EM-5	Water Superintendent
EM-4	Accounting Officer
EM-4	Airport Manager
EM-4	Economic Development Director
EM-4	Harbormaster
EM-4	Maintenance Superintendent
EM-4	Town Treasurer
EM-4	Superintendent of Parks & Forestry
EM-4	Tax Collector
EM-4	Town Accountant
EM-4	Town ClerkEM-3Cemetery Superintendent
EM-3	Community Development Coordinator
EM-3	Assistant Library Director
EM-3	Elder Affairs Director
EM-3	Emergency Preparedness Director
EM-3	Recreation Director
EM-3	Town Planner
EM-2	Veteranís Agent & Director of Veteranís Services

Group: Administrative

Policy: An employee is generally not entitled to overtime pay. They may be granted compensatory time at straight time at the convenience of their department head for hours worked in excess of 40 weekly, under approved circumstances, with the exception of the following: any position that provides clerical support to their Board or Commission at an evening meeting, shall receive overtime pay or compensatory time at time and a half for the evening meeting only. Approval of their department head must be in writing and record must be filed with the Human Resources Director.

Titles:

A-7	Assistant Superintendent, Parks & Forestry
A-7	Purchasing Assistant
A-6	Administrative Assistant to the Board of Selectmen and Town Manager
A-6	Assistant Assessor
A-6	Head Pumping Station Operator
A-6	Human Resources Assistant
A-6	Literacy Coordinator
A-5	Advisory/Finance Committee Secretary
A-5	Assistant Tax Collector

- A-5 Community Development Program Coordinator/Fiscal Manager
- A-5 Economic Development Program Coordinator
- A-5 Natural Resources Officer
- A-4 Accounting Clerk - Payroll
- A-3 Accounting Clerk - Payables
- A-3 Library Account Clerk
- A-2 Assistant to the Recreation Director
- A-1 Shuttle Bus Driver

Group: Technical

Policy: The employee is not entitled to overtime pay, and is generally not entitled to take compensatory time off. However, employees requesting compensatory time due to special circumstances shall seek the approval of their department head in writing and file with the Human Resources Director. Any employee denied compensatory time under this provision, may appeal to the Town Manager if they believe they have been treated inequitably.

Titles:

- T-6 Civil Engineer
- T-6 Survey Engineer
- T-3 Chief of Party
- T-3 PC Network Technician
- T-2 Lab Technician/Pretreatment Coordinator
- T-1 Transitperson

Group: Inspector

Policy: An employee shall be compensated at one and one half times his/her hourly rate for hours worked in excess of forty (40) hours in one week.

- I-5 Local Inspector A
- I-3 Inspector of Wires
- I-3 Local Inspector B
- I-3 Plumbing & Gas Inspector
- I-2 Lister/Inspector
- I-2 Zoning Field Inspector

Group: Public Safety

Policy: An employee in a civilian position in the Police or Fire Department shall be compensated at one and one half times his/her hourly rate for hours worked in excess of forty hours in one week. Uniformed members shall be compensated in accordance with the appropriate collective bargaining agreement.

Titles:

PS-6 Chief Master Mechanic - Fire
 PS-6 Fire Alarm Superintendent
 PS-5 Assistant Harbormaster
 PS-4 Administrative Assistant to Police Chief
 PS-4 Fire Apparatus Mechanic
 PS- 2Animal Control Officer
 PS-1 Parking Meter Repair & Collection Worker

SECTION 7.3

MISCELLANEOUS SCHEDULE D * AMENDMENTS

P/S	TITLE	STEP	SALARY	METHOD OF PAYMENT
S	Harbormaster's Assistant	*1	7.97	Hourly
		*2	8.55	Hourly
		*3	9.11	Hourly
		*4	9.68	Hourly
S	Lifeguard	*1	6.84	Hourly
		*2	7.39	Hourly
		*3	7.97	Hourly
		*4	8.55	Hourly
S	Matron	*1	6.26	Hourly
		*2	6.84	Hourly
		*3	7.40	Hourly
		*4	7.97	Hourly
S	Beach and Pond Attendants (Day rates)	*1	5.70	Hourly
		*2	6.26	Hourly
		*3	6.84	Hourly
		*4	7.40	Hourly
S	Beach and Pond Attendants (Night rates)	*1	6.84	Hourly
		*2	7.39	Hourly
		*3	7.97	Hourly
		*4	8.55	Hourly
P	Police Matron	*	9.50	Hourly
S	Recreation Instructors	*1	5.70	Hourly
		*2	6.26	Hourly
		*3	6.84	Hourly
		*4	7.40	Hourly

P/S	TITLE	STEP	SALARY	METHOD OF PAYMENT
S	Recreation Supervisor Beaches and Ponds	*1	7.97	Hourly
		*2	8.55	Hourly
		*3	9.11	Hourly
		*4	9.68	Hourly
P	Sports Clinic Assistant	*	6.67	Hourly
S	Swimming Instructor	*1	7.39	Hourly
		*3	8.55	Hourly
		*4	9.11	Hourly
P	Warden (Election)	*	8.99	Hourly

P = Part-time

S = Seasonal

The Moderator called a recess for lunch at 12:15 P.M.

The Moderator returned the meeting to order at 1:15 P.M.

On Bylaw Amendments Section 7.1, Groups A-F, the motion FAILED with 38 voting in favor and 41 in opposition

On Bylaw Amendment 7.3, Schedule D, the motion PASSED.

ARTICLE 6: Mr. Sanguinet moved that the Town vote to fix the salaries of elected Town Officials as follows:

Chairman, Board of Selectmen	\$2,500.00
Selectmen, Other (Each)	\$1,500.00

The motion PASSED.

ARTICLE 7: Mr. Sanguinet moved that the Town vote to transfer the sum of \$380,319 from the Stabilization Trust Fund for Principal, Item 64,

and further,

Mr. Sanguinet moved that the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$98,934,707 to provide for a reserve fund and to defray the expenses of the Town and for the purposes as listed in the printed Report and Recommendations of the Advisory and Finance Committee, and amendments thereto voted, of which:

\$53,354.00 Shall come from State Aid to Libraries for Library, Personal Services, Item #20

\$ 50,000.00 Shall come from Cemetery Perpetual Care Funds for Cemetery, Personal Services, Item #54

\$28,305.00 Shall come from the Parking Meter Receipt fund for Police, Personal Services, Item #35-A

\$3,000.00 Shall come from the Parking Meter Receipt fund for Police, All Other Expenses, Item #36

\$13,440.00 Shall come from the Waterways Improvement Fund for Harbormaster, Personal Services, Item #40

\$11,119.00 Shall come from Receipts Reserved for Appropriation for the purpose of Administering the Wetland Protection Act for Dept of Planning & Development, Personal Services, Item #30

\$154,775.00 Shall come from Hotel/Motel Tax Receipts for Town Promotion Fund Personal Services, Item #33 All Other Expenses, Item #34

\$271.00 Shall come from the Sewer Enterprise Fund for Life Insurance, Item #70

\$73,890.00 Shall come from the Sewer Enterprise Fund for Health Insurance, Item #69

\$1,742.00 Shall come from the Sewer Enterprise Fund for Social Security, Item #71

\$48,086.00 Shall come from the Sewer Enterprise Fund for Pensions, Item #68

\$37,844.00 Shall come from the Sewer Enterprise Fund for Department of Finance, Personal Services, Item #13

\$14,067.00 Shall come from the Sewer Enterprise Fund for Department of Finance, All Other Expenses, Item #14

\$52,486.00 Shall come from the Sewer Enterprise Fund for DPW Administration, Personal Services, Item #42

\$2,527.00 Shall come from the Sewer Enterprise Fund for DPW Administration, All Other Expenses, Item #43

\$28,829.00 Shall come from the Sewer Enterprise Fund for Legal Expenses, Board of Selectmen, All Other Expenses, Item #3

\$20,195.00 Shall come from the Sewer Enterprise Fund for DPW Maintenance Division, All Other Expenses, Item #51

\$19,925.00 Shall come from the Sewer Enterprise Fund for All Town Insurance, Item #72

and further,

Mr. Sanguinet moved that the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$685,665 to fund Item Numbers 73 and 74 from Department of Public Works, Airport Enterprise Receipts,

and raise and appropriate the sum of \$1,097,552 to fund Item Numbers 75 and 76 from Department of Public Works, Sewer Enterprise Receipts,

and further,

to make the following corrections:

ITEM #	DEPARTMENT	SUBSTITUTE THIS AMOUNT
14	Dept. of Finance	\$ 484,255
51	DPW Maintenance	\$ 724,530
68	Pension	\$2,266,553

Mr. Sanguinet moved to postpone consideration of Article 7 to Monday, following debate on Article 9. The motion PASSED.

ARTICLE 8: Mr. Sanguinet moved that the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$453,846, transfer the sum of \$13,718 from the Water User Rates, and transfer the sum of \$1,440 from the Sewer Enterprise Fund for the repair and/or purchase and/or lease and/or replacement of departmental equipment for the various departments substantially as follows:

ITEM	DEPARTMENT	DESCRIPTION	FINCOM RECOMMENDS
A	Clerk	Postage Equipment	59,000
B	Clerk	Cataloguing Archives	10,000
C	DPW Cemetery	Portable Radios and Chargers	2,400
D	DPW Highway	Hydraulic Truck Conveyor	6,900
E	DPW Maintenance	Motor Vehicle Test Equipment	6,000
F	DPW Maintenance	Table Saw	2,000
G	DPW Maintenance	Floor Jack	800

			FINCOM
ITEM	DEPARTMENT	DESCRIPTION	RECOMMENDS
H	DPW Parks	Playground Equipment	10,000
I	DPW Sanitation	Containers for Recyclables	7,100
J	DPW Sewer	Snowblower	1,600
K	DPW	WaterTractor w/ Brush Mower	14,440
L	Fire	Remove & Replace Waste Oil Tank	12,000
M	Fire	Base Station Radio	7,000
N	Fire	Jaws of Life	8,000
O	Harbor Master	Emergency Signal Locator	2,800
P	Library	Air Compressor Motor Units	1,700
Q	Police	Cruisers	233,965
R	Police	4WD Vehicle	32,014
S	Police	Unmarked Vehicle	30,885
T	Procurement	Optical Imaging System	17,000
U	Recreation	Rescue Boards	3,400

The motion PASSED.

ARTICLE 9:

Item 1 Mr. Sanguinet moved that the Town vote to transfer the sum of \$50,000 from Free Cash for the construction and repair of sidewalks, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Town Manager.

Mr. Shirley moved to extend the time for discussion by Ms. Spencer.

The motion PASSED.

Mr. Beauregard moved that the five minute time limit is set for questions only.

The motion PASSED.

Mr. Regan moved to adjourn Town Meeting until 7:30 P.M. Monday, April 6, 1998 at Plymouth North High School. The motion PASSED at 3:10 P.M.

Annual Town Meeting
April 4, 1998
Adjourned Session of April 6, 1998

The Moderator opened Town Meeting at 7:30 P.M. The Town Clerk, Laurence Pizer announced a quorum at 7:34 P.M., and the Moderator called the meeting to order.

The Plymouth North High School Robotics Team, prizewinners at a recent national competition, addressed the meeting to a rising round of applause. Representative Thomas O'Brien presented his address on the state of the state.

ARTICLE 20: Mr. Sanguinet moved that the Town vote to approve acceptance by the Plymouth Retirement Board of the provisions of Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 32, Section 103 (as added by Section 8 of Chapter 17 of the Acts of 1997), relative to the annual cost of living adjustments for retirees.

The motion PASSED unanimously.

Town Meeting returned to a discussion of Article 9, Item 1.

The motion PASSED.

Item 2 Mr. Sanguinet moved that the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of 566,600 for the School Building Repair Program, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the School Committee.

Mr. Silva moved to amend the amount under Item 2 to \$420,151.

Mr. Motta moved the previous question. The motion PASSED. On Mr. Silva's motion to amend, the motion FAILED.

On Item 2 the motion PASSED.

Item 3 Mr. Sanguinet moved that the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$185,210, transfer the sum of 58,341 from Free Cash, and transfer the sum of \$30,893 from the Fund Balance Reserved for Capital Expenditures for a Road Rehabilitation Program, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Town Manager.

Mr. Silva moved to amend Mr. Sanguinet's motion by substituting the sum of \$146,659 which shall be raised and appropriated, \$58,341 which shall be transferred from Free Cash, and \$30,893 which shall be transferred from the Fund Balance Reserved for Capital Expenditures.

On the motion to amend, the motion FAILED.

On the main motion, the motion PASSED.

Item 4 Mr. Sanguinet moved that the Town vote to appropriate the sum of 4,500,000 for the restoration of Memorial Hall and that to meet this appropriation, the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, is authorized to borrow \$4,500,000 under M.G.L. c. 44, Section 7, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Town Manager.

The Moderator called a recess at 9:13 P.M.

The Moderator returned the meeting to order at 9:28 P.M.

Mr. Burke moved the previous question. The motion PASSED.

On the main motion, the motion passed by a margin greater than 2/3. Mr. Skelly questioned the count. On a standing count, the motion passed with 69 voting in favor and 17 in opposition.

Item 5 Mr. Sanguinet moved that the Town vote to transfer the sum of \$10,000 from Free Cash and transfer the sum of \$15,000 from Overlay Surplus for the rehabilitation of Ladder Truck #1, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Town Manager.

The motion PASSED

Item 6 Mr. Sanguinet moved that the Town vote to transfer the sum of \$450,000 from Free Cash for the purchase and installation of Computer Network, Phase IV, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Town Manager.

The motion PASSED.

Item 7 Mr. Sanguinet moved that the Town vote to transfer the sum of \$49,000 from Free Cash and transfer \$160,000 from Overlay Surplus for the purchase and installation of a GIS System, Phase I, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Town Manager.

Mr. Howe moved the previous question. The motion PASSED.

On the motion on Item 7, the motion FAILED.

Mr. Sanguinet moved to adjourn to Tuesday, 7 April 1998. The motion PASSED at 10:36 P.M.

Annual Town Meeting
April 4, 1998
Adjourned Session of April 7, 1998

The Moderator opened Town Meeting at 7:30 P.M. The Town Clerk, Laurence Pizer announced a quorum at 7:33 P.M., and the Moderator called the meeting to order.

Item 8 Mr. Sanguinet moved that the Town vote to appropriate the sum of \$1,375,740 for the purchase and installation of an Instructional Computer System, Phase II; and that to meet this appropriation, the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, is authorized to borrow \$1,375,740 under M.G.L. c.44, Section 7, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the School Committee.

The motion PASSED with a ratio of greater than 2/3.

Item 9 Mr. Silva moved that the Town vote to transfer the sum of \$285,000 from Overlay Surplus for the replacement of Pumping Engine #9, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Town Manager.

Mr. Brewster moved the previous question. The motion PASSED.

On Item 9, the motion PASSED.

Item 10 No Motion. No action.

Item 11 Mr. Sanguinet moved that the Town vote to transfer the sum of \$125,000 from Overlay Surplus for a Town Vehicle Replacement Program, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Town Manager.

Mr. Silva moved that the Town vote to amend Mr. Sanguinet's motion by substituting the sum of \$185,000 of which \$28,659 shall be raised and appropriated, and \$106,341 transferred from Free Cash.

The motion to amend FAILED.

The Finance Committee replaced its original motion with the following: Mr. Sanguinet moved that the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$59,000 and to transfer the sum of \$66,000 from Free Cash for a Town Vehicle Replacement Program, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Town Manager.

The motion PASSED with 56 in favor and 29 in opposition.

Item 12 No Motion. No action

Item 13 Mr. Sanguinet moved that the Town vote to transfer the sum of \$65,000 from Sewer Free Cash to purchase clarifier replacement parts for the Sewer Division, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Town Manager.

The motion PASSED.

Item 14 Mr. Sanguinet moved that the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$17,000 from Free Cash for a Town Building Repair Program, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Town Manager.

The motion FAILED.

Item 15 No Motion. No action.

Item 16 Mr. Sanguinet moved that the Town vote to appropriate the sum of \$1,280,000 for the design and construction of a Cedarville Well; and that to meet this appropriation, the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, is authorized to borrow \$1,280,000 under M.G.L. c.44, Section 7, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Town Manager.

Mr. Gomes moved previous question. The motion PASSED.

On Item 16, the motion PASSED by greater than 2/3.

Items 17 - 21 No Motions. No Action.

Item 22 No motion. No action.

Item 23 Mr. Silva moved that the Town vote to transfer the sum of \$342,000 from the Water Special Revenue Fund for the design, purchase, and installation of a S.C.A.D.A. System, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Town Manager.

The motion PASSED with 45 in favor and 40 in opposition.

Item 24 Mr. Sanguinet moved that the Town vote to transfer the sum of \$5,500 from Airport Free Cash; the remaining funds to be provided through State and Federal grants for the replacement of snow removal equipment, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Town Manager and the Airport Commission.

The motion PASSED.

Item 25 Mr. Sanguinet moved that the Town vote to appropriate the sum of \$45,000 from the Sale of Lots and Graves Account to purchase a backhoe &

trailer for the Cemetery Division; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Town Manager.

The motion PASSED.

Item 26 - 28 No Motion. No action.

Item 29 Mr. Sanguinet moved that the Town vote to transfer the sum of \$7,500 from Airport Free Cash; the remaining funds to be provided through State and Federal grants for the construction of security fencing, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Town Manager and the Airport Commission.

The motion PASSED.

Item 3 No Motion. No action.

Item 31 Mr. Sanguinet moved that the Town vote to transfer the sum of \$5,000 from Airport Free Cash; the remaining funds to be provided through State and Federal grants for the purchase of land, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Town Manager and the Airport Commission.

The motion PASSED unanimously.

Item 32 - 43 No Motions. No action.

Item 44 Mr. J. Randolph Parker, Jr., moved that the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$35,000 for the design and construction of a boat ramp at Boat House Lane, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Town Manager.

Mr. Mark Withington moved the question. The motion PASSED.

On Item 44 the motion PASSED.

Items 45 - 47 No Motions. No action.

Mr. Lane, Jr., moved to reconsider Item 14.

The motion FAILED with 37 in favor and 47 in opposition.

The Moderator called a recess at 9:15 P.M.

The Moderator called the meeting back to order at 9:30 P.M.

The Moderator accepted the following substitute motion.

ARTICLE 7: Mr. Sanguinet moved that the Town vote to transfer the sum of \$380,319 from the Stabilization Trust Fund for Principal, Item 64,

and further,

Mr. Sanguinet moves that the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$98,878,566 to provide for a reserve fund and to defray the expenses of the Town and for the purposes as listed in the printed Report and Recommendations of the Advisory and Finance Committee, and amendments thereto voted, of which:

\$53,354.00 Shall come from State Aid to Libraries for Library, Personal Services, Item #20

\$50,000.00 Shall come from Cemetery Perpetual Care Funds for Cemetery, Personal Services, Item #54

\$28,305.00 Shall come from the Parking Meter Receipt fund for Police, Personal Services, Item #35-A

\$3,000.00 Shall come from the Parking Meter Receipt fund for Police, All Other Expenses, Item #36

\$13,440.00 Shall come from the Waterways Improvement Fund for Harbormaster, Personal Services, Item #40

\$11,119.00 Shall come from Receipts Reserved for Appropriation for the purpose of Administering the Wetland Protection Act for Dept of Planning & Development, Personal Services, Item #30

\$154,775.00 Shall come from Hotel/Motel Tax Receipts for Town Promotion Fund Personal Services, Item #33 All Other Expenses, Item #34

\$271.00 Shall come from the Sewer Enterprise Fund for Life Insurance, Item #70

\$73,890.00 Shall come from the Sewer Enterprise Fund for Health Insurance, Item #69

\$1,742.00 Shall come from the Sewer Enterprise Fund for Social Security, Item #71

\$48,086.00 Shall come from the Sewer Enterprise Fund for Pensions, Item #68

\$37,844.00 Shall come from the Sewer Enterprise Fund for Department of Finance, Personal Services, Item #13

\$14,067.00 Shall come from the Sewer Enterprise Fund for Department of Finance, All Other Expenses, Item #14

\$52,486.00 Shall come from the Sewer Enterprise Fund for DPW Administration, Personal Services, Item #42

\$2,527.00 Shall come from the Sewer Enterprise Fund for DPW Administration, All Other Expenses, Item #43

\$28,829.00 Shall come from the Sewer Enterprise Fund for Legal Expenses, Board of Selectmen, All Other Expenses, Item #3

\$20,195.00 Shall come from the Sewer Enterprise Fund for DPW Maintenance Division, All Other Expenses, Item #51

\$19,925.00 Shall come from the Sewer Enterprise Fund for All Town Insurance, Item #72

and further,

Mr. Sanguinet moves that the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$684,534 to fund Item Numbers 73 and 74 from Department of Public Works, Airport Enterprise Receipts,

and raise and appropriate the sum of \$1,218,098 to fund Item Numbers 75 and 76 from Department of Public Works, Sewer Enterprise Receipts.

*****ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES*****

ITEM	DEPARTMENT/ CATEGORY	FY 1999 Original Motion FINCOM REC	Town Meeting Accepted
MODERATOR			
1	All Other Expenses	345	
TOTAL BUDGET REQUEST		345	
SELECTMEN			
2	Personal Services	154,110	199,110
3	All Other Expenses		374,675
TOTAL BUDGET REQUEST		528,785	573,785

TOWN MANAGER

4	Personal Services	214,153
5	All Other Expenses	21,200

TOTAL BUDGET REQUEST	235,353
----------------------	---------

CENTRAL PURCHASING

6	Personal Services	0
7	All Other Expenses	0

TOTAL BUDGET REQUEST	0
----------------------	---

LEGAL DEPARTMENT

8	All Other Expenses	0
---	--------------------	---

TOTAL BUDGET REQUEST	0
----------------------	---

TOWN CLERK

9	Personal Services	183,717
10	All Other Expenses	161,099

TOTAL BUDGET REQUEST	344,816
----------------------	---------

HUMAN RESOURCES

11	Personal Services	112,814
12	All Other Expenses	63,250

TOTAL BUDGET REQUEST	176,064
----------------------	---------

*****DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE*******ALL DIVISIONS**

13	Personal Services	1,065,416
14	All Other Expenses	484,255

TOTAL BUDGET REQUEST	1,549,671
----------------------	-----------

*****DEPARTMENT OF HUMAN SERVICES*******COUNCIL ON AGING**

15	Personal Services	152,413
16	All Other Expenses	7,239

TOTAL BUDGET REQUEST	159,652
----------------------	---------

VETERANS SERVICES

17	Personal Services	90,943
18	All Other Expenses	237,570

TOTAL BUDGET REQUEST	328,513
----------------------	---------

COMMISION ON DISABILITIES

19	All Other Expenses	2,000
----	--------------------	-------

TOTAL BUDGET REQUEST	2,000
----------------------	-------

LIBRARY

20	Personal Services	805,000
21	All Other Expenses	334,476

TOTAL BUDGET REQUEST	1,139,476
----------------------	-----------

RECREATION DEPARTMENT

22	Personal Services	299,753
23	All Other Expenses	14,734

TOTAL BUDGET REQUEST	314,487
----------------------	---------

*****DEPARTMENT OF INSPECTIONAL SERVICES*******BUILDING & ZONING**

24	Personal Services	356,089
25	All Other Expenses	12,515

TOTAL BUDGET REQUEST	368,604
----------------------	---------

SEALER OF WEIGHTS/MEASURERS

26	Personal Services	12,088
27	All Other Expenses	975

TOTAL BUDGET REQUEST	13,063
----------------------	--------

BOARD OF HEALTH

28	Personal Services	103,880
29	All Other Expenses	42,393

TOTAL BUDGET REQUEST	146,273
----------------------	---------

*****DEPARTMENT OF PLANNING & DEVELOPMENT*****

ALL DIVISIONS

30	Personal Services	364,740
31	All Other Expenses	31,581

TOTAL BUDGET REQUEST	396,321
----------------------	---------

REDEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY

32	All Other Expenses	20,800
----	--------------------	--------

TOTAL BUDGET REQUEST	20,800
----------------------	--------

TOWN PROMOTION

33	Personal Services	1,000
34	All Other Expenses	153,775

TOTAL BUDGET REQUEST	154,775
----------------------	---------

*****DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY*****

POLICE DEPARTMENT

35-A	Personal Services - Reg	5,464,394
35-B	Personal Services - Overt	781,242
36	All Other Expenses	308,665

TOTAL BUDGET REQUEST	6,554,301
----------------------	-----------

FIRE DEPARTMENT

37-A	Personal Services - Reg	5,100,290	
37-B	Personal Services - Overt	787,707	
38	All Other Expenses	365,765	565,765

TOTAL BUDGET REQUEST	6,253,762	6,453,762
----------------------	-----------	-----------

EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT

39	All Other Expenses	8,363
----	--------------------	-------

TOTAL BUDGET REQUEST	8,363
----------------------	-------

HARBOR MASTER

40	Personal Services	188,359
41	All Other Expenses	24,580

TOTAL BUDGET REQUEST	212,939
----------------------	---------

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

DPW ADMINISTRATION

42	Personal Services	227,437
43	All Other Expenses	23,050

TOTAL BUDGET REQUEST	250,487
----------------------	---------

ENGINEERING DIVISION

44	Personal Services	288,763
45	All Other Expenses	16,700

TOTAL BUDGET REQUEST	305,463
----------------------	---------

HIGHWAY DIVISION

46	Personal Services	1,047,302
47	All Other Expenses	209,550
	Snow & Ice Control	
48	Personal Services	105,657
49	All Other Expenses	178,150

TOTAL BUDGET REQUEST	1,540,659
----------------------	-----------

MAINTENANCE DIVISION

50	Personal Services	486,817
51	All Other Expenses	724,530

TOTAL BUDGET REQUEST	1,211,347
----------------------	-----------

WASTE COLLECTION/DISPOSAL

52	Personal Services	179,016
53	All Other Expenses	1,011,568

TOTAL BUDGET REQUEST	1,190,584
----------------------	-----------

CEMETERY DIVISION

54	Personal Services	246,272
55	All Other Expenses	23,500

TOTAL BUDGET REQUEST	269,772
----------------------	---------

FORESTRY DIVISION

56	Personal Services	138,794
57	All Other Expenses	17,600

TOTAL BUDGET REQUEST	156,394
----------------------	---------

PARKS DIVISION

58	Personal Services	477,104
59	All Other Expenses	69,200

TOTAL BUDGET REQUEST	546,304
----------------------	---------

WATER DIVISION

60	Personal Services	833,042
61	All Other Expenses	763,150

TOTAL BUDGET REQUEST	1,596,192
----------------------	-----------

*****FIXED COSTS*******RESERVE ACCOUNT**

62	All Other Expenses	120,000
----	--------------------	---------

TOTAL BUDGET REQUEST	120,000
----------------------	---------

STREET & TRAFFIC LIGHTING

63	All Other Expenses	270,000
----	--------------------	---------

TOTAL BUDGET REQUEST	270,000
----------------------	---------

PRINCIPAL

64	All Other Expenses	3,093,571
----	--------------------	-----------

TOTAL BUDGET REQUEST	3,093,571
----------------------	-----------

INTEREST

65	All Other Expenses	1,721,956
----	--------------------	-----------

TOTAL BUDGET REQUEST	1,721,956
----------------------	-----------

TEMPORARY INTEREST

66	All Other Expenses	631,850
----	--------------------	---------

TOTAL BUDGET REQUEST	631,850
----------------------	---------

BOND ISSUANCE

67	All Other Expenses	35,000
----	--------------------	--------

	TOTAL BUDGET REQUEST	35,000
--	----------------------	--------

PENSIONS

68	All Other Expenses	2,266,553
----	--------------------	-----------

	TOTAL BUDGET REQUEST	2,266,553
--	----------------------	-----------

HEALTH INSURANCE

69	All Other Expenses	3,429,758
----	--------------------	-----------

	TOTAL BUDGET REQUEST	3,429,758
--	----------------------	-----------

LIFE INSURANCE

70	All Other Expenses	14,000
----	--------------------	--------

	TOTAL BUDGET REQUEST	14,000
--	----------------------	--------

SOCIAL SECURITY

71	All Other Expenses	170,000
----	--------------------	---------

	TOTAL BUDGET REQUEST	170,000
--	----------------------	---------

ALL TOWN INSURANCE

72	All Other Expenses	428,000
----	--------------------	---------

	TOTAL BUDGET REQUEST	428,000
--	----------------------	---------

	TOTAL ALL DEPARTMENTS	38,156,253
--	-----------------------	------------

*****ENTERPRISE FUNDS*******AIRPORT COMMISSION**

73	Personal Services	243,734
----	-------------------	---------

74	All Other Expenses	440,800
----	--------------------	---------

	TOTAL BUDGET REQUEST	684,534
--	----------------------	---------

SEWER DIVISION

75	Personal Services	455,931
76	All Other Expenses	762,167
TOTAL BUDGET REQUEST		1,218,098

PLYMOUTH SCHOOLS

77	Budget Request	59,200,000	60,218,877
TOTAL BUDGET REQUEST		59,200,000	60,218,877

Mr. Silva moved to amend Line 2 to read \$199,110. The motion PASSED with 55 in favor and 30 in opposition.

Mr. George Parker moved to amend by reducing Line 4 to \$182,608. Mrs. Burgess moved the previous question. The motion PASSED. On Mr. Parker's motion to amend, the motion FAILED.

Mr. Sanguinet moved to meet on Monday, 13 April 1998, if necessary.

Mr. Sanguinet moved to adjourn to 8 April 1998 at 7:30 P.M. at Plymouth North High School. The motion PASSED at 10:25 P.M.

Annual Town Meeting April 4, 1998 Adjourned Session of April 8, 1998

The Moderator opened Town Meeting at 7:30 P.M. The Town Clerk, Laurence Pizer announced a quorum at 7:35 P.M., and the Moderator called the meeting to order.

Ms. Spencer moved to close debate on Item 7. The motion PASSED.

Mr. Chromy moved to amend Line 10 by reducing the amount to \$159,500. Mr. Regan moved the previous question. The motion PASSED. On Mr. Chromy's motion to amend, the motion FAILED.

Mr. Parker moved to amend line 11 by adding \$23,368 .The motion FAILED.

Mr. Gomes moved to close debate on Line 53. The motion PASSED.

Mr. Silva moves that the Town vote to amend Mr. Sanguinet's motion by substituting the sum of \$7,836 for Item 32, Redevelopment Authority, All Other Expenses (decrease of \$12,964).

The motion FAILED.

Mr. Ellis moved to amend Line 38 by adding \$200,000.

Mr. Howe moved the previous question. The motion PASSED.

On Mr. Ellis's motion to amend, the motion PASSED.

The Moderator called a recess at 9:15 P.M.

The Moderator returned the meeting to order at 9:30 P.M.

On Line 64, the motion PASSED unanimously.

Mr. Lozinak moved to adjourn this meeting to 7:30 P.M. on Monday, 13 April 1998 at Plymouth North High School. The motion PASSED at 10:13 P.M.

Annual Town Meeting
April 4, 1998
Adjourned Session of April 13, 1998

The Moderator opened Town Meeting at 7:30 P.M. The Town Clerk, Laurence Pizer announced a quorum at 7:34 P.M., and the Moderator called the meeting to order.

Ms. Manfredi moves that the Town vote to amend Mr. Sanguinet's motion by substituting the sum of \$60,218,877 for Item 77, Plymouth Schools (increase of \$1,018,877).

Mr. Howe moved the previous question. The motion PASSED.

Ms. McCarthy moved to fix the method of voting by roll call. The motion PASSED.

On the main motion the vote WAS TIED with 43 in favor, 41 in opposition and two abstentions.

The Moderator called a recess at 8:52.

The Moderator returned the meeting to order at 9:07.

The Moderator broke the tie on Ms. Manfredi's amendment by voting in favor. As a result, her motion PASSED.

Mr. Bradley moved to hold an adjourned session of this town meeting on Wednesday, 15, April 1998 FAILED.

Mr. Beauregard moved to hold the vote on Article 7 by roll call. On a vote of 45 in favor and 41 opposed, the motion PASSED.

On the vote on Article 7, with the amount to be Raised and Appropriated changed to \$100,142,443, the motion PASSED with 49 in favor, 36 opposed, and 2 abstentions.

[Note: Line 64, voted separately, transferred \$380,319 from the Stabilization Fund.]

ARTICLE 10: Mr. Bradley moved that the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$20,000 to fund a household hazardous waste collection day or other activity, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Town Manager.

The motion PASSED.

ARTICLE 11: Mr. Bradley moved that the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$10,000 to the Town's Unemployment Compensation Fund, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Town Manager.

The motion PASSED.

ARTICLE 12: Mr. Silva moved that the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$24,983 to be expended under the direction of the Town Manager for the purpose of procuring social services to Plymouth residents.

The motion PASSED.

ARTICLE 13: Mr. Bradley moved that the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$10,000 for the purpose of providing Senior Citizen Real Estate Tax Vouchers for services rendered, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Town Manager.

The motion PASSED.

ARTICLE 14: Mr. Bradley moved that the Town vote to appropriate the sum of \$978,421 from available funds, as the state's share of the cost of work under Chapter 90, Section 34 (2a) of the Massachusetts General Laws, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Town Manager.

The motion PASSED.

ARTICLE 15: Mr. Bradley moved that the Town vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to petition the Great and General Court of the Commonwealth to enact legislation substantially as set out below, to permit the Town to create a Reserve Account to offset the adverse effects on town revenue resulting from deregulation of the electric industry pursuant to Chapter 164 of the Acts of 1997, the full text of which is on file with the Town Clerk;

and further,

Mr. Bradley moved that the Town vote to transfer the sum of \$2,000,000 from Free Cash upon enactment of said legislation.

**AN ACT PROVIDING FOR THE ESTABLISHMENT IN THE TOWN OF
PLYMOUTH OF A SPECIAL RESERVE FUND.**

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives in General Court assemblies, and by the authority of the same, as follows:

SECTION 1. Notwithstanding the provisions of any general or special law to the contrary, there is hereby established in the Town of Plymouth a special reserve fund to be known as the Payment in Lieu of Taxes Fund, the purpose of which fund shall be to offset the adverse effects on revenue resulting from the deregulation of the electric utility industry pursuant to chapter one hundred and sixty-four of the Act of nineteen ninety-seven.

SECTION 2. The Town may in any fiscal year appropriate into the fund any sum deemed to be necessary and appropriate. The Treasurer of the Town shall maintain said fund including interest thereon separate and apart from the general fund of the Town.

SECTION 3. The Town may appropriate from the fund by a two-thirds vote of Town Meeting for any lawful purpose to offset the loss of revenue resulting from deregulation of the electric utility industry.

SECTION 4. This Act shall take effect upon passage.

Mr. J. Randolph Parker moved to amend this motion to reduce the amount to be transferred to \$1,685,000.

Mr. Richard Withington moved the previous question. The motion PASSED.

On Mr. Parker's motion to amend, the motion FAILED.

On the main motion, Mr. Richard Withington moved the previous question. The motion PASSED.

On Article 15, the motion PASSED.

ARTICLE 16: Mr. Bradley moved that the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$734,126 and transfer the sum of \$200,000 from Free Cash to the Stabilization Fund, as authorized by the provisions of Section 5B of Chapter 40 of the Massachusetts General Laws, as amended.

The motion PASSED.

ARTICLE 17: Mr. Bradley moved that the Town vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to petition the Great and General Court of the Commonwealth to enact legislation substantially as set out below, to permit the Town to enter into a long-term lease not to exceed 20 years for the design, construction/reconstruction, and management of Memorial Hall, and to exempt any such development project from the MGL Chapters 7 & 149 and the public bidding laws. This act will not have the effect of exempting the Town from the prevailing wage law.

AN ACT RELATIVE TO IMPROVEMENTS TO MEMORIAL HALL IN THE TOWN OF PLYMOUTH

Be it enacted, etc. as follows:

Section 1. Notwithstanding the provisions of any general or special law to the contrary, the Town of Plymouth is hereby authorized to enter into a lease for a term not to exceed twenty years of a building owned by the Town known as Memorial Hall; provided, however, that said lease shall be subject to the provisions of section sixteen of Chapter 30B of the General Laws. Said lease may provide that the lessee shall be responsible for the design, development, and construction of improvements to Memorial Hall and for the management of said hall for public performance and public meeting purposes.

Section 2. The design and construction of the improvements to Memorial Hall shall be exempt from the provisions of Sections 38 A through 38 O, inclusive, of Chapter 7 and Sections 44A through 44H, inclusive, of Chapter 149 of the General Laws;

Section 3. This act shall take effect on passage.

Ms. Spencer moved the previous question. The motion PASSED.

On the main motion, the motion PASSED with 44 in favor and 42 opposed.

ARTICLE 18: A. Mr. Bradley moved that the Town vote to transfer the care, custody, and control of the former Cedarville Fire Station on Assessors Map 55, Lot 17B, currently in the custody of the Board of Selectmen for general purposes, to the Board of Selectmen for the purpose of conveyance:

and further,

Mr. Bradley moved that the Town authorize the Board of Selectmen to sell said property, known as the former Cedarville Fire Station on Assessors Map 55, Lot 17B, for a sum and upon conditions to be determined by the Board of Selectmen and pursuant to the requirements of MGL Chapter 30B.

Mr. Lombard moved the previous question. The motion PASSED.

Mr. Skelly moved to fix the method of voting by roll call vote. The motion FAILED.

On Item A, the motion PASSED by more than 2/3.

Mr. George Parker moved to extend consideration of additional motions beyond 10:30 P.M. The motion PASSED.

B. Mr. Bradley moved that the Town vote to transfer the care, custody, and control of a parcel abutting the Lindquist property in North Plymouth as shown as a portion of Lot 48A on Assessors Map 30 located off Alden Terrace, currently in the custody of the Board of Selectmen for general purposes, to the Board of Selectmen for the purpose of conveyance:

and further,

Mr. Bradley moved that the Town authorize the Board of Selectmen to sell said property for a sum and upon conditions to be determined by the Board of Selectmen and pursuant to the requirements of MGL Chapter 30B.

Mr. Gomes moved the previous question. The motion PASSED.

On Item B, the motion PASSED by more than 2/3.

ARTICLE 19: No motion. No action..

ARTICLE 21: No motion. No action.

ARTICLE 22: No motion. No action.

ARTICLE 23: No motion. No action at this time at request of the petitioner.

ARTICLE 24: Mr. Bradley moved that the Town vote to amend the Zoning By-Law and Zoning Maps 1 & 2 in accordance with the "REPORT AND RECOMMENDATION OF THE PLANNING BOARD ON THE PROPOSED AMENDMENT OF THE PLYMOUTH DEVELOPMENT AND INDUSTRIAL COMMISSION TO THE ZONING BYLAW TO REZONE CERTAIN LAND SHOWN ON ZONING MAPS 1 & 2 (PLYMOUTH QUADRANT) FROM MIXED DENSITY RESIDENTIAL (R-20MD) TO LIGHT INDUSTRIAL (LI) by changing the designation of Lots 14K112 and 14K113, of Plymouth Assessors Map 103 from Residential Multi Density (R20 MD) to Light Industrial (LI),

1998 ANNUAL TOWN MEETING ARTICLE

**REPORT AND RECOMMENDATION OF THE PLANNING BOARD ON THE
PROPOSED AMENDMENT OF THE PLYMOUTH DEVELOPMENT AND
INDUSTRIAL COMMISSION TO THE ZONING BYLAW TO REZONE CERTAIN
LAND SHOWN ON ZONING MAPS 1 & 2 (PLYMOUTH QUADRANT) FROM
MIXED DENSITY RESIDENTIAL (R-20MD)
TO LIGHT INDUSTRIAL (LI)**

DATE OF PUBLICATION OF PUBLIC HEARING: JANUARY 29, 1998
FEBRUARY 5, 1998

DATE OF PUBLIC HEARING: FEBRUARY 17, 1998

VOTE: On Tuesday, February 17, 1998, the Planning Board voted (4-0) to recommend approval of the following amendment to Town Meeting:

PROPOSED AMENDMENT:

To see if the Town will vote to amend the official zoning map of Plymouth by changing the designation of land including Lots 14K112, 14K113, and a portion of Lots 14K111 and 14K114 of Plymouth Assessors' Map 103, from Mixed Density Residential (R-20MD) to Light Industrial (LI), as shown on a plan on file with the Town Clerk.

NEED & JUSTIFICATION:

The Plymouth Development and Industrial Commission is proposing this housekeeping article. The article seeks to add the last two lots in the industrial park currently zoned Mixed Density Residential (R-20MD) to Light Industrial (LI). This will add to the availability of developable, industrially zoned land.

The property contains approximately five acres and is located at the Plympton Road (Route 80) entrance to the Plymouth Industrial Park. Having direct frontage on one of the main access roads to the industrial park renders this land unsuitable for residential development.

EFFECT:

A number of residential neighborhoods exist in the vicinity making the need for buffering critical. The buffers proposed are substantial and will minimize any possible negative impacts associated with the Light Industrial District. A 200-foot buffer of residentially zoning land located along Plympton Road (Route 80) will be maintained. The 150 buffer on the subject lots when added to the previously mentioned buffer creates a 350-foot buffer along Route 80.

INTENT:

The intent of this article is to classify approximately five acres of land in a zoning designation consistent with the adjacent land fronting on Commerce Way. It is intended to expand the community's industrial base in a manner that also protects residential areas.

TOWN OF PLYMOUTH BY:

Nicholas Filla, Chairman
Christopher Bean
Michael F. Babini
H. Judson Terzian

BEING A MAJORITY OF THE PLANNING BOARD
DATE FILED WITH THE TOWN CLERK
DATE SIGNED BY THE PLANNING BOARD

cc: Town Clerk
Board of Selectmen
Advisory and Finance Committee

The motion PASSED unanimously.

ARTICLE 25: No motion. No action.

ARTICLE 26: Mr. Bradley moved that the Town vote to amend its By-Laws to prohibit the plowing of snow and/or ice and the discharge of water onto a public way, by adding the following language as Section 5.22: "No person shall, without express written permission of the Town Manager or his designee, cause, suffer or permit any material, including without limitation, water or any other liquid, snow, earth, dirt, gravel or other substance of any type, to be cast or discharged upon any public street or other public property from any vehicle or property under such person's ownership or control. The meaning of "street" and "person" as used in this section and the penalties for the violation of this section shall be as provided in Article 15 of these By-Laws."

and further,

Mr. Bradley moved that the Town vote to amend Section 15.4 as follows:

Before "Fee By-Law", change the section reference from "B5.22" to B5.21" so that the line reads:

5.21 Fee By-Law	Each offense
	\$50.00

and, insert thereafter:

5.22 Unauthorized Use of Public Property and Streets	Each offense
	\$50.00

Mr. Howe moved the previous question. The motion PASSED.

On Article 26, the motion FAILED.

ARTICLE 27: Mr. Bradley moved that the Town vote to amend its Wetlands Protection Rules and Regulations, Section 13 "Exemptions", to read as follows:

"Exempt from these Rules and Regulations are alterations of land in connection with existing single and two-family residences and additions thereto on any lot of record as of April 23, 1990, provided such impact to a wetland resource is otherwise lawful under Massachusetts General Law Chapter 131, Section 40, as amended. This exemption does not authorize so called "clear cutting" or the removal of vegetation in a wetland resource area or in the buffer thereto."

The motion PASSED.

ARTICLE 28: Mr. Bradley moved that the Town vote to amend its bylaws, Section 1.1 by adding the following language:

In the event that the result of a vote (other than secret) on the main motion of any article is not unanimous, the vote shall be retaken by rollcall.
The Town Clerk shall be required to keep a record of all votes on file for no less than three years.

Mr. Brigida moved the previous question. The motion PASSED.

Mr. Beauregard moved to fix the method of voting by roll call. The motion PASSED.

On Article 28, the motion FAILED, 39 in favor and 43 in opposition.

ARTICLE 29: Mr. Bradley moved that the Town vote to accept and allow as Town Ways the following streets or portions thereof as laid out by the Board of Selectmen and reported to the Town:

Martingale Lane, layout entire length;
Buttonwood Lane, layout entire length;
Chipmunk Lane, layout entire length;
Tavern Path, layout entire length;
Linda Lane, layout entire length;
Woodbine Drive, layout entire length;
Charlotte Drive, layout entire length;
Dubois Way, layout entire length;
Tobi Circle, layout entire length;
Commerce Way, layout a portion thereof;
Court Street (Wal*Mart), layout a portion thereof;
Court Street Easements, layout a portion thereof.

The Finance Committee agreed to revise the motion to delete mention of Commerce Way.

The motion PASSED.

ARTICLE 30: Mr. Bradley moved that the Town vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to grant, insofar as they have the right to do so, to Commonwealth Electric Company and Bell Atlantic, their successors and assigns as tenants in common, or any licensee from either of them (hereinafter called the Grantees), the perpetual right and easement to locate, relocate, erect, construct, reconstruct, install, lay, dig up, operate, maintain, patrol, inspect, repair, replace, alter, change the location of, extend or remove one or more lines for the transmission and/or distribution of intelligence by electricity or otherwise, and all necessary and proper wires, cables, conduits, conductors, transformers, transformer enclosures, foundations, platforms, terminals, insulators, fittings, switches, poles, crossarms, guys, braces, anchors, supports, manholes, handholes, street light standards and fixtures, and other apparatus, equipment, and fixtures deemed necessary for the purposes specified above, under, along, upon, and over that certain parcel of town-owned land, namely: "A Plan of Land in Plymouth, Massachusetts to be conveyed to Plymouth-Carver Regional School District" dated April 22, 1976 and revised November 6, 1976 drawn by Schofield Brothers, Inc. Registered Land Surveyors, and which plan is duly recorded with the Plymouth County Registry of Deeds as Plan #1053 of 1976 in Plan Book 19, Page 231.

The motion PASSED.

Mr. Bradley moved to dissolve this Town Meeting. The motion PASSED at 11:43 P.M.

Special Town Meeting Warrant

September 1, 1998

To the Town Clerk of the Town of Plymouth, Commonwealth of Massachusetts:

GREETINGS:

In the name of the Commonwealth, you are directed to notify and warn the Inhabitants of Plymouth, qualified to consider and vote on articles at a Special Town Meeting, to meet at the Plymouth North High School on Tuesday, the First Day of September, 1998, at 7:30 PM, to act on the following articles to wit:

ARTICLE 1: To see if the Town will vote to establish the Water Division account as an enterprise fund in accordance with the provisions of MGL Chapter 44, Section 53F, or take any other action relative thereto.

DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE

ARTICLE 2: To see if the Town will vote to amend the Classification and Compensation Plans and the Personnel Bylaw and Collective Bargaining Agreements contained therein, or take any other action relative thereto.

PERSONNEL BOARD

ARTICLE 3: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, transfer or borrow a sum of money for the construction and/or repair and/or purchase and/or lease of buildings or equipment and/or for feasibility and other types of studies as follows:

- A. Additional funding for construction, renovation and/or addition at Manomet Elementary School
- B. Additional funding for construction, renovation and/or addition at South Elementary School
- C. Asbestos audit of town buildings
- D. Resurface Middle Street parking lot
- E. Design, reconstruction and extension of Plymouth Airport runway 15-33.

or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 4: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer a sum of money for the expenses of the Charter Commission elected in May, 1998, or take any other action relative thereto.

CHARTER COMMISSION

ARTICLE 5: To see if the Town will vote pursuant to MGL Chapter 40, Section 4A to authorize the Town Manager to execute inter-municipal agreements not to

exceed twenty-five years whereby another municipality or municipalities will accept at its facilities the bio-solids produced at the Town of Plymouth's Wastewater Treatment Plant, and that the Town Manager is hereby authorized to negotiate all terms and conditions of the intermunicipal agreement(s), including the maximum financial liability of the Town, deemed by the Town Manager to be in the best interests of the Town, or take any other action relative thereto.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

ARTICLE 6: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, transfer or borrow a sum of money sufficient to acquire by purchase, gift or eminent domain any part or all of a parcel of land of approximately 3000 acres now or formerly owned by Pine Hills LLC and previously owned by Digital Equipment Corporation, located east and west of Route Three and north and south of Clark Road/Beaver Dam Road, or take any other action relative thereto.

BY PETITION: Diane Callahan, et al.

ARTICLE 7: To see if the Town will vote to amend its Zoning Bylaw Section 401.25 "(OSMUD) Open Space Mixed Use Development", Section 310 "Planned Unit Development", Section 401.03 "Rural Residential", Section 401.19 "Recreational Development", and Section 500.02 "Residential Development Phasing", as well as associated sections, provisions, definitions, tables, charts, and procedures pertaining to the type and mix of uses, density, dimensional and similar requirements, parking and loading requirements, as well as the waiver thereof, and the interrelationship among overlay districts for any project or projects, or take any other action relative thereto.

BY PETITION: Robert C. Betters, et al.

ARTICLE 8: To see if Town Meeting will vote as follows: (i) to amend Section 401 of its Zoning Bylaw (as well as associated section, provision, definitions, tables and charts) by adding thereto a new zoning district to be designated as the "Mixed Development District", which among other uses would allow, by right, uses allowed or allowable under Section 401.25 "(OSMUD) Open Space Mixed Use Development"; and (ii) to amend the Official Zoning Map of the Town of Plymouth, and Section 400.02 "Official Zoning Map" of the Zoning Bylaw, to change the designation of certain land situated on Zoning Map No. 1, Manomet and Sagamore Quadrants, from the Rural Residential District (Section 401.03) to the Mixed Development District, such land being located on Clark Road adjoining or in the vicinity of the Exit 3 interchange of Route 3, consisting of all of Lot 15G on Plat 77 of the Plymouth Assessors' Maps dated January 1, 1997, and a portion of Lot 10 (approximately 250 acres, more or less) on Plat 78 of the Plymouth Assessors' Maps dated January 1, 1997, or take any other action relative thereto.

BY PETITION: Robert C. Betters, et al.

ARTICLE 9: To see if the Town will vote to amend its Zoning Bylaw, Section 400.02 "Official Zoning Map", by amending the Official Zoning Map to change the

designation of certain land situated on Zoning Map No. 1, Manomet and Sagamore Quadrants, from Rural Residential (Section 401.03) to Arterial Commercial (Section 401.13), as well as amending other related or associated provisions, sections, tables, charts and definitions, or take any other action relative thereto. Such land consists of: (a) a certain parcel containing 200 acres, more or less, located on the northeasterly side of Long Pond Road and being shown as Lot 9 on Plat 77 of the January 1, 1997 Plymouth Assessors' Maps; and (b) a certain parcel containing 300 acres, more or less, located on the northwesterly side of Clark Road adjoining or in the vicinity of the Exit 3 interchange of Route 3, and being a portion of Lot 10 on Plat 78 of the January 1, 1997 Plymouth Assessors' Maps.

BY PETITION: Robert C. Betters, et al.

ARTICLE 10: To see if the Town will vote to adopt a bylaw to prohibit the illegal dumping of rubbish or refuse and establish fines for the violation of said bylaw, or take any other action relative thereto.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

ARTICLE 11: To see what action the Town will take to accept the provisions of the last paragraph of MGL Chapter 38, Section 12, added pursuant to paragraph 2 of Chapter 481 of the Acts of the General Court in 1993 relative to the sale of liqueurs and cordials by a common victualler holding a license to sell wines and malt beverages, or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

And you are hereby required to serve this warrant in the manner prescribed by vote of the Town by posting notice thereof fourteen days at least before such meeting in the Town Office Building and in a public place in each precinct and make return thereof with your doings thereon at the time and place above mentioned. Given under our hands this the 11th Day of August, 1998.

Approved as to Legal Form and Content

TOWN COUNSEL

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

KENNETH A TAVARES,
Chairman
JEFFREY M. METCALFE,
Vice Chairman
DAVID F. MALAGUTI
DAVID J. RUSHFORTH
LINDA C. TEAGAN

Plymouth, s.s.

Pursuant to the foregoing warrant, I have this day notified and warned the Inhabitants of Plymouth, qualified to vote in elections and Town affairs, to meet in said Plymouth on Tuesday, the First Day of September, 1998, at 7:30 PM, at the Plymouth North High School, by posting copies of this warrant in the Town Office Building and in a public place in each precinct.

Signature TOWN CLERK

LOCATION

DATE & TIME

Special Town Meeting

September 1, 1998

The Moderator, F. Steven Triffletti, opened the meeting at 7:30 P.M., on Tuesday, 1 September 1998 at Plymouth North High School. Veterans David Pratt, Larry Rooney, John Walsh, Jr., and Edward Ribeiro presented the colors. Nancy Davis sang the National Anthem. The Rev. Gary Marks of the Church of the Pilgrimage gave the invocation.

The Moderator called the meeting to order at 7:30 P.M., and the Clerk certified to him that a quorum was present.

Town Clerk Laurence R. Pizer swore in new members.

Chairman of the Board of Selectmen introduced new Town Manager Eleanor Beth.

The Moderator reported that the return of the warrant of the Special Town Meeting was properly served. With the assent of Town Meeting, he waived the reading of the Constable's Return of Service and the reading of the warrant.

Mrs. Manfredi moved to change the order of articles, with Article 7 being the first article of business.

The motion PASSED by at least two thirds.

ARTICLE 7: Mr. Bradley moves that the Town vote to amend its Zoning Bylaw Section 401.25 "(OSMUD) Open Space Mixed Use Development", Section 310 "Planned Unit Development", Section 401.03 "Rural Residential", Section 401.19 "Recreational Development", and Section 500.02 "Residential Development Phasing", as well as associated sections, provisions, definitions, tables, charts, and procedures pertaining to the type and mix of uses, density, dimensional and similar requirements, parking and loading requirements, as well as the waiver

thereof, and the interrelationship among overlay districts for any project or projects, in accordance with the “FINAL REPORT AND RECOMMENDATION OF THE PLANNING BOARD ON THE PROPOSED AMENDMENT OF ROBERT C. BETTERS, ET AL, TO THE ZONING BYLAW SECTION 401.25 OPEN SPACE MIXED USE DEVELOPMENT, SECTION 310 PLANNED UNIT DEVELOPMENT, SECTION 401.03 RURAL RESIDENTIAL, SECTION 401.19 RECREATION DEVELOPMENT, AND SECTION 500.02 RESIDENTIAL DEVELOPMENT PHASING.”

1998 SEPTEMBER SPECIAL TOWN MEETING

ARTICLE 7

FINAL REPORT AND RECOMMENDATION OF THE PLANNING BOARD ON THE PROPOSED AMENDMENT OF ROBERT C. BETTERS, ET AL, TO THE ZONING BYLAW

SECTION 401.25 OPEN SPACE MIXED USE DEVELOPMENT,
SECTION 310 PLANNED UNIT DEVELOPMENT,
SECTION 401.03 RURAL RESIDENTIAL,
SECTION 401.19 RECREATION DEVELOPMENT, AND
SECTION 500.02 RESIDENTIAL DEVELOPMENT PHASING

DATE OF PUBLICATION OF PUBLIC HEARING: JULY 23, 1998
JULY 30, 1998

DATE OF PUBLIC HEARING: AUGUST 11, 1998

VOTE: On Tuesday, August 11, 1998, the Planning Board voted (4-0) to recommend approval of the following amendment to Town Meeting:

NEED & JUSTIFICATION:

A petitioned article has been submitted to amend Sections 401.25 (Open Space Mixed Use Development), 310 (Planned Unit Development), 401.03 (D) (High Technology PUD in Rural Residential Zone), 401.19 (Recreational Development), and 500.02 (Residential Development Phasing) of the Zoning Bylaw.

The entire Pine Hills Community property is located within the Rural Residential (RR) District. The Rural Residential District currently allows for the construction of single family dwellings at a density of one unit per 120,000 square feet, but a subdivision plan had been filed to allow for dwellings on 60,000 square foot (approximately 1-½ acres) lots on this land. If the property is developed as a conventional residential subdivision, it is capable of supporting approximately

1,600 homes and 3,800 people. It is estimated that at least 1,000 of the 3,800 people would be school-aged children. Two hundred forty (240) house lots could be built upon without the construction of a single road. A home could be constructed every 200 feet on both sides of Old Sandwich Road and Beaver Dam Road. One hundred twenty-five of these lots would be located on Old Sandwich Road. These lots would have the required frontage on existing ways. Homes could be constructed as of right on every 200 feet on the east side of Long Pond Road. The entire property (3,000 acres) would consist of individual house lots or roads without any open space. A residential development on this property will create 45 miles of roads. The Town currently has approximately 270 miles of public and private roads. A conventional residential development on this property would create a 17 percent increase in the miles of road in Town. A subdivision of this magnitude would create approximately 255 acres of impervious surface (land either paved or covered by building).

On April 29, 1998, the Planning Board voted to grant two special permits to allow for the development of the Pine Hills Community as outlined in the Pine Hills Master Plan. On May 11, 1998, the Board of Appeals also granted a special permit for a High Technology Planned Unit Development for the development of the Pine Hills Community as outlined in the Pine Hills Master Plan. The Master Plan provided an alternative to the typical "grid" residential subdivision-type development. The only special permits granted to date under the Open Space Mixed Use Development District and High Technology PUD sections were for the Pine Hills Development.

The decisions of the Planning Board and Board of Appeals were appealed by a group of residents. The appeal is pending. The residents and Pine Hills LLC have agreed to settle the appeal. The settlement is contingent upon the adoption of a series of amendments to the Zoning Bylaw. The Planning Board and the Board of Selectmen support the proposed amendments. The adoption of this amendment is needed for the project to proceed.

This article modifies several sections of the Zoning Bylaw in a manner consistent with the Master Plan for the Pine Hills Community approved by the Planning Board and the Board of Appeals. It also reflects the compromise reached between the appellants who had appealed each of the special permits and the proponent, Pine Hills LLC. The amendments:

1. Increase the minimum size of an Open Space Mixed Use Development from 2,300 acres to 3,000 acres;
2. Substitute Limited Occupancy Communities (age restricted by design) for unrestricted residential uses within the OSMUD;
3. Establish the density and intensity of LOC units within the OSMUD;

4. Eliminate industrial uses within the OSMUD;
5. Decrease the square footage of commercial uses within the OSMUD from 2,400,000 square feet to 1,300,000 square feet;
6. Clarify that Planned Retirement uses and LOC uses are not subject to residential phasing; and
7. As previously required a minimum of 70 percent of the OSMUD must be dedicated to open space uses. Open space uses only allow agriculture, open space, passive recreation, active recreation, buffers, municipal uses, water supply and wastewater treatment facilities.

The following table highlights the major changes proposed for the project.

<u>Item</u>	<u>Current</u>	<u>Proposed</u>
OSMUD Size	2300	3000
Elderly Household	All members over 55 yrs	Only 1 member over 55 yrs
Single Family Dwellings	997	0
Limited Occupancy Unit	NA	1897
Planned Retirement Community	10% of Total OSMUD (920 approved)	920 Total Units
Commercial Uses	15% of Total OSMUD (2.4 Million approved)	1,300,000 SF Maximum

It should also be noted that the two hundred (200) acres of reserved land can only be for "passive" recreation. Previously, reserved land could be used for any municipal purpose.

As stated during previous Town meeting discussions, significant safeguards still exist. Four of the five Planning Board members must vote in the affirmative for the project to proceed. The special permit process gives the Planning Board the ability to negotiate certain on-site and off-site improvements. A project of this size will trigger several of the Massachusetts Environmental Protection (MEPA) thresholds. An Environmental Impact Report will be required. The report will involve a study of groundwater, surface water, traffic, wastewater, and archeological sites. The Town may hire consultants (at the developer's expense) to independently review aspects of the project. The roads, water system, and waste water system will remain private.

EFFECT:

The effect of these amendments is to refine the uses allowed in Open Space Mixed Use Development on a tract of land containing a minimum of 3000 acres of land with at least 2,000 feet of frontage on a Major Street and access via a limited access highway. Seventy percent of the OSMUD must be set aside for open space. The amendment still allows for 220,000 square feet of retail development.

The major effects of this amendment will be to:

1. Permit the three Master Plan Special Permits issued by the Board of Appeals and the Planning Board for the Pine Hills Community to be consolidated into a single Master Plan Special Permit for an Open Space Mixed Use Development of not less than 3,000 acres.
2. Reduce the permitted commercial square footage by 1,100,000 SF.
3. Eliminate industrial uses.
4. Eliminate 997 unrestricted single family homes.
5. Substitute 1,897 Limited Occupancy Community units for the unrestricted homes.

INTENT:

The intent of the Open Space Mixed Use Development Bylaw is to encourage economic development and to provide large property owners with an alternative to massive residential development. The bylaw is also intended to minimize the impacts of development on Town services by greatly reducing the miles of roads created, the number of school age children, road plowing, street lights, septic system pumpings, etc.

PROPOSED AMENDMENT:

Please See Attached Document.

TOWN OF PLYMOUTH BY:

Nicholas Filla, Chairman
Malcolm A. MacGregor
H. Judson Terzian
Loring Tripp, III

BEING A MAJORITY OF THE PLANNING BOARD

DATE FILED WITH THE TOWN CLERK

DATE SIGNED BY THE PLANNING BOARD

cc: Town Clerk
Board of Selectmen
Advisory and Finance Committee

IV. Section 401.25

To amend Section 401.25 in the following manner (~~crossed out words~~ are deleted, proposed additions appear in **bold face**):

SECTION 401.25 (OSMUD) OPEN SPACE MIXED USE DEVELOPMENT

- A) INTENT
- B) DEFINITIONS
- C) OBJECTIVES
- D) USES
- E) LOCATION AND DENSITY
- F) PLANNING PRINCIPLES AND REGULATIONS
- G) NATURAL FEATURES PROTECTION
- H) OPEN SPACE AND COMMON FACILITIES
- I) NON-RESIDENTIAL USES
- J) ADMINISTRATION

A) INTENT

The intent of this section is to provide a mixture of open space and various land uses on large, well-buffered sites, to allow more effective and efficient use of land in the rural areas, ~~adjacent to,~~ **to focus vehicular traffic to the highest capacity adjacent** transportation corridors of Plymouth, to minimize service responsibilities, to reduce housing where it could be allowed, and to increase the net tax base of the Town. All non- residential structures and related facilities shall be constructed in a campus style development utilizing attractive landscaping and a village market place design and must be in harmony with the topographical, vegetative, archeological, and historic character of the land.

B) DEFINITIONS

Except as noted hereinafter, all definitions are as provided in the Zoning Bylaw. As used in this Section, the following terms shall have the meanings set forth below:

"Campus Style Development" shall encourage a mixture of retailers of varying sizes. The maximum single retailer sizes allowed are as follows:

One	40,000 square foot single retailer
Two	25,000 square foot single retailers
No Maximum	Less than 20,000 square foot single retailers

OR

One	40,000 square foot single retailer
One	30,000 square foot single retailer
No Maximum	Less than 20,000 square foot single retailers

Large buildings shall be articulated to create an image of smaller buildings attractively joined together. Multiple buildings (at least 4) shall be required as part of the campus style development. Buildings may be connected by open or closed walkways. ~~In~~ **Except in any Neighborhood Green area established under Section E) below**, in parking areas exceeding 1/4 acre but less than 1 acre landscaped islands containing trees of greater than 6 feet in height shall be provided at a rate of at least 1 per 3 parking spaces. ~~When, and when~~ the total amount of parking exceeds one acre, the parking shall be separated into smaller lots or segments of not more than 20,000 square feet each with dividers at least 10 feet in depth and planted with ground cover and tall trees at a rate of at least 1 per 3 parking spaces. Buildings shall be related in ways that result in the creation of enclosed walkways or open-air pedestrian spaces that are not crossed by vehicular roads.

Traditional building materials such as wood shingles, clapboard, and white trim are the preferred exterior materials. Buildings shall reflect traditional New England roof styles.

"Open Space Mixed Use Development" (OSMUD) is an area of land designed and developed as a unit, with open space as an integral characteristic and which departs from the zoning regulations conventionally required in the Rural Residential (RR) District concerning uses of land or buildings, lot size, bulk or type of structure, or other requirements. Not less than 200 acres of an Open Space Mixed Use Development shall be ~~Reserved Land~~ as defined herein.

An Open Space Mixed Use Development may include a mixture of Common Open Space or Facilities, **single and multi-family** residential; **in limited occupancy communities** and planned retirement communities, ~~commercial/industrial commercial~~ (High Technology Planned Unit Development Uses), **general commercial**, retail, agricultural and recreational uses, and a variety of building types and designs, on well buffered sites of at least ~~2,300 acres in a Rural Service area only, and~~ **3,000 acres** where access to the Open Space Mixed Use Development from a Limited Access Highway such as Route 3 is by a Major Street. For the purposes of this Section, the ~~2,300~~ **3,000** acres in the Open Space Mixed Use Development may consist of adjacent parcels in compact, non-linear shape, ~~currently~~ zoned Rural Residential, and divided only by highways, public and private roadways, and easements, **and may include land subject to special permits for other overlay districts such as High Technology P.U.D. or Recreational Development.** For purposes of this Section, parcels on opposite sides of a roadway shall be deemed to be adjacent parcels in compact, non-linear shape, if said parcels have at least 200 feet of frontage directly opposite each other on a highway, public or private roadway.

Notwithstanding other sections of this Bylaw, "Common Open Space or Facilities" in the Open Space Mixed Use Development may include: dedicated open space; open space within any component of the OSMUD; Reserved Land; Recreational Uses including passive recreation facilities such as nature trails, and active recreation facilities such as golf courses, tennis clubs, and sports fields; agricultural uses; buffers from existing roadways; common areas in residential developments; municipal uses; ~~and~~ **roadways adjacent to open space**, water supply and wastewater treatment facilities to service the OSMUD **and other districts (provided that water supply will not service land outside of Plymouth); and uses accessory to the foregoing.**

"Recreational Uses" consist of indoor or outdoor recreational facilities, passive recreational facilities such as nature trails, and active recreational facilities such as ball fields (baseball, football, and soccer) or other play and sporting areas, tennis courts, golf courses, swimming pools and the like, and other such customary accessory uses, structures, and facilities.

"Reserved Land" is land designated to be left undeveloped in a substantially natural state. **It is intended that Reserved Land be dedicated to the control of the Town of Plymouth.** Reserved Land shall not be used for any use other than **passive** recreation, ~~provided however, Reserved Land located along Major Streets beyond the 500 foot buffer may be used for appropriate municipal purposes, it is intended that Reserved Land be dedicated to the control of the Town of Plymouth~~ subject to the reservation of appropriate easements for ~~water supply conduits,~~ **underground** utilities, roadways, and passages **to service adjacent properties, and signage.** The Town of Plymouth shall be offered all such Reserved Land in accordance with the provisions of paragraph H.2 of this

Section 401.25 of the Zoning Bylaw. If the Town declines to accept all or part of such Reserved Land, the part not accepted shall be offered to State or Federal government or a nonprofit organization existing prior to January 1, 1995, whose purpose is to own, maintain and preserve land as open space and to conserve and protect the natural environment, provided that the state or federal government or such nonprofit organization shall agree that such land shall be left undeveloped in a substantially natural state and not be used as a water supply for any area outside Plymouth.

Lots included in the Open Space Mixed Use Development that are contiguous to existing property used for public schools shall only be used for ~~Common Open Space or Facilities and~~ Reserved Lands. Water supply and wastewater treatment facilities to service the OSMUD shall not be placed upon existing lots that are contiguous to existing property used for public schools.

C) OBJECTIVES

1. To preserve unique natural topography and provide meaningful open space.
2. To ensure appropriate high quality design and site planning and a high level of environmental amenity.
3. To minimize **all** Town service responsibilities, **including Town services** for streets, utilities, fire protection and police.
4. To allow flexibility and creativity in the design of development through a carefully controlled special permit process of negotiation of particular plans.
5. To establish significant buffers between the higher intensity commercial ~~industrial~~ and retail uses and abutting residential areas by the planning of Reserved Land and Common Open Space or Facilities.
6. To reduce the number of **conventional** single family residential units which would otherwise be allowed in the RR District **and to substitute therefor Limited Occupancy Communities and Planned Retirement Uses, and thereby encourage alternative forms of single and multi-family housing development which will meet the changing needs of a maturing population.**

The Objectives set forth in this Subsection C shall be considered as guidelines by the Planning Board in its grant of special permits under this Section 401.25, but are not intended to establish any specific requirements beyond those set forth in other Subsections of this Section 401.25.

D) USES

Under the special permit described in this Section, the following uses or any combination thereof, meeting the Dimensional and Intensity Regulations of the Open Space Mixed Use Development, may be allowed:

1. All allowed uses, special permit uses, and special permit uses subject to Environmental Design Conditions permitted in the RR District (Section 401.03).
2. All allowed uses, special permit uses, and special permit uses subject to Environmental Design Conditions permitted in the Recreational Development (RD) District (Section 401.19).
3. High Technology Planned Unit Development as permitted in the RR District (Section 401.03.D).
4. Non-Residential uses (hereinafter referred to as "NR Uses"), in keeping with the nature and intent of this Section and the character of the Open Space Mixed Use Development, such as: agricultural uses; open space; Recreational Uses, including passive recreation such as nature trails and active recreation facilities such as golf courses, tennis clubs, and sports fields; planned shopping centers; **utilities including, but not limited to, roadways and water supply and wastewater treatment facilities; and all serving the OSMUD and other districts, including utility company facilities; and all commercial and residential** allowed uses, special permit uses, and special permit uses subject to Environmental Design Conditions under the General Commercial (GC) District (Section 401.12), **except as expressly prohibited in this Section 401.25(D)**, but without limit as to ground floor area coverage or total floor area **or date of construction of a building** except as provided in this Section (401.25) of the Zoning Bylaw.
5. Planned retirement communities for ~~elderly~~ households ~~as defined by the Zoning Bylaw, including in which at least one permanent~~ **occupant is fifty five (55) years of age or older**, but not limited to, congregate care facilities, rest homes, convalescent homes, homes for the elderly, nursing homes, elderly housing, and independent living units, provided that they are planned as a community. A social recreation center is required to serve as a focal point for the community. Appropriate medical and transportation facilities are also required.

6. **Limited Occupancy Communities (LOCs)** designed for households of a limited number of members in which the following requirements apply: (1) No dwelling unit shall contain more than three bedrooms; (2) The master bedroom in each detached or townhouse dwelling unit shall be on the first floor and no more than one additional bedroom shall be on the first floor; (3) Recreational amenities provided for an LOC as part of the Common Open Space or Facilities shall be oriented toward an adult population, and shall not include playgrounds.

All of the above uses ~~are~~ **shall be** subject to the general requirements of ~~the intent of this Open Space Mixed Use Development Section D to have the project proponent~~ **that the property owners, individually and/or through a viable association**, be obligated for the development, operation, and maintenance of common water supply, wastewater disposal, and internal vehicular and pedestrian circulation systems. ~~Should the project proponent fail in the maintenance of the common facilities, then the tenants and property owners must, through a viable association, operate and maintain all common facilities, and other utilities (e.g. telecommunications/cable services).~~

Land located within the Aquifer Protection ~~Overlay~~ District is subject to the provisions and restrictions outlined in Section 401.17 of the Zoning Bylaw, **subject to the following: (i) the term "underlying zoning districts" as used in Section 401.17 shall include both zoning districts and overlay zoning districts; (ii) for the purposes of Section 401.17(D)(4) any dwelling permitted in this district may be connected to a municipal or privately owned sewer treatment facility; (iii) for the purposes of Section 401.17(D)(5), any dwelling unit, inn or lodging house permitted in this district shall be allowed at a gross density of one dwelling unit (or four bedrooms in the case of an inn or lodging house) not connected to a sewer treatment facility per 40,000 square feet of land; gross density in this case shall be calculated upon the total land area in the Aquifer Protection District, including land connected to a municipal or privately owned sewer treatment facility; and (iv) for the purposes of Section 401.17(F)(o), the term "treatment works" shall not include subsurface sewage disposal systems permitted under Section 401.17(D)(5), as modified hereunder, or wastewater collection and treatment systems that transport wastewater to and/or treated water from outside the Aquifer Protection District.**

Drive-through establishments shall be allowed for financial institutions, but only one other drive-through establishment shall be allowed.

The following uses are prohibited in the Open Space Mixed Use Development: retail or wholesale sales or bulk storage **(except for on-site use)** of petroleum based fuels, including but not limited to home heating oil, diesel fuel, kerosene, or

gasoline; sales, services, rentals, repairs, storage, or salvage of motor vehicles, recreational vehicles, or other gasoline or diesel powered engines, motors or generators; automotive service stations; drive-in movie theaters; exterior storage of products or merchandise in substantial quantities; exterior storage of junk, scrap, salvage, any second hand materials, major automotive garages, body shops, any garage which conducts repairs out of doors, tire recapping and retreading; storage of bulk petroleum products **(except for on-site use)**; any use which the Planning Board determines to be potentially dangerous or offensive to persons in the district or who pass on the public ways by reason of emission, odor, smoke, fumes, particulate matter, noise, vibration, glare, radiation, electrical interference, threat of fire or explosion, disposal of solid waste; storage and/or transmission of refined petroleum products in such a way that rupture of the storage tank will result in direct leakage into the ground; disposal of liquid or leachable wastes, including land filling of sludge and septage; use of septic cleaners containing toxic organic chemicals; open and/or leachable storage of road salt or de-icing chemicals; use of sodium chloride for ice control; disposal or stockpiling of snow or ice from outside the district; storage, generation, treatment or disposal of hazardous wastes; production, manufacture or warehousing of hazardous or toxic substances; dumping, filling, excavation, grading, transferring or removing gravel, sand, loam, material, rock, prior to obtaining all permits and approvals for final development; landfills or open dumps; storage of commercial fertilizers except in approved storage structure; storage of animal manure unless covered; any industrial uses unless specifically provided for in the zone; automobile salvage yards; and storage of any products, materials or vehicles in connection with manufacturing or commercial uses outside the district; massage parlors; casinos; betting establishments, gaming establishments, and race tracks; trucking and freight terminals; freestanding laundromats; firing ranges; wrestling and boxing establishments; adult uses, including adult bookstores, adult motion picture theaters, adult dance clubs, adult paraphernalia stores, adult video stores and other such uses as provided by Chapter 40A, Section 9A; and adult dance clubs, including entertainment establishments which permit a person or persons to perform in a state of nudity as defined by Massachusetts General Laws chapters 272 and 31. Family oriented entertainment shall be encouraged, but free standing mechanical or video amusement centers, **and** free standing pool or billiard parlors, and outdoor performance utilizing amplification equipment **(except in a Neighborhood Green)** are not encouraged.

E) LOCATION AND DENSITY

The minimum area of a tract eligible for a Open Space Mixed Use Development is ~~two three~~ thousand ~~three hundred (2,300)~~ **(3,000)** acres in a single or consolidated ownership or control at the time of the **original** application, and the tract must have two thousand (2,000) feet of direct frontage on a Major Street, as designated by the Zoning Bylaw. **Subsequent to the original application, applications for amendments to the boundaries of the OSMUD shall not**

require that the land be in a single or consolidated ownership or control. The Open Space Mixed Use Development may provide for a centralized area (the "Neighborhood Green") in which a full range of mixed uses including, but not limited to, retail, service, office, hotel, lodging house, conference centers with overnight accommodations, recreation, and single and multi-family residential in planned retirement communities and limited occupancy communities can function in efficient fashion to their mutual advantage and that of the community. Tables 11, 12 and 13 prescribed the type of development, minimum size, maximum overall density, minimum lot size allowed, intensity of use, and dimensional requirements.

Retail uses, because of their front yard buffer distances from Major Streets and Limited Access Highways, must have access from a Major Street and be located within 3,000 feet of a Limited Access Highway, provided, however, that no more than ~~two (2)~~ **four (4)** penetrations of the buffers on any Major Street shall be permitted for access to ~~the retail use area~~ **a contiguous area (not separated by Major Streets, Scenic Streets, or Limited Access Highways) of a Neighborhood Green, any portion of which contains retail uses.** Retail uses shall be contiguous (not separated by Major Streets, Scenic Streets, or Limited Access Highways) and shall not be dispersed within the Open Space Mixed Use Development and shall be well buffered from existing residential uses. All buffers shall be designated in the Master Plan.

In calculating the intensity of use and allocation of open space, the following procedures shall be used:

1. Land or water areas contained in the flood hazard areas designated as Zones A, A1-3-, and B as defined in Section 401.18.B shall be subtracted from the total lot area before calculating densities in development parcels.
2. Roads shall be subtracted from the total area in determining net densities. For preliminary and general planning purposes, roads may be estimated as fifteen (15) percent of total area. For definitive plans, all lot sizes and densities as specified herein shall be net figures with rights-of-way for streets figured exactly.

Table # 11 LOCATION AND DENSITY REQUIREMENTS OF OPEN SPACE MIXED USE DEVELOPMENTS

	<u>Requirement</u>
Zone	Rural Residential (RR)
Minimum Area	2,300 3,000 acres
Maximum Floor Area Ratio	0.2
Maximum Building Coverage	10%

Area to be in Common Open Space or Facilities	70% of Total Open Space Mixed Use Development
Minimum Lot Width	2,000 Feet on Major Streets

Note: For the purposes of the Open Space Mixed Use Development, the contiguous parcels making the ~~2,300~~ **3,000** acres minimum property may be divided by highways or public **or private** roadways, **and may include land subject to special permits for other overlay districts such as High Technology P.U.D. or Recreational Development.**

Table # 12 PERIMETER BUFFER AND SETBACK REQUIREMENTS FOR CONTIGUOUS PARCELS MAKING UP THE ~~2,300~~ **3,000** ACRES IN OPEN SPACE MIXED USE DEVELOPMENTS

	<u>Requirement</u>
Scenic Streets Buffer	300 Ft. ¹
Major Streets Buffer	500 Ft. ¹
Rear Yard Buffer	200 Ft. ²
Side Yard Buffer	200 Ft. ²
Limited Access Highways Buffer	200 Ft. 3 Ft. ^{1,3}
Limited Access Highways Setback	500 Ft.

⁽¹⁾ These requirements only apply to distances from Major Streets and Scenic Streets existing at the time of the ~~establishment of a minimum 2,300-acre~~ **application for the Master Plan Special Permit for an** Open Space Mixed Use Development ~~parcel~~. The 500 foot front yard buffer from Major Streets may be penetrated for the creation of new ways to connect ~~a~~ **an** Open Space Mixed Use Development to the existing public roadway system. The ~~Scenic Street~~ buffer may be penetrated for utility easements, agricultural purposes, recreational purposes, carpaths, emergency access or property maintenance, or for vehicular access, the primary purpose of which is to serve non-retail uses. These buffers shall be measured the required distance from the Street Line and shall not restrict the development of residential lots fronting on existing ways. All of the above are subject to limitation by the Planning Board.

⁽²⁾ These requirements only apply to retail and high technology uses. These requirements only apply to distances from property lines existing at the time of ~~establishment of the~~ **application for the Master Plan Special Permit for an** Open Space Mixed Use Development **separating the Open Space Mixed Use Development from land not in common ownership.**

⁽³⁾ The 200 Foot Limited Access Highway buffer is included within the 500 foot setback requirement.

Internal Development Requirements						
Use	Intensities	Area (Square Feet) (Inclusive of easements within such Area)	Min. Lot Width	Min. Front Yard ¹	Min. Side Yard ¹	Min. Rear Yard ¹
RESIDENTIAL > LIMITED OCCUPANCY COMMUNITIES (LOC) Dimensional and Intensity Requirements for the residential LOC areas uses within the Open Space Mixed Use Development shall be as in the Rural Residential (RR) Zone or the Recreational Development (RD) Overlay Zone as in effect as of November 14, 1995 or the Rural Density Development or this Section 401.25.	Shall not exceed 30% of the total Open Space Mixed-Use Development and 1897 LOC Dwelling Units (D.U.) maximum for 3000 acre OSMUD; shall not exceed 500 Dwelling Units (D.U.) maximum > 1 LOC D.U. for each gross acre above 3000	25,000 6,000	75 Ft. 25	36 Ft. 10	15 Ft. 0.	40 Ft. 10
PLANNED RETIREMENT Dimensional and Intensity Requirements for a Planned Retirement Community within the Open Space Mixed Use Development shall not exceed a density of 4 units per acre of the area designated for Planned Retirement Communities be as in this Section 401.25.	Shall not exceed 40% of the total Open Space Mixed-Use Development > 920 planned retirement units.	86,000 6,000 0	200 25 Ft.	30 > 10 Ft.	30 0 Ft.	30 10 Ft.

COMMERCIAL INDUSTRIAL ≥ COMMERCIAL Dimensional and Intensity Requirements for the commercial/industrial commercial areas within the Open Space Mixed Use Development shall be as outlined in the High Technology Planned Unit Development or this Section 401.25, subject to the limitation in the column of this Table 13 labeled "Intensities."	The aggregate of Commercial and Retail uses shall not exceed 46% of the total Open Space Mixed-Use Development. > 1,300,000 SF gross leasable area. ¹	60,000	200 Ft.	50 Ft.	<160 Ft. if abutting residential, or 30 Ft. other uses. → Parking areas and driveways shall comply with the minimum side yard requirement.	<160 Ft. if abutting residential, or 30 Ft. other uses. → Parking areas and driveway shall comply with the minimum rear yard requirement.
RETAIL Dimensional and Intensity Requirements for the retail areas within the Open Space Mixed Use Development shall be as in the GC District or this Section 401.25, subject to the limitation in the column of this Table 13 labeled "Intensities."	Shall not exceed 6% of the total Open Space Mixed-Use Development and shall not exceed 220,000 SF gross leasable area ² .	40,000	90 Ft.	40 Ft.	150 Ft. if abutting residential, or 40 Ft. other uses. Parking areas and driveways shall comply with the minimum side yard requirement.	150 Ft. if abutting residential, or 30 Ft. other uses. Parking areas and driveways shall comply with the minimum side yard requirement.
NEIGHBORHOOD GREEN (all uses), subject to the intensity limitations of this Table 13 for the aggregate amount of any uses in the OSMUD ³		0	0 Ft.	0 Ft.	0 Ft.	0 Ft.

¹ Setbacks are in addition to the buffers noted in Table #12.

² No single retailer shall exceed 40,000 square feet. Within the Open Space Mixed Use Development single buildings in excess of 10,000 square feet are subject to determination by the Planning Board that such buildings are in compliance with the design and appearance criteria in Section 208.04. The design, scale, density, and character of all buildings shall strictly incorporate the intent of the Open Space Mixed Use Development Bylaw. The term "gross leasable area" as used herein shall mean Net Floor Area minus covered walkways, gazebos, or other amenities acceptable to the Planning Board to make the development pedestrian-oriented.

³ The Neighborhood Green may be established as provided in Subsection E.

F) PLANNING PRINCIPLES AND REQUIREMENTS

1. Land Uses and Open Space. The Common Open Space or Facilities system shall serve to unify the entire development visually and functionally, to normally buffer different types of uses within the development, to appropriately buffer the development from surrounding land uses, and to visually separate buildings or groups of buildings, whether on or off-site. It is intended that the different types of uses within an Open Space Mixed Use Development shall be related to each other in a logical manner such that all uses function compatibly.

2. Relationship to Land Use. Uses shall be located and designed to serve the intended population efficiently.

3. Vehicular Circulation. Streets within the Open Space Mixed Use Development shall be designed to the then current standards of the Planning Board Rules and Regulations. To reflect the rural character of the existing Scenic Street and overall area, the Planning Board shall allow Collector Streets within a residential portion of the OSMUD to have a paved surface width of ~~24~~ 22 feet with **or without** Cape Cod berms and Minor Streets within a residential portion of the OSMUD to have a paved surface width of 18 feet with **or without** Cape Cod berms. Required granite shall be installed in ~~residential Collector and Minor Streets at all intersection radii~~ **the Neighborhood Green along the perimeter of the green and where sidewalks abut the street.** Meandering pedestrian paths, rather than paved sidewalks, are encouraged within the OSMUD. The Planning Board shall encourage flexibility in roadway design, **length of cul-de-sac, steepness of grade,** and construction standards based upon the topography of the land and this bylaw's intent to minimize the disturbance of the natural site by any proposed development.

All lots developed within the OSMUD shall contain a reference in the title to the fact that the road systems and drainage areas shall remain in private ownership in perpetuity. Furthermore, any proposal for or petition for repairs, improvements, or modifications to the road and/or drainage systems by the Town of Plymouth, or any other public entity, after the initial construction of the road and drainage systems shall be considered by the Town of Plymouth, or any other public entity, if and only if the repairs, improvements, or modifications are financed through a municipal betterment to the private residential **and commercial** landowners.

The Major Streets, Scenic Streets, Limited Access Highways, and intersections serving the Open Space Mixed Use Development shall be identified in the site's master plan. Prior to the approval of each phase of the master plan it shall be demonstrated that the major intersections and roads serving the development are operating and will continue to operate at an acceptable Level of Service (LOS).

4. Pedestrian Circulation. The presence of a Common Open Space or Facilities system throughout the development creates the opportunity for a pedestrian and

bicycle circulation system separate from the street system. Pedestrian and bicycle paths through open space can be safer, more pleasant, and often more direct than conventional sidewalks which must follow vehicular rights-of-way. Wherever possible and appropriate, pedestrian and bicycle circulation shall be provided within the Common Open Space or Facilities system, minimizing street crossings and reducing the need for streetside walkways. Where paths in the open space can appropriately take the place of sidewalks, the Planning Board may waive the conventional sidewalk requirement specified in the subdivision regulations.

5. Protection of Public Safety. Open Space Mixed Use Development proposals shall be designed and located so as not to endanger its occupants or the public. The design shall include adequate water supply distribution and storage for fire protection. Vehicular circulation shall consider the access needs of emergency and public safety vehicles. In the case of uses adjacent to large amounts of forested areas, the design shall also consider fire breaks and trail access. The adequacy of the foregoing public safety measures shall be to the reasonable satisfaction of the Plymouth Chief of Police and Fire Chief, in their respective fields.

6. Surface Water Drainage and Wastewater Disposal. It is intended that Open Space Mixed Use Developments permitted under this Bylaw shall not pollute the groundwater. All systems which deliver or may discharge water into the ground shall be sufficient to treat said water and to monitor said treatment so as to achieve any and all applicable effluent standards of the Board of Health or the Massachusetts Department of Environmental Protection, as applicable, in light of the particular structure, its proposed use and the soil and groundwater conditions of the proposed site. Surface water drainage and wastewater disposal areas shall not be placed upon Reserved Lands.

7. Protection of the Environment. Open Space Mixed Use Development proposals shall include a complete inventory and analysis of any features of the environment which are unique or peculiar to the area. Open space requirements shall be satisfied first by protecting such features. These features include species or complexes of flora or fauna or their habitats, areas of high visual quality, soils, geology and topography. Where large acreage is involved, this Section is intended to be satisfied through study only of those areas to be actually developed. Interruption of systems of environmental importance such as trails to food, water or habitats are of particular concern, however. Maintenance of Common Open Space or Facilities and Reserved Land shall include specific provisions to protect the natural environment as it exists.

8. Water Resources Protection. It is intended that Open Space Mixed Use Developments permitted under this Bylaw shall not adversely affect the common aquifer or other users of that resource. Proposals for a special permit shall include a satisfactory water resource study performed by a qualified engineering

consultant which assesses the effects of proposed water usage upon ponds, bogs, wetlands, public and private wells, and the other natural resources dependent upon the common aquifer. Such water withdrawals and usage shall meet all the applicable regulations and standards of the Board of Health and the Massachusetts Department of Environmental Protection.

9. Outdoor Lighting. It is intended that non-residential development permitted under this Bylaw shall not unreasonably interfere with the use and enjoyment of property within an Open Space Mixed Use Development and surrounding areas and with astronomical observations. With respect to non-residential development within an Open Space Mixed Use Development, the Planning Board shall require the use of outdoor electrically powered illuminating devices, lighting practices, and systems which will reduce light pollution and conserve energy while maintaining reasonable nighttime safety and security.

10. Signage. Signs shall be provided for in Section 302 of this Bylaw. For nonresidential uses, ~~in non-residential zones~~ however, the Planning Board may allow for signs of such size and height as appropriate for identification and safety in relation to the proposed use and in relation to the intensity, buffers, and setbacks of such use. Internally lit signs are prohibited.

11. Parking and Loading:

a) Notwithstanding any provisions of Section 305.01, parking requirements may be met by a combination of parking interior to lots and on-street, as is appropriate to a pedestrian oriented commercial center, and may be located greater than 400 feet from the principal building served.

b) Notwithstanding any provisions of Section 305.04, more than two driveways may be allowed on any street frontage, and driveways may be less than thirty (30) feet apart or shared. For multi-family use, driveways should have a minimum width of eight (8) feet.

c) Notwithstanding any provisions of Sections 305.05, 305.07 and 305.08, off-street parking spaces may be perpendicular, head-in or angled on streets or lots adjacent to the street.

d) Notwithstanding any provisions of Section 305.06, the Planning Board may permit secondary parking areas used as "overflow" parking areas to consist of turf, gravel or stone dust surfaces, which shall be included in Common Open Space or Facilities.

e) Notwithstanding any provisions of Section 305.07, parking lanes may be separated by spaced landscaped islands, with or without curbs. Parking spaces shall not be less than eight (8) feet by seventeen (17) feet in size, and driveways within the parking areas shall not be less than eighteen (18) feet in width.

f) Within a Neighborhood Green, the Planning Board shall determine the amount of landscaping and of dividers appropriate to parking areas consistent with the standards of Section 305.08.

g) Notwithstanding any provisions of Section 305.11, the Planning Board may determine the number of parking spaces sufficient to provide adequate parking, by taking into account multiple complementary uses and actual experience in order to reduce excessive pavement.

h) Notwithstanding any provisions of Section 306.01, the Planning Board may determine the number and sharing of loading spaces sufficient to provide adequate loading areas. Notwithstanding any provisions of Sections 306.04 and 306.05, the Planning Board also may permit loading spaces to be designated on the streets for smaller commercial establishments.

G) NATURAL FEATURES PROTECTION

Because open space is a critical feature of the Open Space Mixed Use Development, all developments shall have primary importance attached to the natural features conservation requirements prescribed in Section 301. Additional standards concerning the character and quality of the recreational areas are prescribed herein. Failure to comply with the intent of these standards and guidelines shall constitute grounds for disapproval.

H) OPEN SPACE AND COMMON FACILITIES

1. Design and Location. The Common Open Space and Facilities system shall be designed to accomplish the following objectives:

- a. To maintain as much land as possible in its natural state, or for specific active or passive recreational purposes, and in large parcels that would not be possible in lot by lot ownership, with access guaranteed to all users of the development (**although use may be conditioned on payment of a fee**). The objectives of this subparagraph 'a' shall be presumed to be met if not less than 200 acres of the proposed Open Space Mixed Use Development is dedicated to Reserved Land.
- b. Upon consideration of such characteristics of the Common Open Space or Facilities system such as area, topography, breadth and nature of foliage, the Planning Board may approve a reduction in the width of buffers for non-retail uses to allow no less than a 200 foot buffer from existing Major Streets, Limited Access Highways, and existing Scenic Streets. Notwithstanding the definitions of buffers elsewhere in the Zoning Bylaw, in the Open Space Mixed Use Development, buffers along Scenic Streets may be penetrated for utility

easements, agricultural purposes, recreational purposes, cartpaths, emergency access or property maintenance, or for vehicular access, the primary purpose of which is to serve non-retail uses. All of the above are subject to limitation by the Planning Board. **The front yard buffer along Limited Access Highways and between Major Streets and any Neighborhood Green shall consist of natural open space for a distance of 100 feet from the Street Line of the Limited Access Highway or Major Street, except for agricultural uses, water features and roadway penetrations and the following items at the Street Line: landscaping, signage, and site appurtenances.** The front yard buffer from **Limited Access Highways** or Major Streets may be penetrated (**subject to the limitation on buffer penetration in Subsection E**) for the creation of new ways to connect an Open Space Mixed Use Development to the existing public roadway system.

- c. To distribute the open space, common facilities, recreational and agricultural areas such that the entire development is unified functionally and visually by such space.
- d. To provide open space, common facilities, recreational and agricultural areas within easy access of all users. All parts of the Common Open Space or Facilities system shall be appropriate to their functions as buffers, large natural areas, open fields, developed recreational areas or yards for buildings. Such characteristics as area, topography, breadth and nature of foliage shall be considered by the Planning Board in determining whether the Common Open Space or Facilities system satisfies the standards and intent of the Open Space Mixed Use Development.

2. Ownership and Maintenance. The plans and documentation submitted to the Planning Board shall include a description of all Common Open Space or Facilities as follows:

- a. Plans. The plans and/or any **necessary** supporting documents **submitted with an application for a Master Plan Special Permit** shall show the ~~exact~~ **general** location, size, ~~specific~~ character, and general use ~~of all area within which~~ **Common Open Space or Facilities will be located, and the plans and any necessary supporting documents submitted with applications for special permits for phases of development shall show the exact location, size, specific character, specific facilities included and area within which Common Open Space or Facilities will be located.**

- b. Dedication to Town. The Town may at any time accept the dedication of any said land, facilities or any interest therein for public use, benefit or maintenance, but the acceptance for public use shall not be required as a condition for approval of the Open Space Mixed Use Development.

If the Town Meeting fails to accept the offered land within two (2) years of the receipt of the offer or such other time as the parties may agree, then the offeror shall offer the Reserved Land to the state or federal government or a nonprofit organization as specified in the definition of Reserved Land, herein, or shall use another method identified herein for guaranteeing the Reserved Land and the Common Open Space or Facilities system as approved by the Planning Board.

- c. Covenant. **Any land or facilities designed as part of the Reserved Land shall be made subject to a covenant acceptable to the Planning Board and benefiting a nonprofit organization existing prior to January 1, 1995, whose purpose is to own, maintain and preserve land as open space and to conserve and protect the natural environment, which covenant shall be recorded in the Plymouth County Registry of Deeds, or the Plymouth County Registry District of the Land Court, whichever is applicable, and shall run with said land in perpetuity.**

Any land or facilities designed as part of the ~~Reserved Land or~~ Common Open Space or Facilities system which are not dedicated to the Town or governmental or nonprofit agency as provided herein shall be made subject to a covenant acceptable to the Planning Board, which covenant shall be recorded in the Plymouth County Registry of Deeds, or the Plymouth County Registry District of the Land Court, whichever is applicable, and shall run with said land in perpetuity. Such Common Open Space or Facilities may consist of entire lots or portions of lots, provided that the Common Open Space or Facilities is made subject to a covenant recorded with the Plymouth County Registry of Deeds or the Plymouth County Registry District of the Land Court, whichever is applicable, which shall run with the land in perpetuity. Said instrument shall prohibit ~~further subdivision~~ **change of the use** of such space ~~or change of its use~~ to any use not in keeping with the ~~Common Open Space Mixed Use Development as approved or~~ **Facilities requirements** without the approval of the Planning Board. **The covenant may be recorded in phases, so that all times 70% of the portion of the Open Space Mixed Use Development area then being developed (which may consist of all or a portion of the area subject to a special permit for phases of development) shall be made subject to such covenant. The covenant may provide that land may be released from the restrictions of the covenant by an**

instrument executed by the owner and recorded, provided that not less than an equivalent area of land is made subject to the covenant and substituted therefor.

I) NON-RESIDENTIAL USES

1. General Conditions. Non-residential uses may be specifically authorized under the Special Permit in the Open Space Mixed Use Development. Inadequate relation of such uses to the overall plan of the development, incompatibility among adjacent uses, or insufficient buffer areas shall be sufficient ground to deny any such use. Plans and other documents for non-residential uses should be submitted as an integral part of those submitted for the Open Space Mixed Use Development.

2. Public and Quasi-Public. Day care centers, public parks and community recreation centers, buildings and uses and utilities as allowed by special permit under Part IV or Section 309 may be permitted uses in Open Space Mixed Use Developments, subject to the prescribed standards and reasonable conditions required by the Planning Board under the procedures for the Open Space Mixed Use Development.

3. Agricultural Uses. Agricultural uses such as the creation and maintenance of cranberry bogs, ponds, ditches, and irrigation systems for cranberry culture which require the removal of sands and gravel within the Aquifer Protection Overlay District (Section 401.17) shall be allowed within an Open Space Mixed Use Development District only by Special Permit issued by the Special Permit Granting Authority subject to Environmental Design review (Section 205.03). In an Open Space Mixed Use Development, such sand and gravel removal for the creation of new open space facilities and cranberry agriculture may be considered incidental to a permitted use and, notwithstanding any such wording in Section 401.17, may be allowed by special permit consistent with Environmental Design Conditions, provided access is not provided through Reserved Land and/or by way of Scenic Streets.

J) ADMINISTRATION

In reviewing an Open Space Mixed Use Development, the Planning Board shall be the Special Permit Granting Authority and shall be governed by the Special Permit and Environmental Design Conditions and procedures as specified in Section 205.

1. Special Permit for an Open Space Mixed Use Development Required. All Open Space Mixed Use Developments may be designed and must be built in phases. No phase may be granted a special permit subject to Environmental Design Conditions until a Special Permit for an Open Space Mixed Use

Development Master Plan has been granted. No Special Permit subject to Environmental Design Conditions shall be issued for a phase which does not generally conform to the original Special Permit for an Open Space Mixed Use Development Master Plan unless said original permit is appropriately modified and reissued by the Planning Board.

A Special Permit for an Open Space Mixed Use Development Master Plan shall not entitle the applicant to any building permits but is a necessary prerequisite to any special permit for any phase of construction.

Following the approval of a Master Plan for an Open Space Mixed Use Development, no special permit for the first phase of an Open Space Mixed Use Development pursuant to Section J.5 of this Section 401.25 shall be approved until adequate legal documentation has been approved and executed to guarantee that not less than 200 acres of the Open Space Mixed Use Development is dedicated to Reserved Land as defined herein. Provided however, that such documentation shall not be recorded until all governmental permits and licenses necessary to construct such phase have been issued without appeal, and recorded, where required, with the Plymouth County Registry of Deeds. No building permits shall be issued for an Open Space Mixed Use Development until **copies of the** ~~required~~ recorded documentation is delivered to the Town.

Retail uses shall be configured in a campus style development. No single retailer shall exceed 40,000 square feet. Within the Open Space Mixed Use Development single buildings in excess of 10,000 square feet are subject to determination by the Planning Board that such buildings are in compliance with the design and appearance criteria in Section 208.04. The design, scale, density, and character of all buildings within the Open Space Mixed Use Development shall strictly incorporate the intent of the Open Space Mixed Use Development Bylaw. Approval shall not be given to the construction of retail development unless the Planning Board has determined that: (1) the major intersections and roads in the vicinity of such development are operating and will continue to operate at an acceptable Level of Service (LOS) based on the impact of vehicular traffic from all previously constructed phases of the Open Space Mixed Use Development together with the impact of the traffic from retail to be constructed, and in making such determination the Planning Board shall be provided with a traffic study prepared at the landowner's expense by a qualified independent traffic engineer which examines such matter; and (2) the projected economic impact of retail to be constructed will be of economic benefit to the Town, and in making such determination the Planning Board shall be provided with an economic impact report based on quantitative economic criteria defined by the Planning Board and prepared at the landowner's expense by a qualified independent economic research firm which examines said impact.

2. Application for Special Permit for an Open Space Mixed Use Development

Master Plan. Following initial submission to the Building Commissioner as specified in Section 201, a plan shall be filed with the Town Clerk and the Planning Board with all information required as follows:

- a. The entire area of land to be developed including all adjacent land owned by the applicant, and all land under option to purchase agreement by the applicant, and all land owned by the applicant within 1,000 feet of the proposed Open Space Mixed Use Development.
- b. The topography of the land to be developed at 5 - 0 contours, vegetative cover, soil types, wetlands and water bodies, roads and ways, the general location, size and shape of structures to be removed and the exact location, size and shape of structures to remain, and generalized planting plans.
- c. The **general** land area, number of buildings or units within buildings and approximate floor area ratio shall be specified for the total site, for all common land, and for each area devoted to a different type of building or use, as delineated on the plan.
- d. The **general** location, size, and intended use of all Common Open Space or Facilities and the firm or organization intended to own ~~and~~ **and/or** maintain same.
- e. The general location and size of all proposed structures including a schedule of various land use types; the general location of all roads, pedestrian circulation systems, method of water supply, sewage disposal, public utilities, method of surface water drainage disposal.
- f. A schedule showing the **generally** proposed times within which applications for special permits subject to Environmental Design Conditions for various phases to be applied for, **which schedule may be subject to variation depending on market forces.**
- g. A written statement by the landowner setting forth the reasons why an Open Space Mixed Use Development would be in the public interest and consistent with the objectives of this Section.
- h. Draft legal documents, as required, to provide for Reserved Land and Common Open Space or Facilities.
- i. An economic impact report shall be submitted prior to the issuance of a special permit for retail development within the Open Space Mixed Use Development. Such a study shall be used by the Planning Board to create a list of suggested uses.

3. Processing of Application for Special Permit for an Open Space Mixed Use Development Master Plan. Application shall be processed, heard and acted upon as with any other application for a special permit, subject to Environmental Design Conditions. When deemed necessary by the Planning Board, an independent consultant may be retained by the Town at the expense of the applicant to review the findings of any report or submissions made hereunder.

4. Special Permit for an Open Space Mixed Use Development Master Plan. The Board ~~shall~~ **may** include, as a condition of the permit, the schedule of applications for special permit subject to Environmental Design Conditions for phases and any additional drawings, specifications and form of performance bond that shall accompany such applications. The applicant shall, within twenty (20) days after receiving a copy of the written permit of the Planning Board, notify the Planning Board of his acceptance of or his refusal to accept all said conditions. In the event the landowner refuses to accept any or all said conditions, the Planning Board shall be deemed to have denied approval of the application. In the event the landowner does not, within said period, notify the Planning Board of his acceptance of or his refusal to accept all said conditions, approval of the plan with all said conditions, shall stand as granted. Nothing contained herein shall prevent the Planning Board and the landowner from mutually agreeing to a change in such conditions, and the Planning Board may, at the request of the landowner, extend the time during which the landowner shall notify the Planning Board of his acceptance or refusal to accept the conditions.

5. Status of Plan After Approval of Application For Special Permit For an OSMUD Master Plan. In the event that a plan is given approval for an OSMUD Master Plan and thereafter, but prior to approval of special permits for any or all phases, the landowner shall elect to abandon part or all of said OSMUD Master Plan and shall so notify the Planning Board in writing, or in the event the landowner shall fail to file an application or applications for approval of a special permit(s) subject to environmental design conditions for various phases, the OSMUD Master Plan approval shall be deemed to be revoked and all that portion of the area included in the OSMUD Master Plan for which a special permit(s) subject to environmental design conditions for phases has not been given shall be subject to all conventional zoning and subdivision requirements otherwise applicable thereto. The issuance of a special permit for a phase of development under an OSMUD Master Plan within two (2) years of the date of filing of the Decision with the Town Clerk (or the date of final resolution of any appeal of such Decision) shall be deemed to constitute substantial use of rights under an OSMUD Master Plan.

6. Application for Approval of Special Permit subject to Environmental Design Conditions for each Phase of an approved Open Space Mixed Use Development Master Plan.

- a. A fully detailed plan and an application for approval of a Special Permit shall be filed in accordance with General Laws, Chapter 40A. Such plan may be for all the land or, in the case of a plan which is being phased, for any part of the land in the proposed development. The plan and application shall include all drawings, specifications, covenants, conditions, and form of performance bonds as are prescribed in Section 205.03 Environmental Design Conditions by the Planning Board in decisions concerning the Open Space Mixed Use Development. All such plans shall be to the level of detail specified for the definitive plan in Section 205.03.
- b. In the case of an Open Space Mixed Use Development which is being phased over a period of time, the Open Space Mixed Use Development Master Plan of the entire development which was given approval shall be submitted each time a plan is submitted for approval for any phase. All changes or refinements shall be shown and documented as described herein.
- c. A special permit for a phase of an Open Space Mixed Use Development Master Plan which has been given approval by the Planning Board, and is final pursuant to the requirements of Massachusetts G.L. c. 40A, shall be certified without delay by the Planning Board and shall be filed or recorded by the applicant in the Registry of Deeds before any development shall take place in accordance therewith for any phase. If a definitive subdivision plan, or a preliminary subdivision plan followed within seven months by a definitive plan, was submitted to the Planning Board for approval under the subdivision control law, and written notice of such submission was given to the Town Clerk before November 14, 1995, the land shown on such subdivision plan shall be governed by the zoning regulations in effect on the date of such notice to the Town Clerk and by the approved subdivision plan (as it may be modified) which was the subject of such notice to the Town Clerk, notwithstanding the issuance of a Special Permit for an Open Space Mixed Use Development Master Plan or any phase subsequent to the date of such notice. Upon the filing of record by the applicant of the special permit for a phase of an Open Space Mixed Use Development Master Plan with the Registry of Deeds, the zoning regulation applicable to the land included in the phase shall be those specified in this Section 401.25, and the zoning regulations in effect on the date of such notice to the Town Clerk shall lapse with respect to the land included in such phase. No modification of the provisions of the plan for such phase of the Open Space Mixed Use Development Master Plan, or part thereof, as finally approved, shall be made, except with the consent of the landowner.

- d. Special permits for more than one (1) phase may be in effect at any time, and completion of any particular phase shall not be required prior to issuance of a special permit for an additional phase.
- e. Subsequent to the issuance by the Planning Board of a Special Permit for an OSMUD Master Plan, special permits for phases thereunder shall be issued by the Planning Board, provided that such application for special permits for phases are consistent with the provisions of the Special Permit for the OSMUD Master Plan and this Section 401.25.

7. Modifications to Environmental Design Conditions.

In an OSMUD the following modifications to Environmental Design Conditions shall apply:

- a. Notwithstanding the provisions of Section 205.03(C)(1) and 205.03(C)(3), plans may be drawn to the scale of no greater than 1"=400' where practical and appropriate to the size of the proposal, and locus maps may be drawn to the scale of no greater than 1"=100,000'.
- b. Notwithstanding the provisions of Section 205.03(C)(2), topography may be shown at no greater than five (5) foot contour intervals, and tree depiction and photograph sizes shall be as practical and appropriate to the size of the proposal.
- c. Notwithstanding the provisions of Section 205.03(C)(4), plans submitted in connection with a Master Plan Special Permit shall contain a level of detail consistent with a master plan perspective, and shall not be required to indicate the precise location or contain all the elements otherwise required under Section 205.03(C)(4). The requirements of Section 205.03(C)(4) shall be met as a condition of issuance of a special permit for each phase of an approved OSMUD Master Plan, with the following exceptions applicable to residential uses: (i) prototypes of single-family, two-family and three-family structures will be provided but their exact locations, or customer changes to such prototypes or customer-designed homes, will not be required to be submitted; (ii) natural trees and foliage to be maintained and specific new plantings will not be required to be depicted, except that areas to be left in their natural state will be delineated; (iii) finish topography will not be required to be shown; and (iv) not all significant site appurtenances will be required to be shown.

8. Other Requirements.

- a. Waivers with respect to dimensional and similar requirements in an OSMUD, or any other section of the Zoning Bylaw which may be incorporated by reference into this Section 401.25, may be authorized by the Planning Board in the special permit for the OSMUD Master Plan and/or in the special permit for any phase of the OSMUD upon a demonstration that the proposed waiver or modification is of high standards and that any departure from the general criteria will not violate the intent of the Zoning Bylaw.
- b. In the event a special permit for an OSMUD Master Plan is issued, the special permits for any phase of the OSMUD shall be determined based on the zoning applicable to the special permit for the OSMUD Master Plan unless and to the extent the applicant otherwise elects any provision of an amendment to zoning which becomes effective after such date.
- c. A special permit for an OSMUD Master Plan or a Master Plan issued under any other section of this Zoning Bylaw, and any special permits for phases issued thereunder, may be amended by the Planning Board under this Section 401.25 as in effect as of the date of such amendment, provided that the requirements of this Section 401.25 are met by such special permit, as amended.

Section 310

To amend Section 310 in the following manner (~~crossed out words~~ are deleted, proposed additions appear in **bold face**):

Section 310 Planned Unit Development

310.01	Definitions
310.02	Objective of Planned Unit Development
310.03	Location and Density of Planned Unit Developments
310.04	Overall Planning Principles and Requirements
310.05	Natural Features Protection
310.06	Open Space and Common Facilities
310.07	Non-Residential Uses
310.08	Administration

310.01 Definitions

"Planned Unit Development" (PUD) is an area of land, designed and developed as a unit, with common open space as an integral characteristic and which

departs from the zoning regulations conventionally required in the district concerning use of land or buildings, lot size, density, bulk or type of structure, lot coverage or other requirements. Unless specifically prescribed, any combination of authorized uses may be allowed as long as the required density is not exceeded. The term Planned Unit Development (PUD) includes the following types of developments:

“High Technology Planned Unit Development” (High Technology P.U.D.) is a high technology planned unit development in the Rural Residential District established under Section 401.03(D) of the Zoning Bylaw.

“Retirement Mobile Home Planned Unit Development” (R.M.H.P.U.D.) is a mobile home park whose occupancy is limited to elderly households.

R.M.H.P.U.D.’S provide attractive and healthy residential environments meeting the unique needs of the elderly in accordance with the Town’s Housing Assistance Plan.

“Common Open Space”, or “Land”, or “Facilities” is (are) a parcel or parcels of land or an area of water, or a combination of land and water within the site designated for a Planned Unit Development, maintained and preserved for open uses, and designed and intended for the use or enjoyment of occupants of the planned unit development. Common open space may contain such **elements as defined in Section 401.25 and complementary structures and improvements as are necessary and appropriate for the benefit and enjoyment of residents of the Planned Unit Development, but shall not include streets or parking areas except those incidental to open space uses, and except those in a R.M.H.P.U.D. or High Technology P.U.D.**

310.02 Objectives of Planned Unit Development

- A) To free the development process from the constraints of conventional lot lines and inflexible zoning standards based upon lot by lot development.
- B) To encourage flexibility and creativity in the design of developments through a carefully controlled process of negotiation of particular plans rather than the strict pre-regulation of all plans within a zone.
- C) To encourage innovations in development in keeping with the general scale and character of Plymouth.
- D) To encourage a less sprawling form of community development which makes more efficient use of land, requires shorter networks of streets and utilities and which fosters more economical development and less consumption of rural land.

E) To permanently preserve natural topography and wooded areas within developed areas and to provide useable open space and recreation facilities in close proximity to all homes.

F) To provide an efficient procedure which can insure appropriate, high quality design and site planning and a high level of environmental amenity.

The Objectives set forth in this Subsection 310.02 shall be considered as guidelines by the Board of Appeals in its grant of special permits under this Section 310 but are not intended to establish any specific requirements beyond those set forth in other Subsections of this Section 310.

310.03 Location and Density of Planned Unit Developments

Various types of Planned Unit Developments may be established in specified zones by special permit, provided that all proposed PUD'S shall comply with all requirements prescribed herein and with the standards of environmental design review. Table 3 prescribes type of PUD, minimum size, maximum overall density, and minimum lot size allowed in each zone. Table 4 prescribes intensity of use and dimensional requirements

Within the maximum density or intensity of use requirements, any combination of authorized uses may be permitted in accordance with other planning and design principles prescribed hereinafter. Where land falls in two or more zoning districts, overall density shall not exceed the total of densities allowed in each district, provided that portions of the development in different districts shall generally follow the respective intensity regulations intended for each district.

In calculating intensity of use and allocation of open space, the following procedures shall be used:

A) Non-residential land uses shall be subtracted from the total land area before calculating residential densities.

B) Water areas or inaccessible wetland areas which are greater than one (1) acre in area or seventy-five (75) feet in least dimension shall be subtracted from the total land area before calculating densities, except that twenty-five (25) percent of such areas greater than one (1) acre but smaller than (10) acres may be counted as part of the common open space under 'D'.

C) Roads shall be subtracted from total area in determining net densities. For preliminary and general planning purposes, roads may be estimated as fifteen (15) percent of total area. For definitive plans of

areas, all lot sizes and densities of clusters as specified in Table 4 shall be net figures with rights-of-way for streets figured exactly.

D) Areas which are considered by the Board of Appeals as marginal or unsuitable for building such as floodplains, inaccessible wetlands and water areas under one (1) acre, seventy-five (75) feet in breadth, steep slopes, highly erodible or poorly drained areas, areas of very shallow bedrock, or of very high water table shall be included in the permanent open space; but no more than sixty (60) percent of the required open space prescribed in Table #4 shall consist of such marginal or unbuildable areas.

Table #3

LOCATION AND DENSITY OF PLANNED UNIT DEVELOPMENT (PUD'S)

<u>Type PUD and Uses</u>	<u>Zones, Maximum Density</u>		<u>and Minimum Lot Sizes</u>			
	RR	R-40	R-25	R-20SL	R-20MD	R-20 MF
High Technology PUD:	Building coverage maximum 10% of total PUD area		N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.
Office, engineering research and associated uses on large, self-sufficient, well-buffered sites.	Maximum F.A.R. = 0.2 250 Acre Minimum					
Retirement Mobile Home PUD:	N.A.	N.A.	*5 d.u./acre 20 Acre minimum tract	*5 d.u./acre 20 Acre minimum tract	*5 d.u./acre 20 Acre minimum tract	*5 d.u./acre 20 Acre minimum tract

*Only within Village Service Area.

Notes: Minimum averages for PUD's must be contiguous property and must be of a reasonably compact rather than linear configuration and not unduly intermingled with other properties.

Minimum 10 and 20 acre tracts shall not be divided by existing major or collector streets.

Minimum 250 acre tracts may be divided by existing streets.

Zone and Type PUD	Net Common Open Space/Lot (D.U.) Total PUD Area	Min. Lot Size for Total PUD Area	Min. Lot Width for Total PUD Area	Min. Front Yard for Total PUD Area	Min. Side Yard for Total PUD Area	Min. Rear Yard for Total PUD Area
RR High Tech. PUD	75% of Total PUD area to be in common lot open space. Lot coverage, buffers and F.A.R. for lots within PUD to be as in LI District (1)	250 Acres	2,000 Ft.	500 Ft.(1)	500 Ft.(1)	500 Ft. (1)
R-40 High Tech. PUD	75% of total PUD area to be in common lot open space. Lot coverage, buffers and F.A.R. for lots within PUD to be as in LI District	250 Acres	2,000 Ft.	500 Ft.	500 Ft.	500 Ft.
Zone and Type PUD	Net Common Open Space/Lot (D.U.)	Min. Lot Size	Min. Lot Width	Min. Front Yard	Min. Side Yard	Min. Rear Yard
R25 R-20 SL R-20MD R-MF Retirement Mobile Home PUD*	2,000 SF	6,000 SF	60 Ft.	10 Ft.	7.5 Ft.	10 Ft.

⁽¹⁾ **Buffers and front yard setbacks in a High Technology P.U.D. only apply from Street Lines of streets existing at the time of application for the Master Plan Special Permit. The Board of Appeals may approve reduction in the front yard to allow no less than a 200 foot front yard. Side and rear yards are 0 Ft. from adjacent lots in common ownership with adjacent portion of PUD area at time of application for the Master Plan Special Permit.**

⁽²⁾ Minimum Common Open Area Ratio (OAR) = Open Area/Total Floor Area
Net = 3.3

Additional Common Open Space Area shall be reserved as necessary to satisfy overall density requirements for each zone, Table #3.

*Only within Village Service Area.

310.04 Overall Planning Principles and Requirements

In the case of High Technology P.U.D.'S, these principles and requirements shall be applied to the Planned Unit Development both on the site and in its relationship to the neighborhood around the site which is impacted by the P.U.D. and to the community as a whole.

A) Land Uses and Open Space. Freedom from lot lines and rigid separation of different land uses is permissible in Planned Unit Developments only because the increased flexibility in planning and design and the opportunity to plan the entire development as a unit can ensure compatibility of land uses and high environmental amenity. Design of the development according to the principles of this section as reviewed by the Board of Appeals shall be considered as important as prescribed density or dimensional regulations.

It is intended that the different types of uses shall be related to each other in a logical manner such that all uses function efficiently and compatibly. The common open areas shall be distributed throughout the development as part of a unified open space system. The open space system shall serve to unify the entire development visually and functionally, ~~to buffer different types of uses from one another,~~ to appropriately buffer the development from surrounding land uses, and to provide adequate recreation space and visual separation for all dwellings or clusters of dwellings, whether on or off site, **and may appropriately buffer different types of uses from one another.**

Open space, land, or facilities shall be conveyed either: (1) to the Town and accepted by it for park or open space use; (2) to a non-profit organization, the principal purpose of which is the preservation of open space; (3) to a corporation or trust owner or to be owned by the owners of lots, buildings, or portions of buildings within the PUD, ~~or~~ **(4) may be included within lots owned by individuals owners subject to the terms of the required covenant, as provided in Section 310.06.** The type of ownership shall be that which is most ~~conductive~~ **conductive** to the perpetuation of the integrity and function of the open space.

B) Relationship of Land Uses. Non-residential land uses such as community shopping centers, neighborhood shopping centers, community centers, offices or light industries shall be located and designed to avoid conflicts with residential uses and to serve the intended population efficiently, whether outside or within the development. Types of users, modes of travel to the site, necessary vehicular or pedestrian access, traffic generated, intensity of use, size of use, characteristics of servicing, architectural character, and other appropriate characteristics shall be considered in locating uses. Normally all non-residential uses shall have direct access to a collector or major street. In High Technology P.U.D.'S, access shall be to a limited access divided highway such as Route 3 by a major street where no residential development on lots whose size or front yard (setback) is equal to or smaller than that currently allowed in the zoning district has occurred. Sharp contrasts in intensity of use or character shall be **normally** avoided between residential and non-residential uses except where copious open space buffers exist. In large developments more intense uses such as community shopping areas should normally be buffered from low density single family residential by medium density multi-family residential areas or extra large open areas.

C) Relationship to Surrounding Areas. Proper consideration shall be given to the characteristics of surrounding roads and land uses when designing the land use plan of the PUD. The intensity and other characteristics of land use shall be arranged such that low density residential uses outside the development do not suffer from inappropriate proximity to higher intensity uses or major thoroughfares.

D) Vehicular Circulation. Streets in the planned development shall serve the functions and be designed to the standards prescribed in Section 304 and Section 401.08. ~~Collector~~ **Existing collector** and major streets shall normally be fronted on both sides by open space and shall have no direct frontage by single family lots. The rights-of-way trees and open space, **except for development of recreation areas and facilities**, shall be kept as natural as possible with undergrowth untouched. In the case of High Technology P.U.D.'s, streets shall be designed to the standards of the current Planning Board rules and regulations, provided that the Planning Board may waive any part thereof which it deems inappropriate in specific instances.

E) Pedestrian Circulation. The presence of a common open space system throughout the development creates the opportunity for a pedestrian circulation system which can be separated from the street system. Pedestrian paths through the common open space can be safer, more pleasant, and often more direct than conventional sidewalks which must follow vehicular rights-of-way. Wherever possible and appropriate, pedestrian circulation shall be provided within the open space system,

minimizing street crossings and reducing the need for streetside walkways. Where paths in the open space can appropriately take the place of sidewalks, the Planning Board may waive the conventional sidewalk requirement specified in the subdivision regulations. Design principles specified in Section 401.08 Multi-family Environmental Design Conditions, shall be applied in designing the pedestrian system for Planned Unit Development.

F) Residential Structures and Clusters. Densities, floor area ratios, and other dimensional requirements shall be as specified in Table 4.

G) Protection of Public Health. All High Technology Planned Unit Developments shall be designed so as to protect the public health. A proposed development which includes uses or facilities whose emission will degrade the quality of the air, surface water or groundwater, which cannot be provided with a sufficient quantity of potable water, which produces or handles materials in quantities, and in a manner which will be deleterious to the health of occupants or the public, or which emits or radiates energy in any form which will be damaging to the health of occupants or the public shall not be permitted. Normally, such Planned Unit Developments may submit evidence of their safety with respect to this, section based upon nationally recognized standards or sources. However, in unique cases, specific analyses shall be performed and the P.U.D. shall be restricted to the uses assumed in the analysis. This section is intended to prohibit uses or facilities for which documented evidence exist that indicates a clear danger to the health of the occupants or the public.

H) Protection of Public Safety. All High Technology Planned Unit Developments shall be designed and located so as not to endanger its occupants or the public through potentially excessive demands on existing public safety services such as police or fire. Adequate private security forces and fire protection equipment and forces to protect the facilities, their occupants and the public to the satisfaction of the Plymouth Chief of Police or Fire Chief shall be provided in the event that either chief deems them necessary. In the case of uses with large amounts of forested areas, this requirement shall be deemed to include protection from forest fires. This requirement is intended to assure that P.U.D.'S permitted under this bylaw shall not detract from the degree of safety afforded the public by current services, not to augment Town services at the expense of the developer.

I) Surface Water Drainage and Wastewater Disposal. It is intended that High Technology Planned Unit Developments permitted under this bylaw shall not pollute the groundwater. All systems or surfaces which deliver or may discharge water into the ground shall include devices sufficient to

treat said water and to monitor said treatment so as to achieve any and all applicable efficient standards and any other standard which the Board of Health deems appropriate in light of the particular structure, its proposed use and the soil and groundwater conditions of the proposed site.

J) Protection of the Environment. High Technology Planned Unit Development proposals shall include a complete inventory and analysis of any features of the environment which are unique or peculiar to the area. Open space requirements shall be satisfied first by protecting such features and the Board of Appeals shall require open space and above the minimum given in this bylaw to assure such protection. These features include but are not limited to species or complexes of flora or fauna or their habitats, areas of high visual quality, soils, geology and topography. Where large acreages are involved, this section is intended to be satisfied through study only of those areas to be actually developed, and it is intended that such limited studies be thorough. Interruption of systems of environmental importance such as trails to food, water or habitats **are** of particular concern, however. Maintenance of undeveloped open space shall include specific provisions to protect the natural environment as it exists.

K) Parking and Loading. The following shall apply in a High Technology Planned Unit Development:

- 1) Notwithstanding any provisions of Section 305.01, parking requirements may be met by a combination of parking interior to lots and on-street, as is appropriate to a pedestrian oriented commercial center, and may be located greater than 400 feet from the principal building served.
- 2) Notwithstanding any provisions of Section 305.04, more than two driveways may be allowed on any street frontage, and driveways may be less than thirty (30) feet apart or shared. For multi-family use, driveways should have a minimum width of eight (8) feet.
- 3) Notwithstanding any provisions of Sections 305.05, 305.07 and 305.08, off-street parking spaces may be perpendicular, head-in or angled on streets or on lots adjacent to the street.
- 4) Notwithstanding any provisions of Section 305.06, the Board of Appeals may permit secondary parking areas used as "overflow" parking areas to consist of turf, gravel or stone dust surfaces, which shall be included in Common Open Space or Facilities.
- 5) Notwithstanding any provisions of Section 305.07, parking lanes may be separated by spaced landscaped islands, with or without curbs. Parking

spaces shall not be less than eight (8) feet by seventeen (17) feet in size, and driveways within the parking areas shall not be less than eighteen (18) feet in width.

6) Notwithstanding any provisions of Section 305.11, the Board of Appeals may reduce the number of parking spaces sufficient to provide adequate parking, by taking into account multiple complementary uses and actual experience in order to reduce excessive pavement.

7) Notwithstanding any provisions of Section 306.01, the Board of Appeals may determine the number and sharing of loading spaces sufficient to provide adequate loading areas. Notwithstanding any provisions of Sections 306.04 and 306.05, the Board of Appeals also may permit loading spaces to be designated on the streets for smaller commercial establishments.

L) Miscellaneous: Land located within the Aquifer Protection District is subject to the provisions and restrictions outlined in Section 401.17 of the Zoning Bylaw, subject to the following: (i) the term "underlying zoning districts" as used in Section 401.17 shall include both zoning districts and overlay zoning districts; (ii) for the purposes of Section 401.17(D)(4) any dwelling permitted in this district may be connected to a municipal or privately owned sewer treatment facility; (iii) for the purposes of Section 401.17(D)(5), any dwelling unit, inn or lodging house permitted in this district shall be allowed at a gross density of one dwelling unit (or four bedrooms in the case of an inn or lodging house) not connected to a sewer treatment facility per 40,000 square feet of land; gross density in this case shall be calculated upon the total land area in the Aquifer Protection District, including land connected to a municipal or privately owned sewer treatment facility; and (iv) for the purposes of Section 401.17(F)(o), the term "treatment works" shall not include subsurface sewage disposal systems permitted under Section 401.17(D)(5), as modified hereunder, or wastewater collection and treatment systems that transport wastewater to and/or treated water from outside the Aquifer Protection District.

310.05 Natural Features Protection

Because open space is one of the more important features of PUD and higher densities in concentrated portions of the site lend increased importance to natural features, all PUD'S shall have primary importance attached to the Natural Features Conservation requirements prescribed in Section 301. Additional standards concerning the character and quality of the common open space are prescribed hereinafter. Failure to comply strictly with the intent of these standards and guidelines shall constitute grounds for disapproval of the PUD or for requirements of lower densities.

310.06 Space and Common Facilities

A) Design and Location. The open space system shall be designed to accomplish the following objectives:

1) To permanently preserve as much land as possible in its natural state and in large parcels that would not be possible in lot by lot ownership, with access guaranteed to all users of the development (**although use may be conditioned on payment of a fee**) **except with respect to lands or facilities, such as golf courses or private clubs, which have a limited membership or ownership.**

2) To **normally** create visual and functional buffers between residential and nonresidential uses.

3) To distribute the open space such that the entire development is unified functionally and visually by a continuous system of open space, and such that a rural or natural character is present except directly within the clusters.

4) To provide appropriate open space or developed recreation areas and facilities within easy access of all users. All parts of the open space system shall be appropriate to their functions as buffers, large natural areas, open fields, developed recreation areas, or yards for buildings. Such characteristics as area, breadth, and nature of foliage - whether open, partially wooded, or thickly wooded - shall be considered by the Board of Appeals in determining whether the open space satisfies the standards and intent of Planned Unit Development.

Moderate to thick coverage by trees and natural undergrowth is essential to most intended functions of the open space. Where such foliage exists naturally, it shall be left untouched, except for judicious thinning or other tending as may be appropriate to maintenance or to use by the residents **or users.**

Where adequate foliage does not exist on all or portions of the open space, the Board of Appeals shall require establishment of such tree cover or other foliage as may be necessary to achieve the purposes of the open space. Such planting requirements may include numbers, spacing, and sizes of plants needed to create meaningful buffers or other desired conditions and may extend to forestation of entire areas with seedlings. Where adequate foliage does not exist or is not established, the Board of Appeals may require a greater area of open space to satisfy the need for a buffer or separation of buildings or uses both on and off-site.

Where grading of the site is necessary, natural contours shall be restored to all parts of the space except where special conditions may be desired for recreation areas or building sites.

Open spaces shall be utilized as natural courses for disposal for storm drainage on the site. No conditions shall be allowed which are likely to cause erosion or flooding of any structures.

B) Ownership and Maintenance. The preliminary and final plans shall include a written description and plan for the ownership of all common open space and other common facilities as follows:

1) Plan of Common Lands. The plan plans and any necessary supporting documents submitted with an application for a Master Plan Special Permit shall show the general location, size, character, and general area within which common open space and facilities will be located, and the plans and any necessary supporting documents submitted with applications for special permits for phases of development shall show the exact location, size, specific character, and ~~general use of all common~~ specific facilities included and area within which common open space and facilities will be located.

2) Dedication to Town. The Town may at any time accept the dedication of any of said land, facilities, or any interest therein for public use, benefit, or maintenance, but the Board of Appeals need not require their dedication or public use as a condition for approval of the Planned Unit Development.

The Board of Appeals shall not approve any plan which shows the dedication to the Town of land or facilities, or any interest therein for public use, benefit, maintenance until such land or facilities have been accepted by the town. This section shall be construed to permit conditional approval subject to such acceptance.

3) Covenant on Non-Dedicated Land. Any common lands or other facilities designed as part of the open space system which are not dedicated to the Town shall be made subject to a deed restriction, **covenant** or other agreement acceptable to the Board of Appeals and duly recorded in the Plymouth County Registry of Deeds or the Plymouth Land Registry District to run with said land in perpetuity. **Said Such open space, land or facilities may consist of entire lots or portions of lots, provided that said** instrument shall thereafter prohibit ~~further subdivision change of use of the open space or change of its use to any use not in keeping with the definitive plan as approved, or denial of access to any part of said common open space by any occupant of the P.U.D.~~ **open space, land or facilities requirements.** The deed restriction, covenant or other agreement may be recorded in phases, so that all times 75% of the portion of the PUD area then being developed (which may consist of all or a portion of the area subject to a special permit for phases of development) shall be made subject to such restriction, covenant or agreement. The restriction, covenant or agreement may provide that land may be released from the restrictions by an instrument executed by the owner and recorded, provided that not less than an equivalent area of land is made subject to the **restriction, covenant or agreement and substituted therefor.** Facilities or lands such as golf courses or private clubs which are designed as part of the common open space system ~~but which are not part of the minimum required open space~~ and which have a limited membership or ownership, shall be subject to all

said restrictions, except the granting of access to all occupants. Such major open space elements **such** as golf courses even though not owned in common with other common lands shall not be fenced, barricaded, or visually separated from adjacent parts of the common open space or from other parts of the **PUM P.U.D.** Other private facilities such as clubs or swimming pools shall not be fenced or otherwise segregated in a manner which will block, fragment, or disrupt the common open space system either functionally or visually.

4) Organization Owning Non-Dedicated Land. If necessary, the landowner shall provide for and establish an organization or organizations to own and maintain all common land and facilities not dedicated to the Town.

A) In the case of rental units, the landowner shall be responsible for maintenance of the buildings and their associated open space, and the exact boundaries of such tract including associated open space shall be platted and recorded with appropriate covenants pertaining to the maintenance and use of common land as specified herein. Such rental units may be sold by the original owner in accordance with the terms of the covenant established under 3 above. The Town may have the power to enter upon said property for the purposes of maintenance, as prescribed in Subsection 6 below.

B) Where there exist other lands or facilities, such as golf courses or private clubs, which are not owned in common by all owners in the P.U.D. as described in C. below, their ownership and maintenance responsibility shall be specified exactly, and the exact boundaries of said uses shall be platted and recorded with appropriate covenants as under 3) above. Such properties may also be sold by the original owners in accordance with the terms of the covenant established **under 3)** above. This provision shall be construed to allow conveyance to a non-profit organization, the principal purpose of which is the conservation of open space, subject to the terms of the covenant established under 3 above. The Town may have the power to enter upon said property for the purposes of maintenance, as prescribed in Subsection 6 below.

C) All other common open space and facilities not dedicated to the Town shall be owned and maintained by a corporation or trust owned or to be owned by the owners of lots or units in the P.U.D. **or may be included within lots owned by individuals owners subject to the terms of the required covenant, as provided under 3) above.** Membership in ~~said~~ **any such** corporation or trust shall be automatic and shall pass with conveyances of the lots or units and be inseparable therefrom. The definitive plan shall include a complete description of said organization and the methods by which it shall be established and maintained. Such organization shall not be dissolved or dispose of any common land or facilities except to an organization conceived and established to own and maintain common land, without first offering to dedicate said land or facilities to the Town.

The plan may provide that the property owner's association may lease back common lands to the developer, his assign, or to any other qualified person or corporation, for operation and maintenance of the same, but the lease agreement shall provide that:

- 1) The occupants of the P.U.D. ~~shall~~ **shall** have rights of access at all times **(although use may be conditioned on payment of a fee), except with respect to lands or facilities, such as golf courses or private clubs, which have a limited membership or ownership.**
- 2) The common lands shall be leased and maintained for the purposes set forth herein.
- 3) The common lands may be for the benefit of occupants only or open to the general public, as specified.

The form of said lease and any further transfer of the lease shall be subject to approval by the Board of Appeals. Said lease agreements shall be recorded in the Plymouth County Registry of Deeds or the Plymouth Land Registry District within thirty (30) days and a copy filed with the Board of Appeals, the Planning Board and Town Clerk.

D) In ~~Planned Cluster Developments under twenty (20) acres in size, P.U.D.s~~ the lots may be enlarged and varied in shape such that the common land may be owned by individual lot owners by extending the lots to comprise and include all portions of the open space. ~~An~~ **As provided in 3) above, an** easement shall be placed by covenant upon that part of each lot which lies within the common open space, which easement shall insure preservation of the natural state of the open space, **or the development of recreation areas and facilities,** and prohibit all other construction, excavation or filling, and guarantee access to the open space for all occupants of the ~~Planned Cluster~~ **Unit Development** **(although use may be conditioned on payment of a fee) except with respect to lands or facilities, such as golf courses or private clubs, which have a limited membership or ownership.** Ownership and responsibility for maintenance shall rest with the individual lot owners. Said covenant shall be registered with the titles of all such lots prior to approval of the development.

5) Maintenance by Town. In the event that the organization established to own and maintain the common land, or any successor organization, or the owner or owners of any rental properties or any non-commonly owned recreation facilities shall cease to exist or for any other reason shall fail to maintain the common land in reasonable order and condition in accordance with the definitive plan, the Board of Appeals shall serve written notice upon such organization or any successor organization or upon the owners and occupants of the P.U.D., setting forth the manner in which the organization has failed to maintain the common land. Such notice shall include a demand that said deficiencies of

maintenance be cured forthwith and that a statement of intent to comply and a date of compliance be filed with the Board of Appeals within fourteen (14) days of said notice. If such maintenance shall not have been performed or said statement of intent not filed by the stated time, the Board of Appeals shall again serve written notice demanding that such deficiencies of maintenance shall be cured within thirty (30) days thereof. If said deficiencies shall not be cured by said time limit, the Town, in order to preserve the taxable values of the properties within the Planned Unit Development and to prevent the common open space from becoming a public nuisance, may enter upon said common open space and maintain the same for a period of up to one (1) year. Said entry and maintenance shall not vest in the public any rights to use the common open space except when the same is voluntarily dedicated to the public by the owners. Before the expiration of said year, the Town shall, upon its initiative or upon the request of the organization theretofore reasonable for the maintenance of the common open space, call a public hearing upon notice to such organization, or to the occupants of the Planned Unit Development, to be held by the Board of Appeals, at which hearing such reorganization or the residents of the Planned Unit Development shall show cause why such maintenance by the town shall not, at the election of the Town, continue for a succeeding year or other designated period. If the Board of Appeals shall determine that such organization is ready and able to maintain said common open space in reasonable condition, the Town shall cease to maintain said common open space at the end of said period. If the Town shall determine such organization is not ready and able to maintain said common open space in a reasonable condition, the Town may, in its discretion, continue to maintain said common open space during the next succeeding year and subject to a similar hearing and determination, in each year thereafter. The decision of the Board of Appeals in any such case shall constitute a final administrative decision subject to appeal in accordance with the provisions of Section 207.

6) The cost of each maintenance by the Town shall be assessed ratably against the properties within the Planned Unit Development that have a right of enjoyment of the common open space, and shall become a tax lien on said properties. The Town, at the time of entering upon said common open space for the purpose of maintenance, shall file a notice of such lien in the office of the Registry of Deeds, upon the properties affected by such lien within the Planned Unit Development.

310.07 Non-Residential Uses

A) General Conditions. Non-residential uses may be specifically authorized by special permit as auxiliary supporting uses in residential P.U.D.'S or as principal uses in non-residential P.U.D.'S. In either case, inadequate relation of such uses to the overall plan of the development, incompatibility with adjacent uses, insufficient open space or buffer areas, undue traffic generation, shall be sufficient grounds to deny any use. Plans and other documents should be submitted as an integral part of those submitted for the PUD.

B) Public and Quasi-Public. Day care centers, public parks and community recreation centers, Town buildings and uses, and utilities as allowed by Special Permit under Part IV or Section 309 may be permitted uses in P.U.D.'S subject to the prescribed standards and any conditions required by the Board of Appeals under the procedures of P.U.D.

310.08 Administration

All P.U.D.'S shall be subject to Special Permit and Environmental Design Conditions and procedures as specified in Section 205.

A) Special Permit For a P.U.D. Master Plan Required.

All P.U.D.'S over fifty (50) acres in size must be designed and built in phases. No phase may be granted a special permit subject to Environmental Design Conditions until a special permit for a P.U.D. master plan has been granted. No special permit subject to Environmental Design Conditions shall be issued for a phase which does not conform to the original special permit for a P.U.D. master plan unless said original permit is appropriately modified and reissued by the Board of Appeals.

A special permit for a P.U.D. master plan shall not entitle the applicant to any building permits but is a necessary prerequisite to any special permit for any phase of construction.

B) Application for Special Permit for a P. U. D. Master Plan

Following initial submission to the Building Inspector as specified in Section 201, a plan shall be filed with the Town Clerk and the office of the Board of Appeals with all information required as follows:

- 1) The entire area of land to be developed including all adjacent land owned by the applicant, and all land under option to purchase agreement by the applicant, and all land owned by the applicant within 1,000 feet of the proposed P.U.D.
- 2) The topography of the land to be developed at 5' - 0" contours, vegetative cover, soil types, wetlands and water bodies, roads and ways, the general location, size and shape of structures to be removed and the exact location, size and shape of structures to remain, and generalized planting plans.
- 3) The **general** land area, number of buildings or units within building and approximate floor area ratio shall be specified for the total site, for all common land, and for each area devoted to a different type of building or use, as delineated on the plan (see Section 310.03).
- 4) The **general** location, size, and intended use. of all common open space and

common facilities and the firm or organization intended to own ~~and~~ and/or maintain same.

5) The general location and size of all proposed structures including a schedule of various land use types; the general location of all roads, pedestrian circulation systems, method of water supply, sewage disposal, public utilities, method of surface water drainage disposal.

6) A schedule showing the **generally** proposed times within which applications for special permits subject to E. D.C. for various phases to be applied for, **which schedule may be subject to variation depending on market forces.**

7) A written statement by the landowner setting forth the reasons why a P.U.D. would be in the public interest and consistent with the objectives of this section.

C) Processing of Application for Special Permit for a P.U.D. Master Plan. Application shall be processed, heard and acted upon as with any other application for a Special Permit, subject to environmental design conditions.

D) Planning Board Report on Application for Special Permit for a P.U.D. Master Plan. Within 30 days of submittal of a plan and application the Planning Board shall submit its advisory report to the Board of Appeals. This report shall consider the reports of other Town agents as specified in Section 205.03. The Planning Board shall transmit all advisory reports to the Board of Appeals and to the applicant, together with its report.

It is the intention of this section that the Planning Board review all P.U.D.'s for the requirements of the subdivision regulations simultaneously with all reviews under this bylaw in order to avoid duplication of time and effort. Issuance of a special permit by the Board of Appeals shall not constitute subdivision approval which must be obtained separately from the Planning Board following submission of definitive plans.

The advisory report of the Planning Board shall include findings of fact and conclusions which set forth why the proposed P.U.D. would or would not be in the public interest and shall include but not be limited to the following:

1) In what respects the plan is or is not consistent with the statement or objective of a P.U.D., and with Section 310.04 Overall Planning Principles and Requirements;

2) The extent to which the plan departs from zoning and subdivision regulations otherwise applicable to the subject property, including but not limited to density, bulk and use, and the reasons why such departures are or are not deemed to be in the public interest;

3) The purpose, location, uses and amount of the common open space in the P. U. D., the reliability of the proposals for maintenance, preservation, and

conservation of the common open space, and the adequacy or inadequacy of the amount and purpose of the common open space as related to the proposed density and type of residential development;

4) The physical design of the plan and whether it complies with the intent and standards of environmental design conditions;

5) The relationship, beneficial or adverse, of the proposed P.U.D. To the neighborhood in which it is proposed to be established; and

6) In the case of a plan which proposed development over a period of years, the sufficiency of the terms and conditions intended to protect the interest of the public and of the owners and occupants of the P.U.D. in the integrity of the plan.

E) Special Permit for a P.U.D. Master Plan. If the Board of Appeals grants a special permit for a P.U.D. Master Plan, the Board shall include all considerations prescribed under Section 310.08 D. Planning Board Report and may adopt or cite report of the Planning Board as all or part of its certification.

The Board ~~shall~~ **may** also include, as a condition of the permit, the **general** schedule of applications for special permit subject to environmental design conditions for phases and any additional drawings, specifications and form of performance bond that shall accompany such applications. The applicant shall, within twenty (20) days after receiving a copy of the written permit of the Board of Appeals, notify the Board of Appeals of his acceptance of or his refusal to accept all said conditions. In the event the landowner refuses to accept any or all said conditions, the Board of Appeals shall be deemed to have denied approval of the application. In the event the landowner does not, within said period, notify the Board of Appeals of his acceptance of or his refusal to accept all said conditions, approval of the plan with all said conditions, shall stand as granted. Nothing contained herein shall prevent the Board of Appeals and the landowner from mutually agreeing to a change in such conditions, and the Board of Appeals may, at the request of the landowner, extend the time during which the landowner shall notify the Board of Appeals of his acceptance or refusal to accept the conditions.

F) Status of Plan After Approval of Application For Special Permit For a P.U.D. Master Plan. 0In the event that a plan is given approval for a P.U.D. Master Plan and thereafter, but prior to approval of special permits for any or all phases, the landowner shall elect to abandon part or all of said P.U.D. Master Plan and shall so notify the Board of Appeals and the Planning Board in writing, or in the event the landowner shall fail to file an application or applications for approval of a special permit(s) subject to environmental design conditions for various phases, ~~in a timely manner according to the P.U.D. Master Plan schedule~~ the P.U.D. Master Plan approval shall be deemed to be revoked and all that portion of the area included in the P.U.D. Master Plan for which a special permit(s) subject to environmental design conditions for phases has not been given shall be-subject

to all conventional zoning and subdivision requirements otherwise applicable thereto. **The issuance of a special permit for a phase of development under a P.U.D. Master Plan within two (2) years of the date of filing of the Decision with the Town Clerk (or the date of final resolution of any appeal of such Decision) shall be deemed to constitute substantial use of rights under the P.U.D. Master Plan.**

G) Application for Approval of Special Permit Subject to Environmental Design Conditions for Each Phase of an Approved P.U.D. Master Plan.

1) A fully detailed plan and an application for approval of a special permit shall be filed with the Building Inspector as prescribed in Section 205.03. Such plan may be for all the land or, in the case of a plan which is being phased, for any part of the land in the proposed development. The plan and application shall include all drawings, specifications, covenants, conditions, and form of performance bonds as are prescribed in Section 205.03 Environmental Design Conditions, by the Planning Board and/or Board of Appeals in decisions concerning the P.U.D. Master Plan. All such plans shall be to the level of detail specified for the definitive plan in Section 205.03.

2) In the case of a P.U.D. which is being phased over a period of time, the P.U.D. Master Plan of the entire P.U.D. which was given approval shall be submitted each time a plan is submitted for approval for any phase. All changes or refinements shall be shown and documented as described hereinafter.

H) Approval of Special Permit Subject to Environmental Design Conditions for a Phase of P.U.D. Master Plan.

1) The Board of Appeals shall, within ninety (90) days following a public hearing as prescribed by statute and herein, grant such plan approval, approval with conditions or disapproval with detailed reasons. In the event approval is granted subject to conditions, the landowner shall within twenty (20) days notify the Board of Appeals of his acceptance or refusal of said conditions. Refusal to accept all said conditions shall constitute denial of approval by the Board of Appeals. Failure to respond within twenty (20) days shall be construed as acceptance of all said conditions. In the event of disapproval, the landowner may (a) file his application for approval without the variations objected to within thirty (30) days of notice of disapproval, or (b) notify the Planning Board and the Board of Appeals of his acceptance of disapproval, or (c) appeal the case to the Superior Court.

2) The Board of Appeals shall hold a public hearing properly advertised as specified in Section 202.03 within sixty-five (65) days of submittal and prior to making its final decision as above.

3) ~~A plan, or any part thereof~~ **special permit for a phase of a P.U.D. Master Plan**, which has been given approval by the Board of Appeals, **and is final pursuant to the requirements of Massachusetts G.L. c. 40A**, shall be certified without delay by the Board of Appeals and shall be filed or ~~record forthwith~~ **recorded by the applicant** in the Registry of Deeds before any development shall take place in accordance therewith **for any phase**. **If a definitive subdivision plan, or a preliminary subdivision plan followed within seven months by a definitive plan, was submitted to the Planning Board for approval under the subdivision control law, and written notice of such submission was given to the Town Clerk before November 14, 1995, the land shown on such subdivision plan shall be governed by the zoning regulations in effect on the date of such notice to the Town Clerk and by the approved subdivision plan (as it may be modified) which was the subject of such notice to the Town Clerk, notwithstanding the issuance of a Special Permit for a P.U.D. Master Plan or any phase subsequent to the date of such notice. Upon the filing of record of the plan, the zoning and subdivision by the applicant of the special permit for a phase of a P.U.D. Master Plan with the Registry of Deeds, the zoning regulations applicable to the land included in the plan phase shall be those specified in this section Section 310, and the zoning regulations in effect on the date of such notice to the Town Clerk shall lapse with respect to the land included in such phase. No modification of the provisions of said plan the plan for such phase of the P.U.D. Master Plan, or part thereof, as finally approved, shall be made ; nor shall it be impaired by act of the Town, except with the consent of the landowner.**

4) In the event that a plan, or part thereof, is given approval and thereafter the landowner shall abandon said plan or any part thereof that has been finally approved but not yet constructed and shall so notify the Board of Appeals in writing; or, in the event the landowner shall fail to commence and pursue the P.U.D. within twelve (12) months after approval has been granted, **or such longer period as shall be provided by the Board of Appeals**, no further development shall take place on the property included in the plan unless the owner complies with the zoning and subdivision control regulations which would otherwise be applicable to the tract or unless suitable agreements are made with the Town.

5) **Special permits for more than one (1) phase may be in effect at any time, and completion of any particular phase shall not be required prior to issuance of a special permit for an additional phase.**

6) **Subsequent to the issuance by the Board of Appeals of a Special Permit for a P.U.D. Master Plan, special permits for phases thereunder shall be issued by the Board of Appeals, provided that such application for special permits for phases are consistent with the provisions of the Special Permit for the P.U.D. Master Plan and this Section 310.**

I) Modifications to Environmental Design Conditions.

In a High Technology Planned Unit Development, the following modifications to Environmental Design Conditions shall apply:

1) Notwithstanding the provisions of Section 205.03(C)(1) and 205.03(C)(3), plans may be drawn to the scale of no greater than 1"=400' where practical and appropriate to the size of the proposal, and locus maps may be drawn to the scale of no greater than 1"=100,000'.

2) Notwithstanding the provisions of Section 205.03(C)(2), topography may be shown at no greater than five (5') foot contour intervals, and tree depiction and photograph sizes shall be as practical and appropriate to the size of the proposal.

3) Notwithstanding the provisions of Section 205.03(C)(4), plans submitted in connection with a Master Plan Special Permit shall contain a level of detail consistent with a master plan perspective, and shall not be required to indicate the precise location or contain all the elements otherwise required under Section 205.03(C)(4). The requirements of Section 205.03(C)(4) shall be met as a condition of issuance of a special permits for each phase of an approved P.U.D. Master Plan.

J) Other Requirements.

1) Waivers with respect to dimensional and similar requirements in a P.U.D., or any other section of the Zoning Bylaw which may be incorporated by reference into this Section 310, may be authorized by the Board of Appeals in the special permit for the P.U.D. Master Plan and/or in the special permit for any phase of the P.U.D. upon a demonstration that the proposed waiver or modification is of high standards and that any departure from the general criteria will not violate the intent of the Zoning Bylaw.

2) In the event a special permit for a P.U.D. Master Plan is issued, the special permits for any phase of the P.U.D. shall be determined based on the zoning applicable to the special permit for the P.U.D. Master Plan unless and to the extent the applicant otherwise elects any provision of an amendment to zoning which becomes effective after such date.

3) A special permit for a P.U.D. Master Plan, and any special permits for phases issued thereunder, may be amended by the Board of Appeals under this Section 310 as in effect as of the date of such amendment, provided that the requirements of this Section 310 are met by such special permit, as amended.

401.03 RR Rural Residential

D) Special Permit Uses Subject to Environmental Design Criteria

High Technology Planned Unit Development which may include office buildings for administration, engineering and design and data processing uses, laboratories, research facilities, and other campus type office structures or groups of structures, such as manufacturing and assembly facilities, warehouse space, conference center ~~and~~ or training facilities with overnight accommodations **in hotels, inns or lodging houses, recreational facilities, utilities, including water supply and wastewater treatment facilities and roadways serving the P.U.D. and other districts (provided that water supply will not service land outside of Plymouth), and uses accessory to the foregoing, and other similar uses (collectively, "High Technology Commercial Uses")** on well buffered sites of more than 250 acres in Rural Services Area only, and only where access to the PUD from a limited access divided highway such as Route 3 is by a Major Street where no residential development on lots whose size or front yard (setback) is equal to or smaller than that currently allowed in the Zoning District has occurred.

III. Section 401.19

To amend Section 401.19 in the following manner (~~crossed-out words~~ are deleted, proposed additions appear in **bold face**):

SECTION 401.19 RECREATIONAL DEVELOPMENT

- A) INTENT
- B) DEFINITIONS
- C) OBJECTIVES
- D) USES
- E) LOCATION AND DENSITY
- F) PLANNING PRINCIPLES AND REQUIREMENTS
- G) NATURAL FEATURES PROTECTION
- H) RECREATIONAL AREAS
- I) NON-RESIDENTIAL USES
- J) ADMINISTRATION

A) Intent

The intent of this section is to provide recreational opportunities for the residents of Plymouth, to allow more effective and efficient use of large tracts of land in Plymouth, and to minimize Town service responsibilities.

B) Definitions

"Recreational Area" is a parcel(s) of land or an area(s) of water, or a combination of land and water within the site designated for a recreational development, maintained and preserved for active or passive recreational uses (such as a park, tennis courts, ball fields, swimming pools, golf courses, etc.), or for buffer areas, and designed and intended for the use or enjoyment of occupants of the recreational development and, in certain circumstances, the general public. Recreational areas may contain such structures and improvements as are appropriate under the provisions of this section.

"Recreational Development" (RD) is an area of land, designed and developed as a unit, with recreational areas as integral characteristics and which departs from the zoning regulations conventionally required in the Rural Residential (RR), Large Lot Residential (R-40), and Medium Lot Residential (R-25) Districts concerning uses of land or buildings, lot size, bulk or type of structures, or other requirements. Unless specifically prescribed, any combination of residential and compatible uses may be allowed.

C) Objectives

1. To preserve natural topography and provide usable space for recreation facilities.
2. To ensure appropriate high quality design and site planning and a high level of environmental amenity.
3. To minimize Town services responsibilities for streets and utilities.
4. To allow flexibility and creativity in the design of developments through a carefully controlled special permit process of negotiation of particular plans.

The Objectives set forth in this Subsection C shall be considered as guidelines by the Planning Board in its grant of special permits under this Section 401.19, but are not intended to establish any specific requirements beyond those set forth in other Subsections of this Section 401.19.

D) Uses

Under the special permit described in this section, the following uses may be allowed.

1. Recreational areas.
2. All allowed uses, special permit uses, and special permit uses subject to Environmental Design criteria under the RR District (Section 401.03).
3. All allowed uses, special permit uses, and special permit uses subject to Environmental Design conditions under the R20MF Multi-Family District (Section 401.08).
4. Non-residential uses (hereinafter referred to as "NR Uses"), which would consist of a pro shop, clubhouse or other recreational-type facilities or establishments in keeping with the nature and intent of this section and the residential character of the RD, **and utilities, including water supply facilities and wastewater treatment facilities and roadways, serving the RD District and other districts (provided that water supply will not service land outside of Plymouth), and uses accessory to the foregoing.**

E) Location and density

An RD may be established only in the RR, R-40, and R-25 Districts by special permit issued by the Planning Board (which for purposes of this section is designated as the Special Permit Granting Authority), provided that all proposed RD's shall comply with the standards of Environmental Design review. The density shall be 85% of the following except as provided in Section 401.19(E)(5) below.

If a definitive plan, or a preliminary plan followed within seven months by a definitive plan, was submitted to the Planning Board for approval under the subdivision control law, and written notice of such submission has been given to the Town Clerk before November 14, 1995, the land shown on said plan shall be governed by the following density provisions:

<u>District</u>	<u>Density (unit/square feet)</u>
<u>RR</u>	<u>1/60,000</u>

For all other land the following density provisions shall apply:

<u>District</u>	<u>Density (unit/square feet)</u>
<u>RR</u>	<u>1/120,000</u>
<u>R-40</u>	<u>1/60,000</u>
<u>R-25</u>	<u>1/60,000</u>

The minimum area of a tract eligible for an RD in single or consolidated ownership or control at the time of **original** application, and the minimum direct frontage on a major street, as designated by the Zoning Bylaw, are as follows:

<u>District</u>	<u>Minimum Area</u>	<u>Minimum Frontage</u>
<u>RR</u>	<u>250 acres</u>	<u>200 feet</u>
<u>R-40</u>	<u>100 acres</u>	<u>150 feet</u>
<u>R-25</u>	<u>40 acres</u>	<u>110 feet</u>

Subsequent to the original application, applications for amendments to the boundaries of the RD shall not require that the land be in a single or consolidated ownership or control.

Other dimensional requirements for a single-family dwelling or an NR use within an RD as follows:

<u>Min. Lot Size Size¹</u>	<u>Min. Lot Width</u>	<u>Min. Front Yard</u>	<u>Min. Side Yard</u>	<u>Min. Rear Yard</u>
6,000	60'	20'	10'	10'

¹ Including easements within the definition of lot size.

Other dimensional requirements for multi-family structures shall be governed by the provisions of Section 401.08, except that no more than twenty-five percent (25 %) of the units within an RD may be multi-family, and all such units must be of a townhouse type with separate entrances and with a maximum of eight (8) attached units per building.

In calculating intensity of use and allocation of recreational areas, the following standards shall be used:

1. NR uses shall be subtracted from the total land area before calculating residential densities.
2. Land or water areas contained in flood hazard areas designated as Zones A, AI-30, and B as defined in Section 401.08B shall be subtracted from the total land area before calculating densities.

3. Areas which are considered by the Planning Board as marginal or unsuitable for building such as Flood Plains, inaccessible wetlands and water areas, steep slopes (25% or greater), highly erodible or poorly drained areas, areas of very shallow bedrock or of very high water table shall, as a general rule, be included in the recreational area.

4. Roads should be subtracted from total area in determining net densities. For preliminary and general planning purposes, roads may be established as fifteen (15%) percent of total area. For definitive plans, all lot sizes and densities as specified herein shall be net figures with rights-of-way for streets figured exactly.

5. The total number of dwelling units in an RD shall be no greater than 85% of the total number of units that would otherwise be allowed **in the RD** based on the following densities: ~~RR District 1 unit per 120,000 square feet, R 40 District 1 unit per 60,000 square feet, R 25 district 1 unit per 60,000 square feet~~ **provided above in this Section E**). The Planning Board, however, may authorize additional units upon a finding that the proposed development includes proportional on-site and/or off-site improvements, including but not limited to recreational areas, roadways, sidewalks and other such amenities, and based on the ownership and maintenance of such facilities. ~~The total number of units that would otherwise be allowed by the Zoning Bylaw in the RR District.~~

6. In making the determination as to the number of allowable units, the Planning Board may require that the applicant provide satisfactory evidence that the number of units shown on the RD plan is no greater than the number that could otherwise be developed, including soil and other such tests.

7. The Planning Board shall not grant a special permit for an RD unless it is adequately demonstrated that the RD is superior in design and land use to a conventional development, and that the proposed RD is consistent with the objectives of this section.

8. The Planning Board may require as a condition for approval of an RD that occupancy be restricted to elderly households.

~~F) Planning Principles and Requirements The Planning Board may require as a condition of approval of an RD that occupancy be restricted to elderly households.:~~

1. Land Uses and Recreational Areas. The recreational areas shall serve to unify the entire development visually and functionally, to buffer different types of uses within the development, to appropriately buffer the development from surrounding land uses, and to visually separate buildings or groups of buildings, whether on or off-site. It is intended that the different types of uses within an RD shall be related to each other in a logical manner such that all uses function compatibly.

2. Relationship to Land Use. Uses shall be located and designed to serve the intended population efficiently.

3. Vehicular Circulation. Streets in the RD shall serve the functions and be designed to the standards prescribed in Section 304 and Section 401.08. Collector and major streets as designated by the Zoning Bylaw shall normally be fronted on both sides by open space and shall have no direct frontage by single-family lots. Streets shall be designed to the standards of the then current Planning Board Rules and Regulations, provided that the Planning Board may waive any part thereof which it deems inappropriate in specific instances.

4. Pedestrian Circulation. The presence of recreational areas throughout the development creates the opportunity for a pedestrian circulation system separate from the street system. Pedestrian paths through the recreational areas can be safer, more pleasant and often more direct than conventional sidewalks which must follow vehicular rights-of-way. Wherever possible and appropriate, pedestrian circulation shall be provided within the recreational systems, minimizing street crossings and reducing the need for streetside walkways. Where paths in the recreational areas can appropriately take the place of sidewalks, the Planning Board may waive the conventional sidewalk requirements specified in the subdivision regulations.

5. Parking and Loading:

a) Notwithstanding any provisions of Section 305.01, parking requirements may be met by a combination of parking interior to lots and on-street, and may be located greater than 400 feet from the principal building served.

b) Notwithstanding any provisions of Section 305.04, more than two driveways may be allowed on any street frontage, and driveways may be less than thirty (30) feet apart or shared. For multi-family use, driveways should have a minimum width of eight (8) feet.

c) Notwithstanding any provisions of Sections 305.05, 305.07 and 305.08, off-street parking spaces may be perpendicular, head-in or angled on streets or on lots to the street.

d) Notwithstanding any provisions of Section 305.06, the Planning Board may permit secondary parking areas used as overflow parking areas to consist of turf, gravel or stone dust surfaces, which shall be included in Common Open Space or Facilities.

e) Notwithstanding any provisions of Section 305.07, parking lanes may be separated by spaced landscaped islands, with or without curbs.

Parking spaces shall not be less than eight (8) feet by seventeen (17) feet in size, and driveways within the parking areas shall not be less than eighteen (18) feet in width.

f) Notwithstanding any provisions of Section 305.11, the Planning Board may determine the number of parking spaces sufficient to provide adequate parking, by taking into account multiple complementary uses and actual experience in order to reduce excessive pavement.

6. Land located within the Aquifer Protection District is subject to the provisions and restrictions outlined in Section 401.17 of the Zoning Bylaw, subject to the following: (i) the term underlying zoning districts as used in Section 401.17 shall include both zoning districts and overlay zoning districts; (ii) for the purposes of Section 401.17(D)(4) any dwelling permitted in this district may be connected to a municipal or privately owned sewer treatment facility; (iii) for the purposes of Section 401.17(D)(5), any dwelling unit, inn or lodging house permitted in this district shall be allowed at a gross density of one dwelling unit (or four bedrooms in the case of an inn or lodging house) not connected to a sewer treatment facility per 40,000 square feet of land; gross density in this case shall be calculated upon the total land area in the Aquifer Protection District, including land connected to a municipal or privately owned sewer treatment facility; and (iv) for the purposes of Section 401.17(F)(o), the term treatment works shall not include subsurface sewage disposal systems permitted under Section 401.17(D)(5), as modified hereunder, or wastewater collection and treatment systems that transport wastewater to and/or treated water from outside the Aquifer Protection District.

G) Natural Features Protection

Because recreational areas are critical features of the RD, all RD's shall have primary importance attached to the natural features' conservation requirements prescribed in Section 301. Additional standards concerning the character and quality of the recreational areas are prescribed herein. Failure to comply strictly with the intent of these standards and guidelines shall constitute grounds for disapproval of the RD.

H) Recreational Areas

1. Design and Location. The recreational systems shall be designed to accomplish the following objectives:

- a. To maintain as much land as possible in its natural state, or for specific active or passive recreational purposes, and in large parcels that would not be possible in lot by lot ownership, with access guaranteed to all users of the development.
- b. To create buffers between residential and non-residential uses.

- c. To distribute the recreational areas such that the entire development is unified functionally and visually by such space.
- d. To provide recreational areas within easy access of all users. All parts of the system shall be appropriate to their functions as buffers, large natural areas, open fields, developed recreational areas or yards for buildings. Such characteristics as area, breadth and nature of foliage shall be considered by the Planning Board in determining whether the recreational areas satisfy the standards and intent of the RD.

2. Ownership and Maintenance. The plans and documentation submitted to the Planning Board shall include a description of all recreational areas as follows:

- a. Plans. The plans and/or any supporting documents shall show the exact location, size, specific character and general use of all recreational areas.
- b. Dedication to Town. The Town may at any time accept the dedication of any said land, facilities or any interest therein for public use, benefit or maintenance, but the dedication for public use shall not be required as a condition for approval of the RD. If the Town Meeting fails to accept the offered land within two (2) years of the receipt of the offer, then the offeror shall use another method identified herein for guaranteeing the recreational areas as approved by the Planning Board.
- c. Covenant. Any land or facilities designed as part of the recreational system which are not dedicated to the Town shall be made subject to a covenant acceptable to the Planning Board, which covenant shall be recorded in the Plymouth County Registry of Deeds, or the Plymouth County Registry District of the Land Court, whichever is applicable, and shall run with said land in perpetuity. **Said Such land or facilities may consist of entire lots or portions of lots, provided that said instrument shall prohibit further subdivision change of use of such space or change of its use to any use not in keeping with the RD as approved without the approval of the Planning Board. Said instrument shall also prohibit denial of access to any part of said space by any occupant of the RD (although use may be conditioned on payment of a fee) except with respect to lands or facilities, such as golf courses or private clubs, which have a limited membership or ownership. The covenant may provide that land may be released from the restrictions of the covenant by an instrument executed by the owner and recorded, provided that not less than an equivalent area of land is made subject to the covenant and substituted therefor.**

- d. Organization Owning Recreational Areas. Ownership of all or any portion of the recreational areas not dedicated to the Town shall be retained by a corporation or trust owned or to be owned by the owners of lots or units in the RD **or may be included within lots owned by individual owners subject to the terms of the required covenant, as provided under c) above,** subject to the following standards:

I. The Town may enter upon said property at reasonable times for the purpose of inspection in order to ensure compliance with the Special Permit.

II. Membership in said corporation or trust shall be automatic and shall pass with conveyance of the lots or units and be inseparable therefrom. The RD presentation shall include a complete description of said organization and the method by which it shall be established and maintained, and the method by which fees and property taxes shall be collected and enforced. The presentation may provide that the property owner's association may lease back such land to the developer, his assigns, or to any other person or corporation, for operation and maintenance of the same.

III. Prior to the release of lots or units for sale or construction, the following documents are to be submitted to the Planning Board for approval:

1. A sample purchase and sale agreement which shall be used for the purchase of the individual lots and/or units. Said agreement shall include in conspicuous type the following: That the property is part of a recreational development subject to Section 401.19 of the Zoning Bylaw of the Town of Plymouth; that the purchaser and subsequent owners of the units are subject to the requirements therein contained; that the purchaser shall be required to be a member of a homeowner's association, shall be subject to rules and regulations of said association and shall be liable for any applicable assessment made by or against said association. The purchase and sale agreement shall further contain a statement by the seller that the purchaser has been provided with a copy of the rules and regulations of the homeowner's association, copies of any proposed management policies, copies of restrictions or covenants running with the land in the development, and a prospectus which shall be a summarization in layman's language of the information contained in other documents.

2. Copies of any documents or proposed documents creating the homeowner's association, the bylaws and rules and regulations of the homeowner's association, any management policies or proposed management policies, copies of any restrictions or covenants running with the land in the development, and the

prospectus which shall be a summarization in layman's language of the information contained in the filed documents. Said homeowner's association documents shall include a provision stating that, in the event of failure of a lot or unit owner to render to the association an established fee amount proportionate for its share of the reasonable and appropriate maintenance and property tax for the recreational areas, the association or the Town of Plymouth may place a lien upon the lot or unit in order to assure payment, with said lien to include related legal expenses.

I. Non-Residential Uses

1. General Conditions. NR uses may be specifically authorized under the special permit as auxiliary supporting uses in the RD. Inadequate relation of such uses to the overall plan of the development, incompatibility with adjacent uses, insufficient buffer areas or undue traffic generation shall be sufficient ground to deny any such use. No NR use may be allowed which will be inconsistent with the residential character of the RD and adjacent properties. The Planning Board may request the applicant to give special notice to owners of land located more than three hundred feet from the property line of the RD. Plans and other documents for NR uses should be submitted as an integral part of those submitted for the RD.

2. Public and Quasi-Public. Day care centers, public parks and community recreation centers, Town buildings and uses and utilities as allowed by special permit under Part IV or Section 309 may be permitted uses in RD's, subject to the prescribed standards and any conditions required by the Planning Board under the procedures for the RD.

J. ADMINISTRATION

1. In reviewing an RD proposal, the Planning Board shall be governed by the Special Permit and Environmental Design Conditions and procedures as specified in Section 205. Any owner of an approved subdivision exempted from Sections 500.01 and 500.02 as provided for in Chapter 40A, Section 6, of the Massachusetts General Laws, may apply to the Planning Board for a modification of said plan and a Special Permit for an RD. Should the modification and Special Permit be granted, the exemption shall be retained.

2. In an RD, the following modifications to Environmental Design Conditions shall apply:

a) Notwithstanding the provisions of Section 205.03(C)(1) and 205.03(C)(3), plans may be drawn to the scale of no greater than 1"=400' where practical and appropriate to the size of the proposal, and locus maps may be drawn to the scale of no greater than 1"=100,000'.

b) Notwithstanding the provisions of Section 205.03(C)(2), topography may be shown at no greater than five (5') foot contour intervals, and tree depiction and photograph sizes shall be as practical and appropriate to the size of the proposal.

c) Notwithstanding the provisions of Section 205.03(C)(4), plans submitted in connection with a Master Plan Special Permit shall contain a level of detail consistent with a master plan perspective, and shall not be required to indicate the precise location or contain all the elements otherwise required under Section 205.03(C)(4). The requirements of Section 205.03(C)(4) shall be met as a condition of issuance of a special permits for each phase of an approved RD Master Plan, with the following exceptions applicable to residential uses: (i) prototypes of single-family, two-family and three-family structures will be provided but their exact locations, or customer changes to such prototypes or customer-designed homes, will not be required to be submitted; (ii) natural trees and foliage to be maintained and specific new plantings will not be required to be depicted, except that areas to be left in their natural state will be delineated; (iii) finish topography will not be required to be shown; and (iv) not all significant site appurtenances will be required to be shown.

3. Waivers with respect to dimensional and similar requirements, including, but not limited to, parking and loading requirements, in an RD, or any other section of the Zoning Bylaw which may be incorporated by reference into this Section 401.19, may be authorized by the Planning Board upon a demonstration that the proposed waiver or modification is of high standards and that any departure from the general criteria will not violate the intent of the Zoning Bylaw.

4. A special permit for an RD issued hereunder may be amended by the Planning Board under this Section 401.19 as in effect as of the date of such amendment, provided that the requirements of this Section 401.19 are met by such special permit, as amended.

II. Section 401.03 (D)

To amend Section 401.03(D) in the following manner (~~crossed-out words~~ are deleted, proposed additions appear in **bold face**):

V. Section 500.02

To amend Section 500.02 in the following manner (~~crossed-out words~~ are deleted, proposed additions appear in **bold face**):

500.02 Residential Development Phasing

A. Purpose and Intent

The Town of Plymouth has been experiencing significant growth pressure for the past two decades. The high rate of growth has created critical demands for public services and facilities which cannot be met in a timely and cost-effective manner. As a result, there has been an erosion of public services and eventually there will be deterioration of public safety and welfare, in the absence of mitigating measures. Accordingly, it is the intent of this section to regulate the rate at which residential construction occurs without imposing undue economic burden on those involved in housing development. Residential development phasing will insure that periods of accelerated residential growth will not disrupt the Town of Plymouth's long term capital improvements planning process nor adversely affect public safety or general welfare of Town residents.

The phasing procedures contained herein are consistent with the "Refined Village Centers Plan" - The adopted comprehensive plan for the Town. Appropriate distinction is therefore made between Village and Rural Services Areas.

B. Applicability

1. This section shall apply to lots of land held in contiguous ownership on or after April 7, 1987, as shown on a plan or plans approved by the Planning Board.

2. The number of building permits which may be issued in any calendar year for new dwelling units, as a percentage, is to be based upon the total number of units as shown on one of the following:

A. An approved Definitive Plan

Or

B. An accepted Preliminary Plan, provided that the total number of units does not exceed the allowable density as defined in Paragraph 4.

3. Phasing shall apply if the total number of building permits issued for new dwelling units by the Town of Plymouth in the proceeding calendar year is equal to or greater than the median number of permits in the five years preceding that calendar year. If less, then building permits equal to the median less said number of building permits of the previous year shall be issued before phasing restrictions apply.

4. Specifically exempt from this section are mobile homes as located in an approved Retirement Mobile Home Planned Unit Development and lots shown on

a plan endorsed by the Planning Board as iApproval under the Subdivision Control Law Not Requiredi, provided that the subject frontage is not created by a plan approved and endorsed in accordance with the Subdivision Control Law after the effective date of this bylaw. **Also specifically exempt from this section are planned retirement communities and limited occupancy communities as defined in Section 401.25.**

5. Insofar as subdivisions are not excepted by Mass. General Laws, Chapter 40, Section 6 from the provisions of this bylaw, the period of time provided for under M.G.L. Chapter 40A in which a subdivision is not affected by zoning changes is hereby extended during the duration of this bylaw so as to protect such subdivision against further changes in use and density and dimensional requirements.

C. Procedures

1. Village Services Areas - Issuance of building permits by the Building Inspector for new dwelling units in the R40, R25, R20SL, R20MD, and R20 MF Zoning Districts shall be limited in any calendar year to 12.5% of the total units in applicable land parcels as defined above or ten (10) units, whichever is the greater. Should the density be calculated at or less than one(1) dwelling unit per 60,000 square feet all phasing requirements shall be deemed inapplicable.

2. Rural Service Areas - Issuance of building permits by the Building Inspector for new dwelling units in the Rural Residential Zoning district shall be limited in any calendar year to the percent of the total units in land parcels as defined above or to the applicable number of units, whichever is greater, in accordance with the following schedule. Density is calculated at or less than the referenced square footage.

Rural Service Area - Phasing Schedule

If a definitive plan, or a preliminary plan followed within seven months by a definitive plan, was submitted to the Planning Board for approval under the subdivision control law, and written notice of such submission has been given to the Town Clerk before November 14, 1995, the ~~lots~~ land shown on said plan shall be governed by the following phasing schedule, **notwithstanding the fact that the land shown on such plan may be located in different zoning districts or may be developed under different special permits for different zoning districts:** ;

<u>Density (SQ.FT)</u>	<u>Percent/Year</u>	<u>Units/Year</u>
60,000	6.25%	5
80,000	9%	7
100,000	17%	13
120,000	100%	

For all other subdivisions the following phasing schedule shall apply:

<u>Density (SQ.FT)</u>	<u>Percent/Year</u>	<u>Units/Year</u>
120,000	12.5%	10

3. Phasing Schedule - Permits shall be issued hereunder in a manner consistent with a schedule approved by the Planning Board and recorded with the approved subdivisions plan.

4. Density - For the purposes of this section density shall be calculated upon the total land less that portion to be used for road rights-of-way and less those portions contained in flood hazard areas designated as Zones, A, A1-30, and B as defined in Section 401.18B. Land intended to be set aside to achieve a required density may be included in larger individual lots or as a separate open space parcel and shall be protected from development by means of a covenant in perpetuity to be recorded with the approved subdivision plan **or, if the land is to be developed under a Master Plan and Phased Special Permit, with the special permit for a phase under the Master Plan.** It is specifically provided that lots may be created of area and dimension otherwise referenced in the Zoning District (Table 5).

D. Property Tax Relief

Any property owner who has been denied building permits under the phasing requirements of this section may appeal to the Board of Assessor's in conformity with Chapter 59, Section 59, Massachusetts General Laws Annotated, for a determination as to the extent to which such temporary restriction on the use of such land may affect the assessed valuation placed on such land.

Speakers from out of Plymouth included Alan Green, Terri Harwood of Marriott Corp., Alan Green, and Jack Nicklaus.

Mr. Mark Withington moved that he be given an additional three minutes of speaking time. The motion PASSED by greater than 2/3.

Mrs. McCarthy moved the previous question. The motion PASSED.

Mrs. McCarthy moved to establish the method of voting by roll call. The motion PASSED.

With 94 voting in favor and 4 in opposition, motion PASSED with the necessary 2/3 margin.

ARTICLE 1: Mr. Bradley moved that the Town vote to establish the Water Division

account as an enterprise fund in accordance with the provisions of MGL Chapter 44, Section 53F ½.

The motion PASSED.

ARTICLE 2: Mr. Bradley moved that the Town vote to amend the Classification and Compensation Plans and the Personnel By-law and Collective Bargaining Agreements contained therein in accordance with the memorandum dated August 3, 1998 from M. Patricia Flynn, Human Resources Director, and entitled, "Article 2 Special Town Meeting September 1, 1998 – S-Group Reclassification",

and further,

Mr. Bradley moves that the Town vote to transfer the sum of \$40,726 from the Selectmen's Salary Reserve account to cover the costs of the amended compensation plan, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Town Manager.

Memo

To: Board of Selectmen

From: Patricia Flynn, Director of Human Resources

Date: 7/22/98

**Re: ARTICLE 2 SPECIAL TOWN MEETING SEPTEMBER 1, 1998 —
S-GROUP RECLASSIFICATION**

Article 2 of the Special Town Meeting includes two amendments to the Personnel By-Law as follows:.

1. Amend Section 7.1 Classification of Positions and Compensation Plan
This classification plan is identical to the plan voted by the Board of Selectmen prior to the April 1998 Annual Town Meeting with two exceptions. As a result of the Finance Department reorganization, the positions of Treasurer and Collector were combined to create a Treasurer/Collector position. A position of Assistant Treasurer was created. This classification plan reflects these changes.

2. Amend Section 5 paragraph (i) Compensation Plan as follows:

(i) If an employee's rate of compensation is in excess of the maximum rate set forth in the appropriate compensation grade for the position, this rate shall not be reduced, but shall become a personal rate applicable only to said employees as defined in Section 2. Such employees shall not be eligible for any increases in compensation until the maximum rate of the new grade exceeds the employees' current rate. Such positions shall be reviewed annually.

This amendment addresses the issue of redlining of employees. Redlining was raised by the Finance Committee and most recently by town meeting members at the last town meeting.

The implementation costs of this plan are included in the FY'99 budget. The April 1998 Town Meeting authorized \$43,000 to be placed in the Selectmen's Account. The actual cost of the implementation is \$40,726.

**EXHIBIT E
PROPOSED CLASSIFICATION PLAN
EXECUTIVE, EXECUTIVE-MANAGEMENT, ADMINISTRATIVE,
TECHNICAL, INSPECTION, AND PUBLIC SAFETY**

Executive Group		Executive - Management Group	
Grade	Position Title	Grade	Position Title
E-6	Chief of Police	EM-7	Public Works, Assistant Director of
E-5	Fire Chief	EM-7	Police Captain
E-5	Public Works,	EM-7	Library DirectorE-4Finance, Director
	Director of	EM-7	Deputy Fire Chief
E-4	Finance, Director of	EM-7	Town Engineer
E-3	Assistant Town	EM-6	Data Processing Manager
	Manager	EM-6	Director of Assessing
E-3	Planning &	EM-5	Water Superintendent
	Development,	EM-5	Wastewater Superintendent
	Director of	EM-5	Public Health, Director of
E-2	Inspectional Services,	EM-5	Highway Superintendent
	Director of	EM-5	Treasurer/Collector
E-1	Human Resources	EM-4	Superintendent of Parks & Forestry
	Director	EM-4	Harbor Master
		EM-4	Economic Development, Director of
		EM-4	Airport Manager
		EM-4	Accounting Officer
		EM-4	Maintenance Superintendent
		EM-4	Town Clerk
		EM-3	Town Planner
		EM-3	Recreation Director
		EM-3	Library, Assistant Director
		EM-3	Emergency Preparedness, Director of
		EM-3	Elder Affairs, Director of
		EM-3	Director of Community Development
		EM-3	Cemetery Superintendent
		EM-2	Director of Veterans Services

EXHIBIT E
PROPOSED CLASSIFICATION PLAN
EXECUTIVE, EXECUTIVE-MANAGEMENT, ADMINISTRATIVE,
TECHNICAL, INSPECTION, AND PUBLIC SAFETY

Administrative Group

A-7 Parks & Forestry, Asst. Supt.
A-7 Purchasing Assistant
A-6 Adm. Asst. to Board of
Selectmen & Town
A-6 Head Pumping Station
Operator
A-6 Assistant Assessor
A-6 Human Resources Assistant
A-6 Literacy Coordinator
A-5 Community Development
Programs Coordinator
& Fiscal Manager
A-5 Economic Devel. Prog. Coord
A-5 Advisory/Finance Comm.
Secretary
A-5 Assistant Collector
A-5 Assistant Treasurer
A-5 Natural Resources Officer
A-4 Accounting Clerk - Payroll
A-3 Accounting Clerk
A-3 Library Account Clerk
A-2 Recreation Assistant
A-1 Shuttle Bus Operator

Technical Group

T-6 Survey Engineer
T-6 Civil Engineer
T-3 Chief of Party Manager
T-3 PC Network Technician
T-2 Lab. Tech./Pretreatment
Coordinator
T-1 Transit Instrument Person

Inspector Group

I-5 Local Inspector A
I-3 Inspector of Wires
I-3 Plumbing & Gas Inspector
I-3 Local Inspector B
I-2 Lister/Inspector
I-2 Zoning Field Inspector

Public Safety Group

PS-6 Fire Alarm Superintendent
PS-6 Chief Master Mechanic-Fire
PS-5 Assistant Harbor Master
PS-4 Admin. Asst. to Police Chief
PS-4 Fire Apparatus Mechanic
PS-2 Animal Control Officer
PS-1 Parking Meter Repair &
Collection Worker

EXHIBIT F
EXECUTIVE GROUP - CLASSIFICATION AND COMPENSATION PLAN
DEPARTMENT HEADS REPORTING TO TOWN MANAGER

Classification Plan

Proposed Position
Grade Title

E-6 Chief of Police
E-5 Fire Chief

Proposed Position
Grade Title

E-3 Assistant Town Manager
E-3 Planning & Development,
Director of

E-5	Public Works, Director of	E-2	Inspectional Services, Director of
E-4	Finance, Director of	E-1	Human Resources Director

Compensation Plan

Grade	%		Minimum	Maximum
E-1	-	Annual	55,193	67,749
		Weekly	1,057	1,297
E-2	4	Annual	57,401	70,459
		Weekly	1,099	1,349
E-3	4	Annual	59,697	73,277
		Weekly	1,143	1,403
E-4	5	Annual	62,682	76,941
		Weekly	1,200	1,473
E-5	6	Annual	66,443	81,557
		Weekly	1,272	1,562
E-6	6	Annual	70,430	86,451
		Weekly	1,349	1,656

EXHIBIT G

EXECUTIVE-MANAGEMENT - CLASSIFICATION AND COMPENSATION PLAN DIVISION HEADS, SUPERINTENDENTS AND ASSISTANTS REPORTING TO DEPARTMENT HEADS

Classification Plan

Proposed Employee Grade	Title	Proposed Employee Grade	Title
EM-7	Town Engineer	EM-4	Harbor Master
EM-7	Public Works, Asst. Director of	EM-4	Economic Development, Dir. of
EM-7	Police Captain	EM-4	Airport Manager
EM-7	Library Director	EM-4	Accounting Officer
EM-7	Deputy Fire Chief	EM-4	Town Clerk
EM-6	Data Processing Manager	EM-4	Maintenance Superintendent
EM-6	Director of Assessing	EM-3	Town Planner
EM-5	Water Superintendent	EM-3	Recreation Director
EM-5	Wastewater Superintendent	EM-3	Library, Assistant Director
EM-5	Public Health, Director of	EM-3	Emergency Preparedness, Director of
EM-5	Highway Superintendent	EM-3	Elder Affairs, Director of
EM-5	Treasurer/Collector	EM-3	Cemetery Superintendent
EM-4	Superintendent of Parks & Forestry	EM-2	Director of Veterans Services

EXHIBIT G
EXECUTIVE-MANAGEMENT - CLASSIFICATION AND COMPENSATION PLAN
DIVISION HEADS, SUPERINTENDENTS AND ASSISTANTS
REPORTING TO DEPARTMENT HEADS

Compensation Plan

Grade	%		Step 1	Step 2	Step 3	Step 4	Step 5	Step 6	Step 7	Mid-Point
EM-1	-	Annual	35,778.	37,021.	38,308.	39,639.	41,016.	42,442.	43,917.	39,639.
		Weekly	685.	709.	733.	759.	785.	813.	841.	759.
EM-2	9	Annual	38,998.	40,353.	41,755.	43,206.	44,708.	46,261.	47,869.	43,206.
		Weekly	747.	773.	799.	827.	856.	886.	917.	827.
EM-3	8	Annual	42,118.	43,581.	45,096.	46,663.	48,285.	49,962.	51,699.	46,663.
		Weekly	806.	834.	863.	893.	925.	957.	990.	893.
EM-4	8	Annual	45,487.	47,068.	48,704.	50,396.	52,147.	53,959.	55,835.	50,396.
		Weekly	871.	901.	933.	965.	999.	1,033.	1,069.	965.
EM-5	8	Annual	49,126.	50,833.	52,600.	54,428.	56,319.	58,276.	60,301.	54,428.
		Weekly	941.	973.	1,007.	1,042.	1,078.	1,116.	1,155.	1,042.
EM-6	7	Annual	52,565.	54,392.	56,282.	58,238.	60,262.	62,356.	64,523.	58,238.
		Weekly	1,007.	1,042.	1,078.	1,115.	1,154.	1,194.	1,236.	1,115.
EM-7	5	Annual	55,193.	57,111.	59,096.	61,150.	63,275.	65,473.	67,749.	61,150.
		Weekly	1,057.	1,094.	1,132.	1,171.	1,212.	1,254.	1,297.	1,171.

EXHIBIT H
ADMINISTRATIVE GROUP -
CLASSIFICATION AND COMPENSATION PLAN

Classification Plan

Proposed Grade	Employee Title	Proposed Grade	Employee Title
A-7	Purchasing Assistant	A-5	Economic Devel. Prog. Coord.
A-7	Parks & Forestry, Asst. Supt.	A-5	Advisory/Fin. Comm. Secretary
A-6	Admin. Asst. to Board of	A-5	Assistant Tax Collector
	Selectmen & Town Manager	A-5	Assistant Treasurer
A-6	Head Pumping Station Operator	A-5	Natural Resources Officer
A-6	Assistant Assessor	A-4	Accounting Clerk - Payroll
A-6	Human Resources Assistant	A-3	Accounting Clerk
A-6	Literacy Coordinator	A-3	Library Account Clerk
A-5	Commun. Development	A-2	Recreation Assistant
	Program Coordinator/Fiscal	A-1	Shuttle Bus Operator

**EXHIBIT H
ADMINISTRATIVE GROUP -
CLASSIFICATION AND COMPENSATION PLAN**

Compensation Plan

Grade	%		Step 1	Step 2	Step 3	Step 4	Step 5	Step 6	Step 7	Mid-Point
A-1	-	Annual	24,133.	24,971.	25,839.	26,737.	27,666.	28,627.	29,622.	26,737.
		Weekly	462.	478.	495.	512.	530.	548.	567.	512.
A-2	6	Annual	25,580.	26,469.	27,389.	28,341.	29,326.	30,345.	31,400.	28,341.
		Weekly	490.	507.	524.	542.	561.	581.	601.	542.
A-3	8	Annual	27,627.	28,587.	29,580.	30,608.	31,672.	32,773.	33,912.	30,608.
		Weekly	529.	547.	566.	586.	606.	627.	649.	586.
A-4	9	Annual	30,113.	31,160.	32,243.	33,363.	34,523.	35,722.	36,964.	33,363.
		Weekly	576.	596.	617.	639.	661.	684.	708.	639.
A-5	9	Annual	32,824.	33,964.	35,145.	36,366.	37,630.	38,937.	40,290.	36,366.
		Weekly	628.	650.	673.	696.	720.	745.	771.	696.
A-6	9	Annual	35,778.	37,021.	38,308.	39,639.	41,016.	42,442.	43,917.	39,639.
		Weekly	685.	709.	733.	759.	785.	813.	841.	759.
A-7	9	Annual	38,998.	40,353.	41,755.	43,206.	44,708.	46,261.	47,869.	43,206.
		Weekly	747.	773.	799.	827.	856.	886.	917.	827.

**EXHIBIT I
TECHNICAL GROUP -
CLASSIFICATION AND COMPENSATION PLAN**

Classification Plan

Proposed Grade	Position Title	Proposed Grade	Position Title
T-6	Survey Engineer	T-2	Lab. Tech./Pretreatment
	Civil Engineer		Coordinator
T-3	Chief of Party	T-1	Transit Instrument Person
T-3	PC Network Technician		

Compensation Plan

Grade	%		Step 1	Step 2	Step 3	Step 4	Step 5	Step 6	Step 7	Mid-Point
T-1	9	Annual	30,113.	31,160.	32,243.	33,363.	34,523.	35,722.	36,964.	33,363.
		Weekly	576.	596.	617.	639.	661.	684.	708.	639.
T-2	9	Annual	32,824.	33,964.	35,145.	36,366.	37,630.	38,937.	40,290.	36,366.
		Weekly	628.	650.	673.	696.	720.	745.	771.	696.
T-3	9	Annual	35,778.	37,021.	38,308.	39,639.	41,016.	42,422.	43,917.	39,639.
		Weekly	685.	709.	733.	759.	785.	813.	841.	759.

T-4	9	Annual	38,998.	40,353.	41,755.	43,206.	44,708.	46,261.	47,869.	43,206.
		Weekly	747.	773.	799.	827.	856.	886.	917.	827.
T-5	8	Annual	42,118.	43,581.	45,096.	46,663.	48,285.	49,962.	51,699.	46,663.
		Weekly	806.	834.	863.	893.	925.	957.	990.	893.
T-6	8	Annual	45,487.	47,068.	48,704.	50,396.	52,147.	53,959.	55,835.	50,396.
		Weekly	871.	901.	933.	965.	999.	1,033.	1,069.	965.

EXHIBIT J
INSPECTION GROUP -
PROPOSED CLASSIFICATION AND COMPENSATION PLAN

Classification Plan

Proposed Grade	Position Title	Proposed Grade	Position Title
I-5	Local Inspector A	I-3	Local Inspector B
I-3	Inspector of Wires	I-2	Lister/Inspector
I-3	Plumbing & Gas Insp.	I-2	Zoning Field Inspector

Compensation Plan

Grade	%		Step 1	Step 2	Step 3	Step 4	Step 5	Step 6	Step 7	Mid-Point
I-1	9	Annual	30,113.	31,160.	32,243.	33,363.	34,523.	35,722.	36,964.	33,363.
		Weekly	576.	596.	617.	639.	661.	684.	708.	639.
I-2	9	Annual	32,824.	33,964.	35,145.	36,366.	37,630.	38,937.	40,290.	36,366.
		Weekly	628.	650.	673.	696.	720.	745.	771.	696.
I-3	9	Annual	35,778.	37,021.	38,308.	39,639.	41,016.	42,442.	43,917.	39,639.
		Weekly	685.	709.	733.	759.	785.	813.	841.	759.
I-4	9	Annual	38,998.	40,353.	41,755.	43,206.	44,708.	46,261.	47,869.	43,206.
		Weekly	747.	773.	799.	827.	856.	886.	917.	827.
I-5	8	Annual	42,118.	43,581.	45,096.	46,663.	48,285.	49,962.	51,699.	46,663.
		Weekly	806.	834.	863.	893.	925.	957.	990.	0893.

EXHIBIT K
PUBLIC SAFETY GROUP - CLASSIFICATION AND
COMPENSATION PLAN

Classification Plan

Proposed Grade	Position Title	Proposed Grade	Position Title
PS-6	Fire Alarm Supt.	PS-4	Fire Apparatus Mechanic
PS-6	Chief Master Mechanic-Fire	PS-2	Animal Control Officer

PS-5 Assistant Harbor Master
PS-4 Admin. Asst. to Chief of Police

PS-1 Parking Meter Repair & Collection Worker

Compensation Plan

Grade	%		Step 1	Step 2	Step 3	Step 4	Step 5	Step 6	Step 7	Mid-Point
PS-1	6	Annual	25,580.	26,469.	27,389.	28,341.	29,326.	30,345.	31,400.	28,341.
		Weekly	490.	507.	524.	542.	561.	581.	601.	542.
PS-2	8	Annual	27,627.	28,587.	29,580.	30,608.	31,672.	32,773.	33,912.	30,608.
		Weekly	529.	547.	566.	586.	606.	627.	649.	586.
PS-3	9	Annual	30,113.	31,160.	32,243.	33,363.	34,523.	35,722.	36,964.	33,363.
		Weekly	576.	596.	617.	639.	661.	684.	708.	639.
PS-4	9	Annual	32,824.	33,964.	35,145.	36,366.	37,630.	38,937.	40,290.	36,366.
		Weekly	628.	650.	673.	696.	720.	745.	771.	696.
PS-5	9	Annual	35,778.	37,021.	38,308.	39,639.	41,016.	42,442.	43,917.	39,639.
		Weekly	685.	709.	733.	759.	785.	813.	841.	759.
PS-6	9	Annual	38,998.	40,353.	41,755.	43,206.	44,708.	46,261.	47,869.	43,206.
		Weekly	747.	773.	799.	827.	856.	886.	917.	827.

SECTION 7. SCHEDULE A: CLASSIFICATION OF POSITIONS

The following schedule constitutes the classification plans, compensation plans and the policies relative overtime and compensatory time.

SECTION 7.1

Group: Executive

Department Heads Reporting to the Town Manager

Policy: The employee is not entitled to overtime pay ***or compensatory time off.***
Salary increases are performance based as determined by the Town Manager.

Titles:

E-6	Police Chief
E-5	Director of Public Works
E-5	Fire Chief
E-4	Director of Finance
E-3	Assistant Town Manager
E-3	Director of Planning & Development
E-2	Director of Inspectional Services
E-1	Human Resources Director

Group: Executive - Management

Division Heads, Superintendents, & Assistants Report to Department Heads

Policy: The employee is not entitled to overtime pay, and is generally not entitled to take compensatory time off. However, employees requesting compensatory time due to special circumstances, shall seek the approval of their department head in writing and file with the Human Resources Director. Any employee denied compensatory time under this provision, may appeal to the Town Manager if they believe they have been treated inequitably.

Titles:

EM-7	Deputy Fire Chief
EM-7	Library Director
EM-7	Police Captain
EM-7	Public Works Assistant Director
EM-7	Town Engineer
EM-6	Data Processing Manager
EM-6	Director of Assessing
EM-5	Highway Superintendent
EM-5	Public Health Director
EM-5	Wastewater Superintendent
EM-5	Water Superintendent
EM-5	Treasurer/Collector
EM-4	Accounting Officer
EM-4	Airport Manager
EM-4	Economic Development Director
EM-4	Harbormaster
EM-4	Maintenance Superintendent
EM-4	Superintendent of Parks & Forestry
EM-4	Town Accountant
EM-4	Town Clerk
EM-3	Cemetery Superintendent
EM-3	Community Development Coordinator
EM-3	Assistant Library Director
EM-3	Elder Affairs Director
EM-3	Emergency Preparedness Director
EM-3	Recreation Director
EM-3	Town Planner
EM-2	Veteran's Agent & Director of Veteran's Services

Group: Administrative

Policy: An employee is generally not entitled to overtime pay. They may be granted compensatory time at straight time at the convenience of their department head for hours worked in excess of 40 weekly, under approved circumstances, with the exception of the following: any position that provides clerical support to their Board or Commission at an evening meeting, shall receive overtime pay or compensatory time at time and a half for the evening meeting only. Approval of their department head must be in writing and record must be filed with the Human Resources Director.

Titles:

A-7	Assistant Superintendent, Parks & Forestry
A-7	Purchasing Assistant
A-6	Administrative Assistant to the Board of Selectmen and Town Manager
A-6	Assistant Assessor
A-6	Head Pumping Station Operator
A-6	Human Resources Assistant
A-6	Literacy Coordinator
A-5	Advisory/Finance Committee Secretary
A-5	Assistant Treasurer
A-5	Assistant Collector
A-5	Community Development Program Coordinator/Fiscal Manager
A-5	Economic Development Program Coordinator
A-5	Natural Resources Officer
A-4	Accounting Clerk ñ Payroll
A-3	Accounting Clerk
A-3	Library Account Clerk
A-2	Assistant to the Recreation Director
A-1	Shuttle Bus Driver

Group: Technical

Policy: The employee is not entitled to overtime pay, and is generally not entitled to take compensatory time off. However, employees requesting compensatory time due to special circumstances shall seek the approval of their department head in writing and file with the Human Resources Director. Any employee denied compensatory time under this provision, may appeal to the Town Manager if they believe they have been treated inequitably.

Titles:

T-6	Civil Engineer
T-6	Survey Engineer

T-3	Chief of Party
T-3	PC Network Technician
T-2	Lab Technician/Pretreatment Coordinator
T-1	Transitperson

Group: Inspector

Policy: An employee shall be compensated at one and one half times his/her hourly rate for hours worked in excess of forty (40) hours in one week.

Titles:

I-5	Local Inspector A
I-3	Inspector or Wires
I-3	Local Inspector B
I-3	Plumbing & Gas Inspector
I-2	Lister/Inspector
I-2	Zoning Field Inspector

Group: Public Safety

Policy: An employee in a civilian position in the Police or Fire Department shall be compensated at one and one half times his/her hourly rate for hours worked in excess of forty hours in one week. Uniformed members shall be compensated in accordance with the appropriate collective bargaining agreement.

Titles:

PS-6	Chief Master Mechanic - Fire
PS-6	Fire Alarm Superintendent
PS-5	Assistant Harbormaster
PS-4	Administrative Assistant to Police Chief
PS-4	Fire Apparatus Mechanic
PS-2	Animal Control Officer
PS-1	Parking Meter Repair & Collection Worker

The motion PASSED.

ARTICLE 2: Mr. Bradley moved that the Town vote to amend the Classification and Compensation Plans and incorporate by reference the Collective Bargaining Agreement approved by the Board of Selectmen and representatives of the Plymouth Police, Superior Officers Union, and that the Personnel By-law be amended by incorporating said agreement including salaries in said agreement for the period July 1, 1996 through June 30, 1999,

and further,

Mr. Bradley moved that the Town vote to transfer the sum of \$104,274 from the Selectmen's Salary Reserve account to cover costs of the amended compensation plan, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Town Manager.

The motion PASSED.

Mr. George Parker moved that this town meeting hold an additional session on Wednesday, September 2, 1998 and that Article 3, Parts A & B be considered at 7:30 P.M.

The motion PASSED.

ARTICLE 3: C. Mr. Bradley moved that the Town vote to transfer the sum of \$23,000 from DPW, Maintenance Division, Fuel and Electricity, to conduct an asbestos audit of town buildings, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Town Manager.

The motion PASSED.

ARTICLE 3: D. Mr. Bradley moved that the Town vote to transfer the sum of \$50,850 from Airport Free Cash for the design, reconstruction and extension of Plymouth Airport runway 15-33, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Town Manager and the Airport Commission.

The motion PASSED.

Mr. Bradley moves that the Town vote to transfer the sum of \$8,500 from Article 9-36, 1997 Annual Town Meeting (Resurface IGA parking lot) for the resurfacing of the Middle Street parking lot, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Town Manager.

The motion PASSED

ARTICLE 4: Mr. Bradley moves that the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$10,000 for the expenses of the Charter Commission elected in May, 1998, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Town Manager.

The motion PASSED.

ARTICLE 5: Mr. Bradley moves that the Town vote to authorize the Town Manager to execute inter-municipal agreement(s) not to exceed twenty-five years whereby another municipality or municipalities will accept at its facilities the bio-solids

produced at the Town of Plymouth's Wastewater Treatment Plant,

and further,

Mr. Bradley moves that the Town authorize the Town Manager to negotiate all terms and conditions of the inter-municipal agreement(s), including the maximum financial liability of the Town, deemed by the Town Manager to be in the best interests of the Town.

The motion PASSED.

The moderator called a recess at 9:24 P.M.

The moderator returned the meeting to order at 9:39 P.M.

ARTICLE 6: No motion. Town Meeting took no action.

ARTICLE 8: No motion. Town Meeting took no action.

ARTICLE 9: No motion. Town Meeting took no action.

ARTICLE 10: Mr. Bradley moved that the Town vote to amend its By-law, Article 5.21, to prohibit the illegal dumping of rubbish or refuse to read as follows:

Dumping of Waste Materials on Public or Private Land Without a Permit

No person, unless authorized by permit issued by the Department of Public Works and except in accordance with the terms and conditions of such permit, shall dump, leave or dispose of any waste or refuse, including garbage, rubbish, household or other waste in any place within the Town and then only at such sites or at such facilities and in such receptacles as may be designated for such waste by the Director of Public Works. It shall constitute a violation of this section for any person to deposit household refuse in any town receptacle maintained on any street, park or other public place. It shall constitute a violation of this section for the owner or person in control of any private land to allow any person to unlawfully deposit waste of any kind on such private property, or to allow such waste material to remain on such private property. The fee for a waste disposal permit shall be established by the Board of Selectmen following a public hearing. Any person who violates any provision of this section may be punished by a fine of one hundred (\$100.00) dollars for the first violation, two hundred (\$200.00) dollars for the second violation, and three hundred (\$300.00) dollars for the third violation. Each unauthorized deposit and each day of violation or continued violation shall be deemed a separate violation for the purpose of the calculation of any fine.

and further,

Mr. Bradley moves that the Town vote to amend Article 15 § 15.4, as follows:

Insert "Director of Public Works or his designees" after "Sealer of Weights and Measures or his designees".

and further,

Mr. Bradley moves that the Town vote to amend Article 15 § 15 Fine Schedule as follows:

Delete § 5.22 Fee bylaw
And substitute therefor:

Each Offense: \$50.00

**DUMPING OF WASTE MATERIALS ON PUBLIC OR PRIVATE LAND
WITHOUT A PERMIT**

First Offense: \$100.00
Second Offense: \$200.00
Third Offense: \$300.00

The motion PASSED.

ARTICLE 11: Mr. Tavares moved that the Town vote to accept the provisions of the last paragraph of MGL Chapter 138, Section 12, added pursuant to paragraph 2 of Chapter 481 of the Acts of the General Court in 1993 relative to the sale of liqueurs and cordials by a common victualler holding a license to sell wines and malt beverages.

The Moderator noted that the Warrant had errantly cited Chapter 38 rather than 138 and referred to the opinion of Town Counsel that the motion could stand.

The motion PASSED.

Mr. Bradley moved to adjourn this session of Plymouth Town Meeting until 7:30 P.M., Wednesday, 2 September 1998 at Plymouth North High School. The motion PASSED at 9:55 P.M.

Special Town Meeting
Adjourned Session of September 1, 1998
September 2, 1998

The Moderator called the meeting to order at 7:30 P.M. Town Clerk Laurence Pizer announced a quorum at 7:34 P.M.

ARTICLE 3: Mr. Bradley moved that the Town vote to appropriate, in addition to amounts previously appropriated, the sum of \$3,367,149 for constructing an addition to the Manomet Elementary School and for remodeling, reconstructing and making extraordinary repairs to such school, including original equipment, educational technology and related site improvements; and that to meet this appropriation, the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, is authorized to borrow \$3,367,149 under MGL c.44, Section 7; and that the Permanent School Building Committee is authorized to take any other action necessary to carry out this project.

ARTICLE 3: Mr. Bradley moves that the Town vote to appropriate, in addition to amounts previously appropriated, the sum of \$2,849,619 for constructing an addition to the South Elementary School and for remodeling, reconstructing and making extraordinary repairs to such school, including original equipment, educational technology and related site improvements; and that to meet this appropriation the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, is authorized to borrow \$2,849,619 under MGL c.44, Section 7; and that the Permanent School Building Committee is authorized to take any other action necessary to carry out this project.

The moderator announced that the vote would cover both motions.

Mr. Brewster moved the previous question. The motion PASSED.

Mr. Beauregard moved to fix the method of voting by roll call. The motion PASSED.

On the main motion, the motion PASSED with 81 in favor, 2 opposed, and 1 abstention.

Mr. Bradley moved to dissolve this town meeting at 8:20 P.M.

CONSTABLE OF PLYMOUTH

State Primary Election Warrant

To either of the Constables of the Town of Plymouth

GREETING:

In the name of the Commonwealth, you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of Plymouth who are qualified to vote in Primaries, to vote at:

Precinct 1	Hedge School
Precinct 2	Cold Spring School
Precinct 3	Town Hall
Precinct 4	Plymouth North High School
Precinct 5	Plymouth Community Intermediate School
Precinct 6	Manomet Elementary School
Precinct 7	Indian Brook School
Precinct 8	Cedarville Fire Station
Precinct 9	South Elementary School
Precinct 10	Federal Furnace School
Precinct 11	Plymouth Airport
Precinct 12	Plymouth South High School
Precinct 13	West Elementary School

in said Plymouth on TUESDAY, THE FIFTEENTH DAY OF SEPTEMBER, 1998, from 7:00 a.m. to 8:00 p.m. for the following offices:

GOVERNOR AND LT. GOVERNOR for the Commonwealth

ATTORNEY GENERAL for the Commonwealth

SECRETARY for the Commonwealth

TREASURER for the Commonwealth

AUDITOR for the Commonwealth

REPRESENTATIVE IN CONGRESS, 10th Congressional District

COUNCILLOR, 1st District

SENATOR IN GENERAL COURT, Plymouth and Barnstable District

REPRESENTATIVE IN GENERAL COURT, 1st & 12th Plymouth Districts
DISTRICT ATTORNEY, Plymouth District

SHERIFF, Plymouth County

COUNTY COMMISSIONER, Plymouth County

Hereof fail not and make return of this warrant with your doings thereon at the time and place of said meeting.

Given under our hands this the 28th day of July, 1998.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN
KENNETH A. TAVARES, Chairman
JEFFREY M. METCALFE, Vice Chairman
DAVID F. MALAGUTI
DAVID J. RUSHFORTH
LINDA C. TEAGAN

Pursuant to the foregoing Warrant, I have this day warned the Inhabitants of Plymouth qualified to vote in elections by posting copies of this Warrant in the Town Office Building and in a public place in each precinct, seven days at least before such meeting.

State Election Warrant

To either of the Constables of the Town of Plymouth

GREETING:

In the name of the Commonwealth, you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of Plymouth who are qualified to vote in Elections, to vote at:

- | | |
|-------------|--|
| Precinct 1 | Hedge School |
| Precinct 2 | Cold Spring School |
| Precinct 3 | Town Hall |
| Precinct 4 | Plymouth North High School |
| Precinct 5 | Plymouth Community Intermediate School |
| Precinct 6 | Manomet Elementary School |
| Precinct 7 | Indian Brook School |
| Precinct 8 | Cedarville Fire Station |
| Precinct 9 | South Elementary School |
| Precinct 10 | Federal Furnace School |
| Precinct 11 | Plymouth Airport |
| Precinct 12 | Plymouth South High School |

in said Plymouth on TUESDAY, THE THIRD DAY OF NOVEMBER, 1998, between the hours of Seven O'clock in the forenoon and Eight O'clock in the afternoon for the following purpose:

To cast their votes in the State Election for the candidates of political parties for the following offices:

GOVERNOR AND LT. GOVERNOR for the Commonwealth

ATTORNEY GENERAL for the Commonwealth

SECRETARY for the Commonwealth

TREASURER for the Commonwealth

AUDITOR for the Commonwealth

REPRESENTATIVE IN CONGRESS, 10th Congressional District

COUNCILLOR, 1st District

SENATOR IN GENERAL COURT, Plymouth and Barnstable District

REPRESENTATIVE IN GENERAL COURT, 1st & 12th Plymouth Districts

DISTRICT ATTORNEY, Plymouth District

SHERIFF, Plymouth County

COUNTY COMMISSIONER, Plymouth County

QUESTIONS

#1 - Setting Compensation of State Legislators

#2 - Public Campaign Financing

#3 - Tax Rate on Interest and Dividend Income

#4 - Electric Utility Industry Restructuring

Hereof fail not and make return of this warrant with your doings thereon at the time and place of said meeting.

Given under our hands this the 13th day of October, 1998.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN
KENNETH A. TAVARES, Chairman
DAVID F. MALAGUTI
JEFFREY M. METCALFE
DAVID J. RUSHFORTH
LINDA C. TEAGAN

Plymouth, s.s.

CONSTABLE OF PLYMOUTH

Election Results

Annual Town Election-Plymouth MA

May 9, 1998

Precincts	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	Total
SELECTMEN														
Times counted	798	788	760	1434	1264	1008	806	1094	502	722	800	984	770	11730
Unused Votes	106	86	101	203	189	144	121	164	86	106	142	143	121	1712
ROGER E SILVA	169	161	139	197	167	185	148	184	79	141	140	137	146	1993
R SHRIGLEY HALL	53	91	97	200	165	121	97	239	88	64	94	180	78	1567
DAVID F MALAGUTI	239	222	171	256	284	218	169	143	93	180	174	167	170	2486
DAVID J RUSHFORTH	230	228	251	576	456	336	270	360	152	228	244	355	254	3940
Patricia Silva	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Brian Alosi	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
H. Judson Terzian	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Leonard Raymond	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Laurien Enos	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Paula Barrett	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Benjamin Brewster	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Russell Sadler	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Vinny deMacedo	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	3
Andy Smith	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
George Parker	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Thomas Power	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Dan Sullivan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Fred White	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
David Carrie	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
John Kerr	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Peter Paulding	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1

Precincts	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	Total
Fred Steiermann	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2
Frank Swiniarski	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Michael Bradley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Leo DeMarsh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Matthew Roberts	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Joseph Gallitano	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
David Burgess	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Brian Alosi	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
MODERATOR														
Times counted	399	394	380	717	632	504	403	547	251	361	400	492	385	5865
Unused Votes	19	23	20	39	26	24	20	55	15	21	20	24	23	329
F STEVEN TRIFFIETTI	287	269	264	519	460	304	258	346	124	248	255	366	261	3961
GEORGE W PARKER	93	102	96	159	146	175	124	146	112	92	125	102	101	1573
Donald Duck	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Paula Barrett	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1

SCHOOL COMMITTEE 3 YEARS

Times counted	798	788	760	1434	1264	1008	806	1094	502	722	800	984	770	11730
Unused Votes	342	353	336	693	620	469	371	575	221	315	347	469	338	5449
JANE L FREEDMAN	207	217	207	348	304	253	202	245	133	200	219	242	218	2995
PAULETTE MONTGOMERY	247	216	214	386	337	275	228	266	140	204	229	267	209	3218
John Sanguinet	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	3
Margie Burgess	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	4
Everett Lanham	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
David Jacobson	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Mickey Mouse	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3
Donald Duck	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2
Elizabeth Reardon	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1

Precincts	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	Total
Glenda Paul	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	3
Parker Barnes	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
J. Grodin	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
None of Them	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Lynn S. Tripp	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Marion Burgess	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Bevis	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Butthead	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Eugene Lane	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3
Jane Wells	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Lana Kane	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Putnam Burns	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Deborah Burke	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Marge Healy	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Russell Sadler	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Benjamin Brewster	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	2
Paula Barrett	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	2
Louise McClellan	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Lisa McNamara	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Lauren Melillo	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
William Stone	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Paul Skelly	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Ann Skelly	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Leo Barry	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Robert M. Cutting	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2
Goofy	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Dumbo	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Bernard Sidman	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	2

Precincts	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	Total
Cathy Hinxman	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
George Parker	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Pam King	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Maureen Westgate	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Anthony Schem, Sr.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
David Mahoney	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Brad Harrigan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Steven Lozinak	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Bill Walton	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Elizabeth Sawyer	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Dennis Reimer	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Mike Blake	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
D. Silver	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1

SCHOOL COMMITTEE 2 YEARS

Times counted	399	394	380	717	632	504	403	547	251	361	400	492	385	5865
Unused Votes	47	32	42	89	96	76	67	124	30	46	47	72	48	816
MARGIE C BURGESS	179	177	198	342	285	239	201	254	144	193	185	208	192	2797
GLENDA E PAUL	172	184	138	282	249	187	135	167	77	121	168	211	142	2233
John Sanguinet	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2
Me	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Anyone Else	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2
Elizabeth Reardon	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Dennis Smith	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
David Whiting	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3
Robert K. Wollner	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Moe	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Laurien Enos	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Deborah	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1

Precincts	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	Total
Larna Kane	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Paul Skelly	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Trish Mayer	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
David Whiting	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Elizabeth Sawyer	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Mike Blake	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1

PLANNING BOARD

Times counted	399	394	380	717	632	504	403	547	251	361	400	492	385	5865
Unused Votes	61	61	56	99	87	47	55	70	24	56	45	44	44	749
RUSSELL G SHIRLEY JR	175	157	164	281	238	134	136	126	77	196	243	159	236	2322
LORING TRIPP III	163	175	160	335	306	322	210	349	150	108	111	289	105	2783
Clifford Sampson	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Robert Carlisle	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
B. Brewster	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Laurien Enos	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Mae Lerry	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Sandra Leet	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Jacqueline Golden	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Trilling	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Home Depot	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Espeth Branks	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Dave Burgess	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1

REDEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY

Times counted	399	394	380	717	632	504	403	547	251	361	400	492	385	5865
Unused Votes	109	130	134	302	292	224	188	277	113	154	155	225	163	2466
CHESTER J BAGNI	290	263	244	412	338	277	214	267	136	207	245	267	220	3380
Brian Minear	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1

Precincts	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	Total
Elizabeth Reardon	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Linda Teagan	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
R. Withington	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Haywood Jahlomas	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Christopher Bean	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Mark Withington	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Walter Reid	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Tom Stefani	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
H. Judson Terzian	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Ruth Goldberg	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Keith T. Collins	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Thomas Power	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Allen Hoyt	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Steve Lozinak	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Mary Jane Vitace	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Fred White	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Roger Silva	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Lord Eze	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1

TOWN MTG MBRS PREC 1

Times counted	798	798
Unused Votes	282	282
Write-in votes	0	0
ENZO J MONTI	287	287
BERNARD M REED	229	229
Thomas J. Cravens	0	0
Edward C. Kenney	0	0
Paul Curtis	0	0
Dave Curtis	0	0

Precincts	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	Total
TOWN MTG MBRS PREC 2														
Times counted		788												788
Unused Votes		263												263
EDWARD W SANTOS		290												290
NICHOLAS F FILLA		233												233
Alba Thompson		1												1
Dwight Delano		1												1
TOWN MTG MBRS PREC 3														
Times counted			760											760
Unused Votes			235											235
JOANNE M APREA			219											219
NORMAN J CORMIER JR			85											85
DANIEL FRANCIS FINN			137											137
KEVIN B LEET			82											82
Sean Fensel			1											1
Joe Macuch			1											1
TOWN MTG MBRS PREC4 3YRS														
Times counted				1434										1434
Unused Votes				532										532
ANTONIO L GOMES				418										418
PETER R PAULDING				476										476
Parker L. Barnes				1										1
Joseph A. Grodin				2										2
Wheeler				1										1
Tom Regan				1										1
R. Carlisle				1										1
H. Judson Terzian				1										1
Kathleen Woodbury				1										1

Precincts	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	Total
TOWN MTG MBRS PREC 5														
Times counted					1264									1264
Unused Votes					243									243
MANUEL F ROSA					150									150
MARK L WITHINGTON					336									336
LAURIEN ENOS					297									297
ELIZABETH A SAWYER					134									134
SCOTT W SPENCER					102									102
Robert Trostel					1									1
Regan					1									1

TOWN MTG MBRS PREC 6														
Times counted					1008									1008
Unused Votes					332									332
JOHN A BEAUREGARD					252									252
BRIAN C ADAMS					279									279
ROBERT E KING					139									139
Michael Bradley					1									1
Eugene Lane, Sr.					1									1
Ben Brewster					1									1
James Healy					1									1
Charlotte Collins					1									1
Paul Kane					1									1

TOWN MTG MBRS PREC7 3YRS														
Times counted					806									806
Unused Votes					267									267
DANA E SAVERY					159									159
WILLIAM S FRANKS					158									158
ANTHONY V LONARDO					222									222

Precincts	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	Total
TOWN MTG MBRS PREC8 3YRS														
Times counted								1094						1094
Unused Votes								303						303
LAURENCE B ELLIS								256						256
A WENDY LONGO								327						327
JANET A DUNN								206						206
Don Koss								1						1
Donna Gazette								1						1

TOWN MTG MBRS PREC 9														
Times counted								502						502
Unused Votes								130						130
FRANCIS C GAUSS								66						66
HUGH HARP								85						85
VINCENT A LONG								73						73
ANDREA J NEDLEY								147						147
Meg Morrison								1						1

TWN MTG MBRS PREC10 3YRS														
Times counted								722						722
Unused Votes								326						326
E CHRISTOFFERSEN								195						195
VINCENT E BLACK								197						197
David Blake								1						1
Mike Burgess								1						1
Robert Trostel								1						1
Christopher Lombard								1						1

Precincts	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	Total
-----------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	-------

Precincts	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	Total
TOWN MTG MBRS PREC 11														
Times counted											800			800
Unused Votes											323			323
GEORGE W PARKER											200			200
MICHELLE Z KERR											273			273
Thomas J. Cravens											1			1
Edward C. Kenney											1			1
Paul Curtis											1			1
Dave Curtis											1			1

TOWN MTG MBRS PREC 12														
Times counted											984			984
Unused Votes											240			240
Write-in votes											0			0
CYNTHIA A McIVER											271			271
KEVIN M FAHEY											195			195
MARGARET MORRISON											275			275
Diane Callahan											1			1
Margaret Briggs											1			1
Bonnie Rogers											1			1

TOWN MTG MBRS PREC 13														
Times counted														770
Unused Votes														330
M LANG MULCAHY														228
KEVIN R O'REILLY														210
Frederick Criziem													1	1
Charles Blaisdell													1	1

Precincts	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	Total
TOWN MTG MBRS PREC4 1YR														
Times counted				717										717
Unused Votes				144										144
Write-in votes				0										0
S HANLEY DeCOSTE				327										327
PATRICIA B WHEELER				245										245
H. Judson Terzian				1										1
TOWN MTG MBRS PREC7 1YR														
Times counted							806							806
Unused Votes							385							385
ELSPETH A FRANKS							183							183
ANTHONY V LONARDO							236							236
Mark Turrell							1							1
Keith T. Collins							1							1
TOWN MTG MBRS PREC8 2YRS														
Times counted								547						547
Unused Votes								180						180
ROBERT JOHN GOGAN								364						364
Thomas Power								1						1
Janet Dunn								1						1
Anyone But								1						1
TWN MTG MBRS PREC10 1YR														
Times counted										361				361
Unused Votes										113				113
CHRISTOPHER LOMBARD										248				248
Write-Ins										0				0

		Precincts												Total	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
CHARTER COMMISSION															
Times counted		3591	3546	3420	6453	5688	4536	3627	4923	2259	3249	3600	4428	3465	52785
Unused Votes		1455	1289	1249	2541	2239	1859	1373	2067	881	1323	1412	1543	1552	20783
WILLIAM S ABBOTT		93	120	119	257	225	149	129	267	84	90	101	246	101	1981
JOANNE M APREA		141	143	199	234	182	106	102	171	62	112	105	112	87	1756
JOHN A BEAUREGARD		87	97	77	123	99	215	132	82	66	53	70	76	59	1236
DIANE G CALLAHAN		69	81	58	118	129	117	118	202	62	78	91	217	90	1430
SHAWN H DUHAMEL		77	79	86	243	93	86	76	65	32	86	88	47	69	1127
LAURIEN ENOS		142	158	133	310	323	145	134	197	75	111	120	138	101	2087
KEVIN M FAHEY		110	104	72	143	164	136	125	124	76	86	96	193	83	1512
DANIEL FRANCIS FINN		73	105	127	153	91	75	73	61	27	62	112	58	80	1097
CARL E FLETCHER		73	79	69	148	167	98	102	139	99	67	73	185	76	1375
RICHARD P GIBBONS JR		30	26	29	48	47	41	38	43	27	65	62	28	49	533
R SHRIGLEY HALL		108	120	131	265	212	171	125	249	99	95	134	222	130	2061
JEAN S LOEWENBERG		36	45	42	89	91	88	63	77	68	45	62	196	57	959
CHRISTOPHER LOMBARD		108	98	89	148	156	120	111	93	56	157	131	73	96	1436
STEPHEN F LOZINAK		75	62	72	107	106	81	82	167	73	49	51	87	55	1067
ROBERT S MARCIELLO		34	39	38	71	83	63	61	73	43	36	45	125	47	758
THERESA M McDONNELL		72	67	68	83	66	87	65	62	42	33	85	31	66	827
BARRY S MELTZER		118	146	120	315	234	150	128	151	60	122	115	240	99	1998
MATTHEW NADLER		76	83	73	94	67	56	54	67	25	55	71	47	49	817
ROBERT R REGAN		104	96	95	149	230	126	108	112	69	76	91	125	87	1468
ELIZABETH ANN SAWYER		65	65	74	135	149	91	83	65	72	122	125	60	92	1198
ROGER E SILVA		189	192	171	261	219	204	162	187	78	135	154	146	150	2248
ALBA C THOMPSON		254	251	224	410	310	256	179	201	81	187	202	228	184	2967
Bert Rogers		1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Leonard Vaz		1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Clifford Sampson		0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Robert Crowley		0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1

Precincts	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	Total
Ed Cushing	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Sean Fensel	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Laurence Pizer	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Brian Alosi	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Paul C. Kiley	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
David P. Peck	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Antonio Gomes	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
David Rushforth	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Brian Nolan	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Davis F. Walker	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Denise Spencer	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Linda Flattery	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Chester Flattery	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Franco Hernandez	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Scott Spencer	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Mark Withington	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Shawn Cody	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Pete Manspak	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Ben Roth	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Debbie Manspak	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Mike Visenti	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Erin Colby	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Howard Shen	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Mark Schmidt	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Babbea Bowle	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Susan Healy	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
H. Russo	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
L. Crisbergomson	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Chaplaw Hucks	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1

Precincts	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	Total
-----------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	-------

Precincts	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	Total
Patricia McCarthy	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Peter B. Gellar, Jr.	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Allison Malone	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Richard Serkey	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Keith T. Collins	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Thomas Power	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Bob Cutting	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Richard Sherman	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Allen Pimental	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Edward C. Kenney	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Paul Curtis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Dave Curtis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Joseph Wagstock	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Paula Fahy	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Jason Morgan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Laurien Flecher	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Michael Stefani	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Rebecca Freedman	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	4
David Jehle	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Dave Burgess	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Mike Blake	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Rosenburg	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Joyce Stewart	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1

Precincts	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	Total
QUESTION														
Times counted	399	394	380	717	632	504	403	547	251	361	400	492	385	5865
Unused Votes	78	19	54	44	49	52	17	80	12	23	66	14	35	543
YES	272	315	283	593	499	386	334	394	202	290	293	416	290	4567
NO	49	60	43	80	84	66	52	73	37	48	41	62	60	755

Election Results State Primary-Plymouth MA September 15, 1998

Precincts	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	Total
DEMOCRATIC PARTY GOVERNOR														
Times counted	180	158	196	262	212	270	261	336	187	183	291	182	241	2959
Unused Votes	5	8	3	8	6	11	2	6	1	2	6	4	9	71
BRIAN J DONNELLY	36	26	37	53	41	64	77	83	52	43	76	53	64	705
SCOTT HARSHBARGER	92	78	99	129	96	120	104	154	85	88	141	70	111	1367
PATRICIA MCGOVERN	47	46	57	72	69	75	78	93	48	50	68	54	54	811
Ray Flynn	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Joe Malone	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Argeo Paul Cellucci	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
John Silber	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1

LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR

Times counted	180	158	196	262	212	270	261	336	187	183	291	182	241	2959
Unused Votes	34	27	34	56	41	45	34	45	23	36	45	35	57	512
DOROTHY A KELLY GAY	59	66	87	106	81	117	103	136	79	60	123	67	85	1169
WARREN E TOLMAN	87	65	74	100	89	108	124	155	85	87	123	79	98	1274
Patricia McGovern	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Jane Swift	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2
Janet Jeghelian	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1

ATTORNEY GENERAL

Times counted	180	158	196	262	212	270	261	336	187	183	291	182	241	2959
Unused Votes	10	3	10	18	12	10	11	11	5	10	9	6	9	124

Precincts	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	Total
Write-in votes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LOIS G PINES	68	82	103	108	97	124	121	159	93	80	119	80	101	1335
THOMAS F REILLY	102	69	83	136	103	136	129	166	89	93	163	96	131	1496
F. Steven Triffletti	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Phyllis Furtado	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Scott Harshbarger	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Joe Blow	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1

SECRETARY OF THE COMMONWEALTH

Times counted	180	158	196	262	212	270	261	336	187	183	291	182	241	2959
Unused Votes	45	38	45	72	73	65	66	95	42	43	56	46	63	749
WILLIAM F GALVIN	135	120	151	190	139	205	195	241	144	139	235	136	177	2207
Whitey Bulger	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Donna Hollis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Donald Duck	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1

TREASURER

Times counted	180	158	196	262	212	270	261	336	187	183	291	182	241	2959
Unused Votes	46	44	51	79	71	71	66	95	43	53	62	47	69	797
SHANNON P O'BRIEN	134	114	145	183	141	199	195	241	144	130	229	135	171	2161
Superman	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1

AUDITOR

Times counted	180	158	196	262	212	270	261	336	187	183	291	182	241	2959
Unused Votes	50	40	59	85	70	66	64	88	36	52	66	53	66	795
A JOSEPH DeNUCCI	130	118	137	177	142	204	197	248	151	131	225	129	174	2163
Mighty Mouse	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1

Precincts	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	Total
REPRESENTATIVE IN CONGRESS														
Times counted	180	158	196	262	212	270	261	336	187	183	291	182	241	2959
Unused Votes	48	36	47	69	67	66	66	78	38	53	56	44	61	729
WILLIAM D DELAHUNT	131	121	148	190	145	204	195	258	149	129	235	138	180	2223
Michael J. Sullivan	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Phil Johnston	0	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
William Sean Fensel	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Joseph A. Horn	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
COUNCILLOR														
Times counted	180	158	196	262	212	270	261	336	187	183	291	182	241	2959
Unused Votes	54	56	74	89	77	91	86	97	53	66	94	67	92	996
DAVID F CONSTANTINE	90	75	79	120	83	123	120	178	84	83	125	88	113	1361
J MARK TREADUP	36	27	43	53	52	56	55	61	50	34	72	27	36	602
SENATOR IN GENERAL COURT														
Times counted	180	158	196	262	212	270	261	336	187	183	291	182	241	2959
Unused Votes	36	29	34	49	52	55	46	77	37	38	49	29	53	584
THERESE MURRAY	141	129	162	213	160	215	215	259	149	145	242	152	188	2370
Steve Pitney	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Chris Murray	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Mickey Mouse	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Joseph Galitano	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
REP GENERAL COURT 1ST														
Times counted	180	158	196	262	212	270	261	336	187	183		182		2427
Unused Votes	36	32	47	54	51	67	54	100	39	38		43		561
JOSEPH R GALLITANO	142	126	147	206	161	203	206	235	147	144		137		1854

Precincts	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	Total
Vinny deMacedo	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0		2		5
Opal Morg	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0		1
Sarah Angley	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0		0		1
Michael Gallerani	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0		0		1
Moiria McCarthy	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0		1
William Sean Fensel	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0		1
Joe Doe	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0		0		1
Kelly Seip	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1		0		1

REP GENERAL COURT 12TH

Times counted											291		241	532
Unused Votes											45		40	85
THOMAS J O'BRIEN											246		201	447

DISTRICT ATTORNEY

Times counted	180	158	196	262	212	270	261	336	187	183	291	182	241	2959
Unused Votes	180	158	192	260	208	270	259	336	183	181	289	180	237	2933
Theodore Bosen	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Jack Atwood	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Michael Sullivan	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	4
F. Steven Triffletti	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Fenney	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Sam Lazarus	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Tamara Pizer	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Michael Schmidt	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Lois Pines	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Paul Dever	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Steven Bettencourt	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Marc Loranger	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1

Precincts

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 Total

Precincts	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	Total
Joseph M. Murray	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Robert Hollis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Paul McAuliffe	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
John Madden	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Tom Mulvey	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Tom Murray	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Peter Forman	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Jim Buffet	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Peter Serrilla	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1

SHERIFF

Times counted	180	158	196	262	212	270	261	336	187	183	291	182	241	2959
Unused Votes	67	66	77	122	105	104	88	135	66	78	100	75	92	1175
TROY E GARRON	111	92	117	140	105	166	171	201	121	104	190	106	145	1769
Peter Forman	2	0	2	0	2	0	2	0	0	1	1	1	4	15

COUNTY COMMISSIONER

Times counted	180	158	196	262	212	270	261	336	187	183	291	182	241	2959
Unused Votes	64	62	70	110	99	103	87	131	62	71	98	70	99	1126
ALBERT R CAVANAGH	116	96	125	152	113	167	174	205	125	112	193	112	142	1832
William Abbott	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1

REPUBLICAN PARTY

GOVERNOR

Times counted	96	123	140	282	237	229	200	373	172	121	213	217	197	2600
Unused Votes	2	2	4	4	2	4	2	5	3	1	2	2	1	34
ARGEO PAUL CELLUCCI	49	71	63	156	116	106	101	196	77	39	116	93	100	1283
JOSEPH D MALONE	45	50	73	122	119	119	97	172	92	81	95	122	95	1282
John Rogers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1

Precincts	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	Total
LEUTENANT GOVERNOR														
Times counted	96	123	140	282	237	229	200	373	172	121	213	217	197	2600
Unused Votes	12	12	11	31	19	15	15	29	14	10	19	12	20	219
JANET E JEGHELIAN	37	43	67	121	98	123	97	177	82	76	100	110	83	1214
JANE MARIA SWIFT	47	68	62	130	120	91	88	167	76	35	94	95	94	1167
ATTORNEY GENERAL														
Times counted	96	123	140	282	237	229	200	373	172	121	213	217	197	2600
Unused Votes	29	31	40	106	72	83	58	116	53	45	58	62	51	804
BRAD BAILEY	67	90	100	175	160	146	139	257	119	76	155	153	142	1779
Lois Pines	0	1	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	5
Tricia Koyilo	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Santa Claus	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Fred Tuttle	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Gerald Bocca	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Zoe Feingold	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Allison Malone	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Terry Novotny	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Karen McNutt	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Thomas Reilly	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2
William Jeff. Clinton	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Joseph Malone	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1

SECRETARY OF THE COMMONWEALTH

Times counted	96	123	140	282	237	229	200	373	172	121	213	217	197	2600
Unused Votes	35	34	45	116	81	90	60	125	60	45	73	74	59	897
DALE C JENKINS JR	61	89	95	165	156	139	140	248	112	76	140	143	138	1702
Snoopy	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1

Precincts	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	Total
TREASURER														
Times counted	96	123	140	282	237	229	200	373	172	121	213	217	197	2600
Unused Votes	35	36	40	127	87	88	63	131	62	44	68	69	63	913
ROBERT A MAGINN	61	87	100	154	148	141	137	242	110	77	144	148	134	1683
Charlie Brown	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Shannon O'Brien	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Debra Andrew Kaitis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1

AUDITOR														
Times counted	96	123	140	282	237	229	200	373	172	121	213	217	197	2600
Unused Votes	31	36	44	125	84	88	62	132	63	47	68	78	64	922
MICHAEL T DUFFY	65	87	96	157	149	141	138	241	109	74	145	139	133	1674
Howell	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
A. Joseph DeNucci	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2

REPRESENTATIVE IN CONGRESS														
Times counted	96	123	140	282	237	229	200	373	172	121	213	217	197	2600
Unused Votes	37	35	48	134	90	91	59	133	66	48	72	73	63	949
ERIC V BLEICKEN	59	88	91	148	147	138	140	240	105	73	141	144	134	1648
Linda Teagan	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Kelsey Malone	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Walter Dubois	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1

COUNCILLOR														
Times counted	96	123	140	282	237	229	200	373	172	121	213	217	197	2600
Unused Votes	96	122	137	278	234	229	196	373	172	119	212	214	191	2573
Tricia Koylio	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
H. Judson Terzian	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1

Precincts	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	Total
Linda Teagan	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	4
Edward Angley	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Donald Mastrolia	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Joseph Joffe	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Mark Withington	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Daniel Finn	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Deborah Cox	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Charles Novotny	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Craig Olson	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Maryann Burns	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Lester E. Phillips	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Joseph D. Malone	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Thomas J. Cravens	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Philip E. Mall	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Patricia Grace	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Peter L. Scola, Jr.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Philip Klotzbach	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3
Edward M. Carl	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Edward Raeke III	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Alan Belcher	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1

SENATOR IN GENERAL COURT

Times counted	96	123	140	282	237	229	200	373	172	121	213	217	197	2600
Unused Votes	33	29	46	125	83	83	58	126	60	39	71	63	58	874
STEVE PITNEY	63	94	94	156	153	146	142	247	112	82	142	154	139	1724
Joel Baron	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Peter Forman	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1

Precincts	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	Total
REP GENERAL COURT 1ST														
Times counted	96	123	140	282	237	229	200	373	172	121		217		2190
Unused Votes	25	24	35	84	52	58	35	46	46	33		34		472
VINNY M deMACEO	71	99	105	198	183	171	165	327	126	87		183		1715
Fred Tuttle	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0		0		1
Peter Forman	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0		0		1
Christine Canavas	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1		0		1
REP GENERAL COURT 12TH														
Times counted											213		197	410
Unused Votes											60		47	107
OLAVO B DEMACEO											153		150	303
DISTRICT ATTORNEY														
Times counted	96	123	140	282	237	229	200	373	172	121	213	217	197	2600
Unused Votes	21	22	32	87	54	59	45	88	53	29	45	57	47	639
MICHAEL J SULLIVAN	75	101	108	195	183	170	155	285	119	91	168	158	150	1958
William O'Brien	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Karen McNutt	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Peter Scola	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
SHERIFF														
Times counted	96	123	140	282	237	229	200	373	172	121	213	217	197	2600
Unused Votes	10	10	17	41	22	39	23	71	31	24	26	30	27	371
PETER V FORMAN	85	113	123	240	215	190	176	302	141	97	187	187	170	2226
Jack Flood	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
John Tibbetts	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Troy Garron	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1

Precincts	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	Total
COUNTY COMMISSIONER														
Times counted	96	123	140	282	237	229	200	373	172	121	213	217	197	2600
Unused Votes	27	32	46	110	76	76	65	122	61	42	59	72	58	846
ROBERT STONE	69	90	94	169	158	153	135	251	111	79	154	144	139	1746
Mike Furtado	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Peter Forman	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Donald Mastrolia	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
H. Ross Perot	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Helene Regan	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Zoe Feingold	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Peter Paulding	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Peter Scola	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
GOVERNOR														
Times counted	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Unused Votes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR														
Times counted	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Unused Votes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ATTORNEY GENERAL														
Times counted	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Unused Votes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SECRETARY OF THE														
Times counted	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Unused Votes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Precincts	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	Total
TREASURER														
Times counted	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Unused Votes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
AUDITOR														
Times counted	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Unused Votes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
REPRESENTATIVE														
Times counted	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Unused Votes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COUNCILLOR														
Times counted	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Unused Votes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SENATOR IN GENERAL COURT														
Times counted	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Unused Votes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
REP GENERAL COURT 1ST														
Times counted	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0
Unused Votes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0
REP GENERAL COURT 12TH														
Times counted											0		0	0
Unused Votes											0		0	0

Precincts	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	Total
DISTRICT ATTORNEY														
Times counted	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Unused Votes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHERIFF														
Times counted	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Unused Votes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COUNTY COMMISSIONER														
Times counted	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Unused Votes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Election Results

General Election-Plymouth MA

November 3, 1998

Precincts	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	Total
GOVERNOR & LT. GOVERNOR														
Times counted	919	905	1038	1356	1372	1315	1247	1817	1113	1025	1392	1218	1218	15935
Unused Votes	11	6	8	15	11	20	21	17	12	11	12	11	7	162
CELLUCCI & SWIFT	492	487	547	756	797	737	691	1106	617	563	750	734	746	9023
HARSHBARGER & TOLMAN	403	390	460	559	543	515	507	652	450	416	608	444	449	6396
COOK & ISRAEL	12	20	16	25	19	37	22	39	32	31	17	28	16	314
Mickey Mouse	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
No one	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Joe Malone	0	1	3	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Brian Donnelly	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Patricia McGovern	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Joseph Kennedy	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Doug Flutie	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
None of above	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Ray Flynn	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	2
Justin Jones	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Carol Horn	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
George Peirce	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Tim Rezendes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
William Weld	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2
James P. Wargovich	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
No Name	0	0	0	1	0	6	3	3	0	1	2	0	0	16

Precincts	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	Total
ATTORNEY GENERAL														
Times counted	919	905	1038	1356	1372	1315	1247	1817	1113	1025	1392	1218	1218	15935
Unused Votes	48	49	55	85	81	52	60	98	44	46	57	61	34	770
BRAD BAILEY	274	299	385	504	548	494	415	742	405	324	408	485	459	5742
THOMAS F REILLY	596	555	597	765	743	763	768	975	664	654	926	672	724	9402
Bruce Shlager	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
No one	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
H. Judson Terzian	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Dave Mathews	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Marie Masters	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Jimmy Buffet	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
No Name	0	1	1	1	0	6	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	12
Donald Duck	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Tim Devik	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2

SECRETARY OF THE COMMONWEALTH

Times counted	919	905	1038	1356	1372	1315	1247	1817	1113	1025	1392	1218	1218	15935
Unused Votes	68	68	73	118	101	70	75	99	59	56	67	76	50	980
WILLIAM F GALVIN	621	567	633	771	796	805	779	1026	669	684	949	702	740	9742
DALE C JENKINS JR	191	224	277	410	422	367	317	590	311	232	328	381	384	4434
DAVID L ATKINSON	39	44	55	55	52	73	76	100	74	52	48	59	43	770
No one	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Gary D. Abate	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
No Name	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	4
Ben Harper	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Dennis Reimer	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Pete	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1

Precincts	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	Total
Times counted	919	905	1038	1356	1372	1315	1247	1817	1113	1025	1392	1218	1218	15935
Unused Votes	67	61	68	92	99	64	74	94	58	65	65	68	53	928
BOB MAGINN	275	323	358	544	539	485	424	735	393	351	439	483	459	5808
SHANNON P O'BRIEN	552	496	575	692	705	723	709	939	631	587	861	635	680	8785
MERTON B BAKER	25	24	36	26	28	42	37	47	31	21	26	32	25	400
No one	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
No Name	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	8
J. Judson Terzian	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Tim Devik	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Dan Marani	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Joe Malone	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1

AUDITOR

Times counted	919	905	1038	1356	1372	1315	1247	1817	1113	1025	1392	1218	1218	15935
Unused Votes	61	61	74	118	108	70	74	98	62	70	55	97	52	1000
A JOSEPH DeNUCCI	588	545	582	716	720	761	730	900	620	622	895	628	679	8986
MICHAEL T DUFFY	231	256	321	463	482	405	365	711	349	276	385	425	428	5097
CARLA A HOWELL	39	41	61	58	62	78	77	106	82	56	57	68	57	842
Nobody	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
No Name	0	1	0	1	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	7
Dave Connor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Bill Carroll	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1

REPRESENTATIVE IN CONGRESS

Times counted	919	905	1038	1356	1372	1315	1247	1817	1113	1025	1392	1218	1218	15935
Unused Votes	55	53	60	81	77	61	68	74	52	43	49	59	50	782
WILLIAM D DELAHUNT	645	595	659	807	815	829	798	1033	667	692	985	718	743	9986
ERIC V BLEICKEN	219	256	319	465	478	424	381	710	394	289	357	440	424	5156

Precincts	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	Total
Nobody	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
No Name	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	5
H. Judson Terzian	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Phil Johnston	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Ross Perot	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Laurien Enos	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Stephanie Beacham	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1

COUNCILLOR

Times counted	919	905	1038	1356	1372	1315	1247	1817	1113	1025	1392	1218	1218	15935
Unused Votes	287	319	375	576	536	455	443	733	394	349	445	499	457	5868
DAVID F. CONSTANTINE	627	576	654	773	824	850	791	1071	709	672	941	706	750	9944
Peter Paulding	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Opposed	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Peter Forman	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Nadine Glass	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Linda Teagan	0	2	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	6
Jeff Katz	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Gina Egelstrom	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Nobody	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Ronald Reagan	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Robert Cox	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Mickey Mouse	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	2	5
Bill Alston	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
John Glenn	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Donald Mastrolia	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Guy Detrani	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Robert Snowdale	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
C. Quinn	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1

Precincts	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	Total
Pete	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Bob Hennessy	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Sam Lazarus	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Jesse Telford	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Vinny deMacedo	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Wade Chmielinski	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
David Atkinson	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Zoe Feingold	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Lyn Moylan	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Tim Devik	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Doug Flutie	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Pat Cronin	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Edward Byez	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
C. Brown	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Allison Malone	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Natasha Kinski	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Jen Alberta	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
John Santino	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Al Silva	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Anyone	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	2
Scott Harshbarger	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Brian Mazzilli	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Michael Whelan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Theresa Bryant	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
David Rushforth	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Thomas J. Cravens	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Joe Jones	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Kevin Fahy	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Philip E. Moll	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1

Precincts	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	Total
Robert Woodyard	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Debra Baker	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Christopher Buterbaush	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
John Olver	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Bill Clinton	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Bob Rosenberger	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
George Mellor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Carla Howell	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Philip Klotzbach	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	4
Clarence Herz	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Tattoo	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
William Eisenhower	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
No Name	2	3	3	1	2	10	2	13	5	2	1	2	1	47

SENATOR IN GENERAL COURT

Times counted	919	905	1038	1356	1372	1315	1247	1817	1113	1025	1392	1218	1218	15935
Unused Votes	40	34	43	58	44	48	56	90	38	37	39	33	42	602
THERESE MURRAY	655	613	697	867	860	845	783	1052	611	708	957	731	767	10146
STEVE PITNEY	224	257	298	428	466	420	407	672	464	278	394	452	409	5169
No one	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Joe Keohan	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Britt Creane	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Linda Teagan	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Laurien Enos	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Joseph Horn	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Tom O'Brien	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Rosemary Smith	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Tom Kelley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Pat Meigs	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
No Name	0	0	0	1	0	2	1	3	0	1	0	0	0	8

Precincts	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	Total
REP. GENERAL COURT 1ST PLYMOUTH														
Times counted	919	905	1038	1356	1372	1315	1247	1817	1113	1025		1218		13325
Unused Votes	22	20	34	26	29	30	31	28	27	23		19		289
JOSEPH R. GALLITANO	563	502	571	682	685	686	544	569	521	547		549		6419
VINNY M. deMACEDO	334	381	431	646	655	599	672	1220	561	453		650		6602
Nobody	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0		1
Michael A. Gallerani	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0		1
O'Brien	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0		1
William Keohan	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0		0		1
No Name	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	1		0		6
Christopher Murray	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0		0		1
Laurien Enos	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0		0		1
Eileen Lawton	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0		0		2
Rachel Horn	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1		0		1

REP. GENERAL COURT 12TH PLYMOUTH

Times counted											1392		1218	2610
Unused Votes											38		39	77
THOMAS J. O'BRIEN											849		687	1536
OLAVO B. DEMACEDO											504		491	995
Philip Forman											1		0	1
No Name											0		1	1

DISTRICT ATTORNEY

Times counted	919	905	1038	1356	1372	1315	1247	1817	1113	1025	1392	1218	1218	15935
Unused Votes	254	254	289	415	378	375	357	496	306	284	375	302	314	4399
MICHAEL J. SULLIVAN	658	649	738	934	986	933	883	1309	799	731	1013	908	893	11434
Opposed	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1

Precincts	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	Total
Brett Ellis	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Tammy Foisy	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Democrat	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Mike Tassinari	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
No one	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Ted Bosen	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2
Tamara Pizer	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
God	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Donald Duck	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
B. Alton	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Mike Brown	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Linda Teagan	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Arthur Pina	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
H. Judson Terzian	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
William O'Malley, Jr.	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Jack Atwood	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Anyone But	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2
Edward Madden, Jr.	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Scott S. Fanning	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Dick Cash	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Oprah Winfrey	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
John Doe	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Frank Poole	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Jack Sullivan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Louise Dee	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Theodore Bundy	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Tolman	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Marcia L. Jones	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Shane Browning	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1

Precincts	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	Total
Steve Lucas	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Joseph Galitiano	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Mickey Mouse	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Mr. X	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Robert Hollis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
John Buckley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Scott Harshbarger	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Michael Whelan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Fred Golden	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
David Mahoney	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Brian Lawless	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Gary Meigs	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Dylan M. Weiss	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Philip Klotzbach	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Homer Simpson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Mike Serilla	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Shaun Carroll	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Ralph Graffom	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Joe Malone	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Tom O'Brien	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
No Name	2	1	4	2	6	7	2	12	1	2	3	1	4	47

SHERIFF

Times counted	919	905	1038	1356	1372	1315	1247	1817	1113	1025	1392	1218	1218	15935
Unused Votes	27	21	31	31	32	43	31	63	41	14	35	22	22	413
PETER V. FORMAN	620	632	725	1022	1046	869	846	1312	730	736	980	882	888	11288
TROY E. GARRON	270	249	282	302	294	402	368	442	341	273	375	314	308	4220
Jason Silva	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Sean Harmon	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	3

Precincts	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	Total
Robert Furtado	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Nobody	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
No Name	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
John Santino	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Wayne Wescott	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Cummings	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Peter Flynn	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Ronald Reagan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1

COUNTY COMMISSIONER

Times counted	919	905	1038	1356	1372	1315	1247	1817	1113	1025	1392	1218	1218	15935
Unused Votes	104	121	122	207	179	129	148	199	113	138	136	151	137	1884
ROBERT STONE	339	386	439	630	649	560	515	870	479	421	572	587	575	7022
ALBERT R. CAVANAGH	410	336	398	434	452	517	489	620	440	394	590	407	426	5913
STEPHEN F. FLYNN	65	60	78	84	91	107	93	126	81	71	94	72	79	1101
Nobody	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
No Name	1	1	1	1	0	2	2	2	0	1	0	0	0	11
Laurien Enos	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Tom Ross	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
James McNamara	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1

QUESTION 1

Times counted	919	905	1038	1356	1372	1315	1247	1817	1113	1025	1392	1218	1218	15935
Unused Votes	94	91	75	92	80	75	59	85	50	55	93	64	77	990
YES	574	560	660	848	854	868	830	1248	759	680	941	785	779	10386
NO	251	254	303	416	438	372	358	484	304	290	358	369	362	4559

Precincts	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	Total
QUESTION 2														
Times counted	919	905	1038	1356	1372	1315	1247	1817	1113	1025	1392	1218	1218	15935
Unused Votes	83	67	76	122	95	80	63	102	73	70	93	74	90	1088
YES	543	541	633	812	821	824	774	1152	697	613	850	719	711	9690
NO	293	297	329	422	456	411	410	563	343	342	449	425	417	5157
QUESTION 3														
Times counted	919	905	1038	1356	1372	1315	1247	1817	1113	1025	1392	1218	1218	15935
Unused Votes	84	76	69	108	107	90	64	103	67	72	92	91	89	1112
YES	673	691	773	1030	1063	991	950	1406	858	802	1065	939	970	12211
NO	162	138	196	218	202	234	233	308	188	151	235	188	159	2612
QUESTION 4														
Times counted	919	905	1038	1356	1372	1315	1247	1817	1113	1025	1392	1218	1218	15935
Unused Votes	47	51	51	82	63	65	41	86	40	35	38	50	50	699
YES	650	643	667	877	884	869	789	1198	778	724	984	817	839	10719
NO	222	211	320	397	425	381	417	533	295	266	370	351	329	4517

VITAL STATISTICS

Published Births

DATE	CHILD	PARENTS
JANUARY		
1	PORTER, ALEXANDER CAMARAN	AMANDA S. and DAVID S.
2	DOWNING, STEPHANIE MARIE	LAURIE J. and DAVID J.
2	FORD, JOSEPH MICHAEL	BARBARA A. and MICHAEL A.
3	OVERTON, JACOB MATTHEW	DENISE M. and MATTHEW M.
3	SERRILLA, SARAH ANNE	PAMELA A. and MICHAEL A.
3	PERRY, TIARA BLESSING	MARIA S. and JOSEPH S.
3	WHYTE, JESSICA LEIGH	LYNDA B. and DAVID B.
3	BURT, ZACHARY TRISTAN	KATY J. and ROBERT J.
4	PRUDEAUX, HARRISON OWEN THADDEAUS	TRINA M. and MARIO M.
5	PATCH, RYAN CHRISTOPHER	SHALOM M. and CHRISTOPHER M.
5	LAROCHELLE, ANDREA FRANCIS	PAULA J. and THOMAS J.
5	LEONARDO, AMANDA CHRISTINE	LINDA A. and ANTONE A.
5	CONDON, GRIFFIN WILLIAM	KRYSTEN A. and WILLIAM A.
6	SWEENEY, SEAN PATRICK	LESLIE J. and JOSEPH J.
6	GALLAGHER, GRACE CLARA	SUSAN C. and SCOTT C.
7	KENNEDY, TRAVIS EDWARD HARLOW	BONNIE L. and JAMES L.
7	DEITSCH, JEREMY MICHAEL	DONNA M. and MARK M.
7	GANSHIRT, MATTHEW MCKENZIE	DEBRA A. and MARK A.
7	SMITH, JESSICA MARIE	JOANN and ROBERT .
7	PASSANTE, ARIELLE GRACE	ALYSSA M. and CHRISTOPHER M.
7	FORNACIARI, AVERY ADAMS	KELLY J. and ANTHONY J.
8	MACKENZIE, MEGHAN ELIZABETH ROSE	TAMELA D. and THOMAS D.
9	HALL, WALTON ANSEL	HEATHER M. and DOUGLAS M.
9	GRINDLE, BRANDON TYLER	MAI K. and JEFFREY K.
10	RIOUX, PETER LOUIS	SUSAN G. and PETER G.
10	HAYES, PEIGHTON VIRGINIA	LISA L. and STEVEN L.
11	MORRILL, JESSICA MARIE	VIRGINIA A. and RUSSELL A.
11	COOPER, ALEXIS LEE	HEATHER G. and BENJAMIN G.
12	BROWN, MEKAELA LISBETH	MICHELLE L. and THOMAS L.
12	GIBSON, JR. DEREK MATTHEW	DONNA L. and DEREK L.
13	MURDOCK, MICHAELA THERESA	HEATHER and MICHAEL .
13	SCHILLER, CAMERON LOUISE	PAMELA L. and THOMAS L.
13	WASSMOUTH, ERIK JAMES	DAWN L. and JAMES L.
14	FERNANDES, ANDREW LEE	WINONA E. and BRIAN E.

14	JENNESS, TADG FORD	JENNIFER M. and RICHARD M.
14	LENNON, GRACE VIRGINIA	JUDITH M. and JOHN M.
14	MORROW, MADELINE GLADYS	MICHELE A. and JOHN A.
15	READER, ALEXANDER PAUL	PAULA M. and JAMES M.
15	DUPES, ISAAC HENRY	MEGAN B. and ALAN B.
15	DUPES, NATHAN PARKER	MEGAN B. and ALAN B.
15	FOX JR, DENNIS MICHAEL	TRACY M. and DENNIS M.
15	LARSON, SHANNON MARIE	MARIE K. and SCOTT K.
16	LACAVA, NICHOLAS JOHN	GALE A. and MICHAEL A.
16	ZABRISKIE, JUSTIN STEWART	SHARON L. and BRYAN L.
17	WEST, ELIZABETH ROSE	CHERYL A. and HARRY A.
17	TRAJKOVSKI, GIANNA LEE	MARIA and ROMEO
18	DIODATO, AMANDA LYN	LORI L. and AUGUSTINO L.
19	GEBA, SOPHIA MORA	JOHANNA M. and DANNY M.
19	SILVA, ZACHARY JOHN	JENNIFER A. and TIMOTHY A.
19	ZARELLA, DANIELLE MARIE	LAURA C. and JAMES C.
19	MEDEIROS, MEAGAN NICOLE	REBECCA K. and KEVIN K.
19	REARDON, MORGAN MARIE	LEE M. and JAY M.
19	GARVEY, MACKENZIE LEE	SUSAN L. and ROBERT L.
19	SKAGGS, BENJAMIN CONRAD	KRISTIN M. and JEFFREY M.
20	OSTROM, CHRISTINE LOUISE	KATHLEEN B. and WILLIAM B.
20	BITTERMAN, ALEXA MARY	KAREN A. and PAUL A.
20	PELLEGRINI, ALAN JESSE	MARYANN C. and GLENN C.
20	CORTHELL, AARON HUNTER	CANDACE M. and LAWRENCE M.
20	SULLIVAN, ELIJAH EDWARD	MARIA and CHARLES
21	CHANDNOIT, JONATHON PHILLIP	KRISTEN R. and R.
21	GILLIGAN, ASHLEY NICOLE	DIANNE and SEAN
21	MAZZILLI, JESSE NICHOLIS DYAMI	JACQUALYN H. and TIMOTHY H.
22	DOBSON, KASSANDRA JACQUELYN	DIANE E. and TROY E.
22	RAMIREZ, ANNA PATRICE	SANDRA L. and RONALD L.
22	MURRAY, SEAN MACGREGOR	JEAN E. and STEPHEN E.
23	BRACKETT, BRITTANY LEIGH	RACHELLE L. and THOMAS L.
23	PAPPAS JR., GREGORY JAMES	PHYLLIS J. and GREGORY J.
24	MALLEY, SARAH ANN	YVONNE A. and PAUL A.
24	BOWMAN, MADISON MACKENSIE	LISA A. and RICHARD A.
25	TISSOT, JACQUELYN RAEANNE	KELLY A. and NATHAN A.
25	SULLIVAN, RACHEL MARIE	CYNTHIA L. and THOMAS L.
26	BENOIT, DAVID ANTONIO	TARINA M. and M.
26	JOHNSON, NICHOLAS FISCHER	JOYCE E. and KEITH E.
27	HATCH, ASHLEE ELIZABETH	JESSICA L. and ERIC L.
27	O'KEEFE, ALLISON BURKE	EVELYN M. and JAMES M.
27	ROUNTREE, TRUMAN BERMAN	ANNETTTE R. and GARY R.
27	HURLEY, RYAN BARBARA	CHRISTINE M. and JAMES M.

27 WARD, BAILEY HAMILTON
 28 ROCKCLIFFE, SEAN DAVID
 28 PERLOW, SADIE DAKOTA
 28 SANTIANO, MACKENZIE ALEXIS
 29 CAPPELLA, TAYLOR MARIE
 29 COCHRAN, DYLAN JAMES
 30 ENABENTER, LUCAS LAWRENCE
 30 MELISSE, RENEE ELLEN
 30 CHAPMAN, AUDREY MARGARET
 30 SMITH, RYAN PATRICK
 31 GORDON, AMANDA CATHERINE

HEATHER W. and WILLIAM W.
 KATHLEEN and DAVID
 DIANNE F. and DANA F.
 TRACY E. and JAMIE E.
 THERESA A. and PATRICK A.
 JENNIFER M. and DALE M.
 PATRICIA C. and KENNETH C.
 BILLIE-JEAN L. and RALPH L.
 REBECCA L. and WILLIAM L.
 PAMELA D. and ROBERT D.
 MARGARET D. and RICHARD D.

FEBRUARY

1 LAGOY-STOWELL, ISABELLA SENNAITE
 3 HARKENRIDER, TESSA LOUISE
 3 DROWNE, CAROLYN TERESE
 3 FORTINI, BRADYN LOUIS
 3 DELPH, VICTORIA DIANNA
 3 HARRINGTON, RYAN ALFRED
 4 SOARES, ABIGAIL ROSE
 4 BOYLE, CAOILINN BRIGIT
 5 MACDONALD IV., DANIEL PERRY
 5 MACCORMACK, CASEY JAMES
 5 FRISBEE ERIC, JAMES
 6 MARQUIS, KAREN JULIA
 6 GRACE, JAYDEN NICHOLAS
 6 RAMOS, DEVANTE ISAIAH
 6 STERITE, DANIEL MICHAEL
 6 NAPURANO, MASON FRANCIS
 7 MARSTON, DANIELLE MAE
 7 WAGNER, NOELLE ELIZABETH
 7 LEBLANC, MADELEINE ONEILL
 8 GALLAGHER, JOSEPH PATRICK
 8 VIEIRA III., JOHN CHARLES
 9 MURPHY, MARY TERESA
 9 CHEETHAM, CALEB JOHN-MICHAEL
 10 LYNCH, JAYSON AUSTIN
 10 ROSE, ELIZABETH ALICE
 10 CURRAN, LIAM JAMES
 10 ARNOLD, SAMANTHA LYNN
 10 PEARSON, STEPHEN PAUL
 10 DICKSON, KEVIN WILLIAM
 10 REID, MATTHEW ALAN

STEPHANIE L. and RICHARD L.
 CHRISTINE A. and SCOTT A.
 LYNNE E. and CHRISTOPHER E.
 EUNICE D. and ROBERT D.
 PATRICIA F. and THOMAS F.
 JODIE A. and JEFFREY A.
 CHERYL A. and SEAN A.
 JANICE T. and PAUL T.
 LISA M. and DANIEL M.
 DONNA M. and JAMES M.
 KRISTI L. and JAMES L.
 CHRISTINE J. and JAMES J.
 BROOKE R. and --- R.
 MINDY A. and WILLIAM A.
 JULIE A. and JESSIE A.
 KRISTEN M. and CHRISTOPHER M.
 CRYSTAL M. and KEVIN M.
 MICHELLE L. and MARK L.
 JENNIFER A. and FRANCIS A.
 CARLA J. and MARK J.
 LISA M. and JOHN M.
 JANE A. and KEVIN A.
 CHRISTINA R. and MICHAEL R.
 KIMBERLY M. and DAVID M.
 SUSAN E. and JOHN E.
 JUDITH V. and BRIAN V.
 VIKKI J. and THOMAS J.
 REBECCA L. and PAUL L.
 JENNIFER L. and SCOTT L.
 BETH A. and MARK A.

11 ZANIBONI, MITCHELL STEVEN
 11 BOOTH, JESSICA ELFRIEDA
 12 LORANGER, CAROLINE EVON
 12 ELLIOTT, CAILIN LAWTON
 12 RUGGERI, CHRISTINA ROSE
 12 CONNOR, JACOB WILLIAM
 12 COSTELLO JR., MATTHEW PHILLIP
 13 SMITH, ERIC EDWARD
 13 RAYMOND, SARAH EMILY
 13 LANDQUIST, HELENA FAITH
 14 WILLIS, AARON CHRISTOPHER
 14 VAUGHN-FOLEY, TESSA LEE
 14 YOUNG, KEVEN TERENCE
 15 CALLAHAN, MICHALA FINDLEN
 17 SULLIVAN, THOMAS MARK
 18 STARUSKI, JOSEPH ROBERT
 18 JASKOLKA, SERENA MAE
 18 POWERS, ALEXANDRIA PAIGE
 18 MCGEE, MICHAEL DAVID
 18 SULLIVAN, AMANDA KATHERINE
 18 SCALZI, MYSTIKAL SONYA
 18 WEGMAN, MIRA ELIZABETH
 19 BORDEN, JACK OWEN
 19 SHEA, JENNA ELIZABETH
 20 ATHERTON, ROSS WILLIAM
 20 TICKELL, BRENNAN JAMES
 21 WAHLE, BRIAN CHRISTIAN
 21 SHAIN, SARAH ELIZABETH
 21 WEBB, PATRICK ROBERT
 21 CORBETT, SEAN MICHAEL
 22 JOHNSON, DYLAN MICHAEL
 22 CHRISMAN, AUSTIN LEE
 22 RAMONDETTA, RAE MARIA
 22 GREGG, ROBERT EUGENE
 22 RAMER, ALESSANDRA MARIE
 24 SULLIVAN, ANDREW MACKENZIE
 25 LEEBER, ALLISIA MELISSA
 25 BALTHAZARD, NATHAN ROY
 25 PARSONS, IVIE
 25 O'BRIEN, CAMERON JOSEPH
 25 SILVA, MARQUE MASON
 26 OCONNOR-WEST, ANA MARIE
 27 LITHGOW, KAYLA GRACE

PAULETTE D. and STEVEN D.
 JENNIFER E. and JASON E.
 EVON M. and MARC M.
 ZANA L. and MARK L.
 COLLEEN R. and ROBERT R.
 PAMELA P. and DAVID P.
 TAMMY A. and MATTHEW A.
 STACEY E. and FRANCIS E.
 BETH A. and MICHAEL A.
 KATHLEEN A. and CHARLES A.
 MICHELLE -. and JEFFREY -.
 KATHLEEN A. and --- A.
 ANDREA J. and TERENCE J.
 MAUREEN F. and DENNIS F.
 MARGARET E. and JOHN E.
 KELLY A. and PAUL A.
 CHERYL A. and CHRISTOPHER A.
 ANDREA M. and GARY M.
 MICHELLE D. and JOHN D.
 LYNDA S. and DANIEL S.
 SONYA L. and ERIC L.
 CAROLYN S. and JOHN S.
 LYNN I. and ROBERT I.
 LORI -. and RICHARD -.
 JUDITH -. and MARK -.
 JENNIFER B. and JOHN B.
 BETH M. and DANIEL M.
 KAREN P. and SCOTT P.
 LISA M. and BRIAN M.
 DANIELLE K. and KIERAN K.
 BRENDA A. and STEVEN A.
 CHRISTINA M. and COREY M.
 ANTONIA R. and MIKEL R.
 TRACY K. and TIMOTHY K.
 KAREN M. and RICHARD M.
 ANDREA M. and MATTHEW M.
 CHRISTINE M. and --- M.
 KAREN C. and ROY C.
 KRISTINE M. and M.
 JILL L. and MICHAEL L.
 SHERRI L. and MARK L.
 ERIN M. and MICHAEL M.
 MARYANNE -. and NEIL -.

27 BRIDGES, LUKE ALLEN
 27 MAY, OWEN LAWRENCE
 27 CUTTS, KAHRINNA KNREN
 28 DEWOLF, COURTNEY NICHOLE
 28 MATTHEWS, PAIGE DELIGHT
 28 LANG, MARIAH JANEE

LORI J. and MARK J.
 CAROLE R. and DONALD R.
 LAURA A. and JOHN A.
 GINA M. and JOHN M.
 MELISSA R. and KEITH R.
 JENNIFER E. and JOHN E.

MARCH

1 EZEKIEL, JUSTIN MICHAEL
 2 KEEFE, LAUREN EILEEN
 2 GRAVELLE JR., ARTHUR JOSEPH
 3 KELLEHER, E'LA E'LANA HALL
 3 PETIT, KYLE THOMAS
 4 HARLOW, DAWSON EDWARD
 4 KO, KIMBERLY
 4 SOARES, DOMINICK JORGE
 5 KELLEHER, AILISH MAUREEN
 5 HART, GRACE ELIZABETH
 5 WILSON, NATHAN HOWARD
 5 PAGEL JR., BRIAN EDWOOD
 5 FERNANDES, ANDREW TIMOTHY
 6 CURTIN, MICHAEL JAMES
 6 NORRIS, MADISON MARIE
 6 KNOLLMAYER, SAMUEL PAUL
 6 MCEWEN, MADELINE MERRIAM
 6 WEIR, NICHOLAS PATRICK
 6 ERSKINE, BENJAMIN PATRICK
 6 TREMBLAY, GAVIN MICHAEL
 7 DOBSON, RYAN CHRISTOPHER
 8 WARD, TYLER MICHAEL
 8 MONROY, MARISA LYNN
 8 PIMENTAL, CAPRI ANITA
 9 PHILLIPS, ABIGAIL ELIZABETH
 10 CONNOLLY, AIDAN JACOB
 10 BARROS, II MICHAEL JOSEPH
 10 BARROS, II MICHAEL JOSEPH
 10 JONES, JAMIE CATHERINE
 10 MAINS, BENJAMIN SCOTT
 10 MERZI, KELLY LYNN
 11 HARRIS, CHARLES WILLIAM
 11 BROWN, AUSTIN NEIL
 12 PEARSON, BRITTANY LEE

PATRICIA -. and STEVEN -.
 GAIL L. and THOMAS L.
 DOREEN M. and ARTHUR M.
 MICHELLE D. and RAYMOND D.
 CORISSA L. and RICHARD L.
 LYNN M. and DAVID M.
 MEINA and YUN-KEE
 SUSAN and CARLOS
 ANN MARIE and PAUL
 KATHERINE R. and WARREN R.
 SUSAN K. and THOMAS K.
 TINA E. and BRIAN E.
 DONNA J. and ARTHUR J.
 LINDA J. and MICHAEL J.
 JANE M. and JOHN M.
 TINA M. and PAUL M.
 HANNAH M. and WILLIAM M.
 MARY F. and JOHN F.
 LINDA M. and ANDREW M.
 NOELLE J. and MICHAEL J.
 LISA M. and DAVID M.
 KAREN J. and CHAD J.
 WENDY M. and THOMAS M.
 MELISSA A. and DAVID A.
 MARY L. and JEFFREY L.
 MICHELLE A. and JOHN A.
 TAMMIE M. and MICHAEL M.
 TAMMIE M. and MICHAEL M.
 JOANNE M. and JEFFREY M.
 MELISSA J. and SCOTT J.
 DONNA M. and PETER M.
 PATRICIA J. and ANDREW J.
 TRACY A. and WILLIAM A.
 KERRY A. and RICHARD A.

12 SILVIA, DAVID JONAS
 13 HALLGREN, ZACKARY MICHAEL
 13 DONAHUE, JULIANNE
 13 BATISTA, PARKER
 14 MILLER, CHARLES JOHN
 14 GOMES, ZACHARY ANTONIO
 15 STEVENSON, ELIZABETH MARGARET
 15 SHORTALL, ANDREW CHRISTOPHER
 15 FURTADO II., WILLIAM JOSEPH
 16 MCCOSH, ERIN HALEY
 16 MCCOSH, CAITLIN NICOLE
 16 JONES, CONNOR HENRY
 16 BRIGGS, REBECCA MARIE
 16 OLIVER, JULIETTE ELEANOR
 16 SYLVIA, SHAUNA MICHELE
 17 LEVENSON, ARIANNA RAE
 17 KERNEN, CHARLENE MARY
 17 CARLSON, SAVANNAH MARIA
 18 COSATO, RILEY THOMAS
 18 SULLIVAN, JACKLYN NICOLE
 19 GASDIA III., JOHN ANTHONY
 19 QUIMBY, CASSIDY JEAN
 20 DELANEY, DAVID JAMES
 20 BRUBAKER, CHRISTOPHER TAMAYE
 21 DEMPSEY, GARRET CREIGHTON
 21 SANTOS, SELINA LORI
 21 ESPLING, AMANDA LEIGH
 21 BRUBAKER, AMBER MAE
 23 POOLER, KANE STEPHEN
 23 PECKHAM, CHRISTOPHER ANDREW
 24 MALAGUTI, BRIANNA LYN
 24 LAVALLEE, RYAN JOSEPH
 24 SULLIVAN, EMILY MAUREEN
 24 SULLIVAN, BRENDAN JAMES
 24 DREW, ARDRIELLA LOUISE
 25 EDINGTON, JOHN RICHARD
 25 BELANGER, SAMANTHA RAE
 25 ZITO, TAYLOR MARIE
 25 FLYNN, JOHN OWEN
 25 HASKELL, JR MICHAEL JOSEPH
 26 COBBETT, AMANDA MARGARET
 26 DETTERMAN, IAN BROOKES
 26 SMITH, JEFFREY DAVID

REGINA A. and DAVID A.
 LARISSA A. and SCOTT A.
 KAREN D. and JOHN D.
 HOLLY A. and RAUL A.
 CATHERINE E. and DANIEL E.
 MELISSA A. and ANTONIO A.
 LAURIE A. and ROBERT A.
 DAWN M. and --- M.
 AMY L. and WILLIAM L.
 ADRIENNE P. and MICHAEL P.
 ADRIENNE P. and MICHAEL P.
 LORI A. and PAUL A.
 LAURA and WILLIAM
 MICHELLE A. and ROBERT A.
 CINDY D. and MICHAEL D.
 THERESA M. and DAVID M.
 PAULA K. and KENNETH K.
 ANGELA P. and NEIL P.
 MELANIE A. and THOMAS A.
 KATHLEEN A. and JAMIE A.
 DIANA H. and JOHN H.
 JODI M. and WILLIAM M.
 GINA N. and EDWARD N.
 JOYCE T. and TIMOTHY T.
 CHRISTINE M. and ROBERT M.
 RITA M. and CARLOS M.
 SARA S. and RONNIE S.
 KIMBERLY J. and CRAIG J.
 JENNIFER L. and --- L.
 HEIDI L. and DALE L.
 JOCELYN A. and DAVID A.
 CHERYL A. and MICHAEL A.
 MAUREEN G. and JAMES G.
 MAUREEN G. and JAMES G.
 MECHAELANN F. and GLENN F.
 PAULA L. and JACK L.
 VICKI N. and ROBERT N.
 STACEY L. and CURTIS L.
 SHARON L. and MARK L.
 KERRY A. and MICHAEL A.
 SUSAN M. and ROGER M.
 PATRICIA L. and DAVID L.
 LAURA M. and JEFFREY M.

26 ROCHE, BRENDAN JAMES
 27 MCWADE, CAMERON FRANCES
 27 MCLELLAN, CURTIS JOHN
 27 MCGEE, IV EDWARD LEO
 28 NORD, CAITLIN KENNEDY
 28 MCDERMOTT, HALEY LINDA
 28 TARR, VALERIE BETH
 28 MAURICE, MCKENZIE LYN L
 28 CHERRY, JACK ERVIN
 29 LOCKARY, ASHLEY ROSE
 29 MARCHIONI, TERESA DANIELLE
 30 MCMAHON, IV JAMES ROBERT
 30 BOYER, SPENCER AARON
 30 WORRALL, CULLEN TUCKER
 30 POPE, JHADA MARIE
 30 NIHILL, CASSIDY JAMES
 30 DONAHUE, JAMES PATRICK
 31 DOWNEY, MADISYN MARY
 31 AHEARN-CONWAY, JOHN DONALD
 31 MURPHY, LAUREN GRACE
 31 PEREZ JR., FRANK JAMES

MICHELLE C. and SEAN C.
 KELLEY F. and JOHN F.
 KRISTIN L. and JOSEPH L.
 SALLY and EDWARD
 MARY CATHERINE and KEVIN
 CAROLYN D. and MATTHEW D.
 MICHELLE R. and MARK R.
 YNN P. and WAYNE P.
 TERESA C. and GARY C.
 JOAN M. and KEVIN M.
 CATHERINE J. and ROBERT J.
 SHELLEY A. and JAMES A.
 SHARON A. and RONN A.
 BERNADETTE A. and MARK A.
 FELICIA M. and DAVID M.
 VALERI A. and ROBERT A.
 PATRICIA M. and JAMES M.
 MAUREEN M. and STEVEN M.
 CARON M. and PETER M.
 TARA N. and TIMOTHY N.
 MELISSA E. and FRANK E.

APRIL

1 GARDNER, MICHAEL THOMAS
 1 CLANCY, LAUREN HAYLEY
 2 JOYCE, KALEIGH JEAN
 2 STEVENS-BRAMBLETT, ELIJAH FREE
 2 CALLAHAN, MEGHAN ELIZABETH
 2 BLOOD, JOEL ALAN
 2 BLOOD, JOSHUA JOHN
 4 CROWLEY, MIKARA JAYDE
 4 CIFELLO, ALISON ELIZABETH
 4 LAWRENCE, LINDSAY MURIEL
 4 BADEAU, LAUREN JANE
 4 GALLANT, HAYLEY OLIVIA YVETTE
 5 CULLIVAN, NATHAN SAMUEL
 5 DUNCOMBE, MARGARET ROSE
 5 VISCARIELLO, NICHOLAS DOMENIC
 6 BRZYKCY, HOLLY ANYCE
 6 RONDEAU, TYLER DAVID
 6 MULCAHY, CELINA ANN
 6 BRZYKCY, HEATHER LYNNE
 6 MCLOUD, KAILEY CHRISTINE

AMY M. and THOMAS M.
 SUSAN C. and KEVIN C.
 BARBARA J. and JOHN J.
 ROBERTA I. and MARK I.
 MARTHA E. and MATTHEW E.
 LISA M. and TIMOTHY M.
 LISA M. and TIMOTHY M.
 MELISSA L. and FRANK L.
 MARYANN E. and ROBERT E.
 SUSAN M. and RICHARD M.
 LYNNE A. and DONALD A.
 MICHELLE L. and ERIC L.
 NANCY E. and GERARD E.
 GERALDINE and CHRISTOPHER.
 ANATHEA B. and ANTONIO B.
 HEIDI L. and PAUL L.
 KIM M. and DAVID M.
 BETSY J. and FRANCIS J.
 HEIDI L. and PAUL L.
 KAREN M. and JOHN M.

6	LINCOLNE, ANTHONY JOHN	LARIANN S. and RICHARD S.
6	CURRAN, EMILY ANNE	DAWN M. and GARY M.
7	PARENT, LUCIA SAGE	HEATHER and JOHN
7	HALL, MARISA LEE	LISA M. and JEFFREY M.
7	PARKHURST, CAMERON MARTIN	MINDY L. and JAMES L.
8	CRANMER, DEVIN CLAIRE	MAUREEN L. and DEAN L.
8	VIGNA, LUKE PAUL	JUDITH A. and PAUL A.
8	HARRIS, BRANDON DAVID	JENNIFER L. and DAVID L.
8	GUSTAFSON, CULLEN MARCUS	LAURIE A. and CULLEN A.
8	SMITH, NICHOLAS DAVID	RENEE F. and DAVID F.
9	KING, JACOB BRIAN	MICHELLE C. and BRIAN C.
9	DRISCOLL, AIDAN JOSEPH	ANDREA M. and STEPHEN M.
9	EATON, RYAN EDMUND	CHARLENE M. and RICHARD M.
9	ELCHALFOUN, EMILY LAUREN	DIANE L. and ELIE L.
10	FREEMAN, JOSHUA MICHAEL	TERESA A. and TODD A.
10	DETRANI, HUNTER JOSEPH	JENNIFER L. and JOSEPH L.
10	DILLON, AINE MARY	FRANCES M. and LIAM M.
11	EVANGELISTA, TAYLOR NICOLE	SHEILA M. and BRIAN M.
11	HEMMINGS, RILEY SUMMER	CHRISTINE M. and JOSEPH M.
12	MCCARTHY, ASHLEY ROSE	KATHLEEN M. and JOHN M.
12	WOLF, PARKER DEPPEN	ANDREA P. and BRIAN P.
12	ANNINOS, NIKOLAS	ELIZABETH A. and ALEXIS A.
12	DA SILVA, BRYAN SAO JORGE	EVANDRA S. and CLOVIS S.
13	SWALES, SKYE LYNN	SHAUNA L. and ROBERT L.
14	SULLIVAN, CAITLIN ANN	KATHY A. and MICHAEL A.
14	HANSEN, JONATHAN KYLE	KIMBERLY L. and WAYNE L.
14	SMITH, CAMERON JOSEPH	NANCY M. and SCOTT M.
15	MERRIHEW, KYLE BENJAMIN	LINDA A. and KEVIN A.
15	GIANNELLI, ROBERT JOHN	CATHERINE L. and RICHARD L.
15	WOODS, SHAMUS PATRICK	MARYELLEN M. and ROBERT M.
15	RAGAZZINI, TYLER JAMES	STACEY E. and DENNIS E.
15	DELGADO, BIANCA LE CONTE	JANET H. and ANGEL H.
16	CLARK, EMILY RAQUEL	INDIRA and LOUIS
16	NORTON, DEVIN EDWARD	JODI A. and DENNIS A.
17	ROSS, NICOLE JEANNE	CHERYL A. and JEFFREY A.
17	O'BRIEN, CHRISTOPHER ANDERSEN	KRISTEN S. and JOSEPH S.
17	LEBLANC, LINDSEY MARIE	KAREN M. and JAMES M.
17	RYAN, KALEIGH ANNE	LISA A. and EDWARD A.
17	HENGER, RHYS ERIC	NANCY A. and TROY A.
19	BELCHER, JR THOMAS JAMES	KATHLEEN H. and THOMAS H.
19	BORGHESANI, RACHAEL LEIGH	CHERYL A. and KENNETH A.
19	NESBIT, ASHLEY RENEE	JACQUELINE S. and PAUL S.
19	SPENCE, ANNIE CAROLYN	POLLY M. and LAWRENCE M.

20	BOHNENBERGER, KELLY MARIE	BERNICE K. and KRIS K.
20	SIMPSON, ERIC CHRISTOPHER	JANET Y. and CHRISTOPHER Y.
21	EDWARDS, MARY ANN	MARTHA A. and MARK A.
21	MOORE JR., TYKEAM TORRY	MAIA E. and TYKEAM E.
21	NOCHER, CONNOR PATRICK	SARA D. and ROBERT D.
21	SURETTE, JORDAN MARIE	CHRISTINE F. and JAMES F.
21	SANGUINET, RENEE ELIZABETH	ELEANOR and JOHN
21	SANTOS, BRENDON ALLEN	SIAM J. and J.
22	GILBODE, LUCAS JAMES	LYNN M. and JAMES M.
22	FURTADO, RYAN KEVIN	DONNA and KEVIN
22	CARROLL, JORDAN ANN	KERRI F. and THOMAS F.
23	MCMEEKIN, MATTHEW PAUL	REBECCA L. and PAUL L.
23	PLUMMER, JORDAN ELIZABETH	KATHLEEN A. and SEAN A.
23	DAY, MEGHAN LYNN	VIKKI L. and PAUL L.
23	DOOLITTLE, KATHERINE GRACE	PENELOPE R. and ROBERT R.
23	GOLIBER, BRIGITTA SHELDON	HEATHER-ELIZABETH S. and CHRISTOPHER S.
24	SCHROEDER, ABIGAIL MEGAN	JENNIFER A. and GERALD A.
24	DAVIS, IAN RANDALL	JANET E. and JOHN E.
24	HAMBLIN-JEDDRY, BRENDAN GEORGE	JAMIE L. and GEORGE L.
24	WEDDELL, HOLLY SHAY	SHAY N. and ALAN N.
24	FIRLINGS, ALEXANDRA KATHLEEN	JENNIFER T. and CARL T.
25	JOYCE II., MICHAEL IVAR	JULIE E. and MICHAEL E.
25	DESPATHY, RILEY MORGAN	STACEY A. and BRANT A.
25	SCANNELL, ZACHARY PETER	AIMEE M. and WILLIAM M.
26	LANE, SAMANTHA JOY	VALERIE G. and TIMOTHY G.
26	NEE, HANNAH ELIZABETH	LISA M. and NORMAN M.
26	BOARDMAN, JULIA SUE	JANE E. and ERIC E.
26	MCBRIDE, JULIA COLE	LAURA C. and MICHAEL C.
26	POLLARD, ROSALEAH ELIZABETH	KERRY J. and J.
28	SILVA, ERICA ROSE	JULIE A. and DENNIS A.
28	ZIGOURAS, TAYLOR JORDAN	CARI J. and MICHAEL J.
28	SOELL, DANIEL CHRISTIAN	KIM J. and WILLIAM J.
28	MEDEIROS, MITCHELL DILLARD	LISA A. and TROY A.
28	MACOMBER, CASSANDRA ROSE	MELLISA M. and M.
29	CHURCHILL, MICHAEL RYAN	PAMELA F. and RICHARD F.
29	BURKE, ABIGAIL ROSE	KAREN K. and JOHN K.
29	BOWEN, COREY ROBERT	LYNDA M. and WALTER M.
29	CONNORS, KAYLEE ROSE	JENNIFER L. and ROBERT L.
29	LAWSON, REBECCA MARLENE	WENDY L. and DAVID L.
29	ANDREWS, BRIDGET ELIZABETH	CHERYL A. and FLOYD A.
29	ATTA, AMINAH	HEIDI and
30	KEANE, SHANE MICHAEL	MICHELLE T. and BERNARD T.
30	CERRATO, NIKOLAS JAMES	LISA A. and WILLIAM A.

MAY

1 THOMAS, TYLER JOHN
 1 SHEA, BRIANNA JOCELYN
 1 WHITEHOUSE, MACKENZIE KYLE
 1 POWERS, TAYLOR MAE
 2 HATCH, TRAVIS JOHN
 2 MACKENZIE, LIAM DANIEL
 2 HEBERT, AIDAN CHRISTOPHER
 3 COUGHLIN, MAURA ALICE
 3 ESPINOSA, RAYMOND JASON
 3 MORE, RYAN ERIC
 4 CURTIS JR., SEAN TIMMINS
 5 ABRAHAM, EMILY TAYLOR
 5 WYNANDS, JAMES HENDRICK
 5 COBURN, SAMANTHA TAORMINA
 5 WHITE, JULIANA RAE
 5 KELLEY, MADISON GRACE
 5 MACMILLAN, KAITLYNN MARIE
 5 MORRISSEY, PATRICK MICHAEL
 5 WALLACE, TERESA MARIE
 6 GANGELL, DANIEL RONALD
 6 ROUTHIER, LEDA KATHLEEN
 7 LEWIS, ZACHARY SHAWN
 7 LEITE, RYAN DAVID
 7 LOPES, ALEXANDRIA GRACE
 8 MOON III., ROBERT CHARLES
 8 BARTLETT, HAVEN ALEXANDER
 8 BELCHER, CHASE JACOB
 8 COBAK, EMMA FAITH
 10 PIPER, HARRISON LIAM
 10 DUNKLEY, TRUMAN
 10 GIANNOTTI, DREW ANTHONY
 11 ARONS, LUCAS EDWARD
 11 TAYLOR, NICHOLAS HOWARD
 11 QUIRK III., JOHN DENNIS
 11 DOHERTY, ALLISON MARIE
 12 KAPOLIS, ETHAN JAMES
 12 MALCOLM, BRAD PATRICK
 13 HEDRICK, ZACHARY THOMAS
 14 WOOD, GENEVIEVE JANE
 14 WOOD, SOPHIA TERESA

STEPHANIE A. and ERIK A.
 DONNA M. and JOHN M.
 KAREN M. and DANIEL M.
 RACHEL S. and AMILCAR S.
 TRACY E. and ERIC E.
 LISA M. and DANIEL M.
 STACEY A. and CHRISTOPHER A.
 AMY E. and SHAWN E.
 JULIE H. and RAMON H.
 MARY J. and RICHARD J.
 SARAH A. and SEAN A.
 LAUREN P. and RICHARD P.
 DIANE M. and HENDRICK M.
 JOANNE -. and MICHAEL -.
 ANNETTE M. and TIMOTHY M.
 SUSAN M. and GEORGE M.
 JENNIFER L. and JOSEPH L.
 SANDRA L. and MICHAEL L.
 REGINA M. and GLENN M.
 KATHLEEN J. and JOHN J.
 MICHELLE L. and TIMOTHY L.
 KAITLYN B. and SHAWN B.
 TARA L. and SHAWN L.
 AMIE G. and TRAVIS G.
 CATHERINE A. and ROBERT A.
 KIMI L. and DANIEL L.
 MICHELLE R. and VERNON R.
 MARIA E. and JEFFREY E.
 MY L. and RICHARD L.
 JANICE F. and ROBERT F.
 MICHELLE L. and ANTHONY L.
 MICHELLE M. and EDWARD M.
 AMANDA T. and HOWARD T.
 PAMELA J. and JOHN J.
 DEBORAH J. and JOSEPH J.
 MARY E. and DENNIS E.
 CHERYL L. and MARK L.
 KIMBERLEY A. and MARSDEN A.
 NENEKA and JASON
 NENEKA and JASON

15 CULBRETH, DEANNA ANDREA
 15 MARTIN, GABRIELLA JULIA ELIZABETH
 15 CHILDS, KAYLI ROSE
 15 SANBORN, EMMA KRISTINE
 16 MELLO, TYLER JOSEPH
 16 HOLMES, JACQUELYN YVONNE
 16 ELLIS, ELIJAH HOWES HALL
 16 ELLIS, CALEB CROWELL PRENCE
 16 STASINOS,
 17 GILLEN, TYLER JOSEPH
 17 KLEIN, CHRISTIAN WENDELL
 18 WINCHESTER, GREGORY JOHN
 18 DAMIANI, ANTHONY THOMAS
 19 POTTER, CLAIRE EMILY JENNIFER
 19 LOMBARDO, MADISON MELONEY
 19 CURRAN, ANNA CATHERYN K
 19 EK, VIKTORIA ANN
 19 FROIO, JONATHAN THOMAS
 20 BRITO, MICHAEL JOSEPH
 21 FLANAGAN, SHANE THOMAS
 21 SLANEY, SHANNON ROSE
 21 CRIASIA, JAMES TIBERIUS
 21 CASEAU, GWENYTH ANN
 22 JOHNSON, THOMAS ROBERT
 22 HUNT, AUSTIN DAVID
 22 MACLARY, ERIN KATHLEEN
 22 SOARES, DAVID RICHARD
 23 NORRIS, ZACKARY TYLER
 23 JOLIN, TRENT MICHAEL
 23 KOSKI, BENJAMIN WILLIAM
 23 COLOMEY, CAROLINE CACCIOLA
 23 WILSON, TIMOTHY JOSEPH
 24 TEED II., FREDERICK CHARLES
 24 CLANCY, MEGHAN ELISE
 24 PAGNINI, CHRISTIAN DAVIS
 25 GUY, JULIANA CHRISTINE
 26 DUNDON, EMILY ANNE
 26 DEMELO, RHYS ULRICH
 26 BULEY, JUSTIN CLAY
 26 DEGRASSE, RAQUEL DESIREE
 27 SPELLMAN, SETH ANDREW
 27 VALLE, KEVIN ROBERT
 28 MOBERG, ERIC MATTHEW

SHAREE M. and DEREK M.
 JENNIFER A. and MICHAEL A.
 KATHLEEN M. and DOUGLAS M.
 LILLIAN M. and DAVID M.
 TAMMY M. and WILLIAM M.
 MARION Y. and DONALD Y.
 ANN-MARIE and SHAUN
 ANN-MARIE and SHAUN
 PATRICIA J. and JAMES J.
 WENDY E. and JOHN E.
 JUSTINE E. and E.
 ANNE M. and MARK M.
 DONNA J. and ROBERT J.
 SARAH D. and PAUL D.
 BETH T. and ADRIAN T.
 ATHERINE M. and JAMES M.
 GENEVIEVE A. and RONALD A.
 CHERALYN M. and JONATHAN M.
 SHARON R. and DARRYL R.
 VALERIE T. and MARK T.
 NANCY A. and PAUL A.
 CHERIE J. and JAMES J.
 LAURA A. and A.
 LAURIE A. and STUART A.
 KIM M. and WILLIAM M.
 SHELBY A. and RICHARD A.
 DINEEN M. and TODD M.
 PAULA M. and KENNETH M.
 KELLEY C. and JAMES C.
 VICTORIA M. and STEVEN M.
 LISA A. and SEAN A.
 ROBIN L. and JAMES L.
 MARIA T. and PAUL T.
 BARBARA A. and SEAN A.
 JULIE L. and DAVID L.
 ELLIANA M. and ROBERT M.
 DAWN M. and LIAM M.
 MARISSA R. and EDUARDO R.
 KRISTEN E. and MARK E.
 GABERIELLE M. and RICHARD M.
 SUSAN E. and MICHAEL E.
 NICOLE D. and JOHN D.
 TAMARA E. and JOHN E.

28 EATON, SARAH FRANCES
 28 WHITE, ANDREW JOSEPH
 28 LYERLA, KYRA MAY
 29 NOYES, ABIGAIL ROSE
 29 RYAN, MATTHEW EDWARD
 29 MUSIAL, BRYAN DONALD
 29 PARSONS, JACOB AJAY
 30 WRIGHT, KAILYN ALYCE
 31 SALMONS, DYLAN MICHAEL
 31 BROPHY, AUTUMN CIARA
 31 MACNEIL, KAYLA GRACE
 31 CARVOUNIS, CLAIRE ELENA

JUNE

1 TURRELL, MATTHEW WILLIAM
 1 HAGAN JR., THOMAS JAMES
 1 COBB, MELISSA ROSE
 2 PERKINS, SARAH ANN
 3 FESSENDEN, DEVIN LATCH
 3 ELLIS, JACOB RICHARD
 3 PARKER, ARIANNA MARIE
 4 TOCCO, DANIEL CHRISTOPHER
 5 CALLAHAN, JORDAN JEAN
 5 WOOD, TESSA KATHERINE
 6 DREW, CAMERON JAMES
 8 NELSON, MARC HENRY
 8 BYRON, SHELBI LYNN
 8 EL-AMINE, SAMARA
 8 ORIARTY, COLLIN MICHAEL
 9 TONNA, DANIEL ELLIOT
 9 ELLI, EMILY ROSE
 9 GLYNN, PAUL THOMAS
 9 FLATTERY, KATHRYN LOUISE
 9 HOLT, KALEELA SHANTE
 10 REIL, COURTNEY AMOUR
 10 GUSTAFSON, JASON SCOTT
 10 ARRIGAL, MACKENZIE LYN
 10 STOKES, BROOKE ANNE
 10 LYDON, KELSIE MARIE
 11 MOYLAN, MARISA NICOLE
 11 MIRABITO, LACEY CATHERINE
 12 MIDDENDORF, KELLI LYN
 12 CARPENTIER, ASHLEY MARIE

CARYN A. and BRIAN A.
 TERRI L. and JOSEPH L.
 PRISCILLA M. and JOHN M.
 DENISE M. and DAVID M.
 JULIANA T. and RICHARD T.
 KELLY M. and DONALD M.
 NNE-MARIE and MICHAEL
 STACEY A. and CHRIS A.
 DEBRA L. and WILLIAM L.
 LINDA A. and JOSEPH A.
 KRISTEN D. and D.
 STEPHANIE A. and LOUCAS A.

SARAH L. and MARK L.
 CHRISTINA M. and THOMAS M.
 CHRISTINA M. and JOHN M.
 TRACEY R. and STEPHEN R.
 JENNIFER L. and JAMES L.
 KIMBERLY A. and DAVID A.
 MELISSA A. and A.
 LISA M. and WILLIAM M.
 TRACY A. and JAY A.
 JENNIFER J. and JEFFREY J.
 LAURA E. and KENNETH E.
 DONNA M. and MARC M.
 CHERYL A. and EDWARD A.
 PAMELA A. and ADNAN A.
 LISA C. and KEVIN C.
 PATRICIA K. and ELLIOT K.
 NORMA J. and DAVID J.
 JUDITH A. and PAUL A.
 LEAH A. and MATTHEW A.
 KIM A. and A.
 DAWN M. and JOSEPH M.
 DARRYN E. and E.
 COLLETTE -. and JAMES -.
 MARIA G. and STEVEN G.
 JILL M. and WILLIAM M.
 HELINA J. and JEFFREY J.
 CATHERINE S. and GREGORY S.
 SHERRI L. and ROBERT L.
 JODI L. and MICHAEL L.

12	COOMBS, MICHAEL LEE	TRACY A. and MICHAEL A.
12	FEHAN, BRENNAN ANN	LISA M. and RICHARD M.
13	STINE, NICHOLAS DONALD	JENNIFER E. and CECIL E.
13	PIERRE, CHRISTA MELISSA	STEPHANIE L. and LUCIONOR L.
13	GWILLIAM, JESSE SKYE	JOAN C. and WILLARD C.
14	WATSON, SONIA MICHELLE	ANGELA M. and JAY M.
14	DEVEREAUX, III STEVEN MICHAEL	MELISSA A. and STEVEN A.
14	DAY, LEAH JOSEPHINE	NATALIE M. and M.
15	MCKAY, SAMUEL SCOTT	DONNA G. and SCOTT G.
15	PROVO, ISABELLA RAYE	DANIELLE R. and CRAIG R.
16	PAPKE, JACK DAVID	GAIL A. and HARRY A.
16	GARCIA-RUBERIO, ALEXIS SEDINA	CHANETT S. and LUIS S.
17	TIRRELL, MATTHEW SCOTT	WENDY H. and SCOTT H.
17	GRADEN, ZACHARY MICHAEL	STACEY H. and MICHAEL H.
17	RIORDAN, DIANA TERESA	TRACY L. and JOHN L.
18	MCNAMARA, COLIN HUGH	VIRGINIA M. and ROBERT M.
18	RISOTTI, JULIANNA MARIE	GINA M. and TIMOTHY M.
18	DYER, MIRANDA JANE	JENNIFER M. and MICHAEL M.
19	FRAINE, CAITLYN MAE	HEIDI B. and JASON B.
19	LAGOS, JORDAN TAYLOR	MEGAN M. and CHRISTOPHER M.
19	GAILES, JORDAN ALYSSA	BRENDA A. and WILLIAM A.
19	TAYLOR, CAITLIN MARIE	JENNIFER M. and PAUL M.
19	GOODWIN, JACOB CRAIG	CAROL D. and GERALD D.
19	HAMMEL, MATTHEW DAVID	JENNIFER A. and DAVID A.
20	LOPES, BRYSON ALAN	COLETTE L. and ROBERT L.
21	WAGNER, EMILY MARIE	KRISTI L. and ERIC L.
21	KESARIS, ALEXANDER DEAN	DANIELLA M. and DEAN M.
22	BONO, KERRI ANN	MAUREEN E. and MARK E.
22	BROUILLARD, AMBER-RENEE	JOANNE M. and GERARD M.
22	WHYNOTT, EMILY MAE	LISA A. and THOMAS A.
22	SMITH, SAMUEL WAGNER	NANCY W. and SCOTT W.
23	LAMBERT, KIMBERLY ANNE	ROBYNNE M. and ERIC M.
23	O'NEIL, KATHERINE ANN	SUSAN E. and BRIAN E.
23	MICHALSKI, CHRISTOPHER PALMER	GAYLE L. and MARK L.
23	DELLAMORTE, ELIZABETH MICHELLE	NATALIE E. and JAMES E.
24	BAZILIO JR., DIONN KENNETH	DARCY W. and DIONN W.
24	MCGADDEN III., EDWARD SHAUGHNESSY	MOLLY A. and EDWARD A.
24	SAMUELSON, COLIN JOSEPH	KIMBERLY A. and COLIN A.
25	DEAN, VICTORIA ELIZABETH	TRACY J. and RONALD J.
25	MITCHELL, JULIANNE RUTH	JENNIFER R. and WILLIAM R.
25	HILL, ZACHARY RYAN	ALICIA M. and RYAN M.
25	FERGUSON, JOHN MARK	TRACI A. and JOHN A.
25	DUKE, SAMANTHA GAIL	KIM M. and DAVID M.
25	QUILTY JR., PATRICK FITZGIBBON	MARILYN L. and PATRICK L.

26 DEFELICE-BARTLETT, MARY RUTH
 26 BURDZIUK JR., VINCENT JOHN
 26 CHABOT, AARON JASON
 26 HOUSE, DYLAN MATTHEW
 26 WRIGHT, HANNAH ELIZABETH
 26 SCHINDLER, JUSTIN SMITH
 27 BROWN, JESSE DAKOTA
 27 FAYNE, GRACE GAUDREAU
 28 MANN, MIA NATALIA
 29 JORDAN, CATHERINE MARGARET
 29 PIERCE, EMILY ANDREA
 29 PAULDING, BROOKE
 29 REILLY, CAMERON MICHAEL
 29 USHER, SETH JON-DAVID
 30 DEANE, ZACHARY RYAN
 30 FURTADO, CIANDRA ALYSSA
 30 SIMOES, JOSHUA JEREMY
 30 CATARIUS, JAKE JOSEPH
 30 CICCONE, COURTNEY ELIZABETH
 30 TRISCHITTA, AMANDA JANE
 30 SACCHETTI, MIA FAITH

ROSEMARY D. and JOSHUA D.
 MICHELLE M. and VINCENT M.
 MARILU G. and RENE G.
 LEISL A. and JAMES A.
 JANET B. and WILLIAM B.
 ANNMARIE and BRIAN
 RAYMIE L. and RICHARD L.
 MARJORIE J. and GREGORY J.
 GINA M. and LINCOLN M.
 MARGARET W. and ROBERT W.
 VERONICA J. and J.
 VICTORIA V. and LEO V.
 JENNIFER M. and KEVIN M.
 JAMIE L. and L.
 KERI A. and ADAM A.
 REBECCA M. and EDWARD M.
 LORI A. and GARY A.
 MICHELLE L. and STEPHEN L.
 JOLENE Y. and CHRISTOPHER Y.
 KRISTEN V. and RICHARD V.
 MARIE T. and T.

JULY

1 HALL, EMILY ELIZABETH
 1 BASTONI, ANDREW JOHN
 1 FRANCO, SETH JORDAN
 2 GAVAGHAN, SEAMUS WILLIAM
 3 OSBORN, CARRIE ELLEN
 3 CAREY, QUINN SAMUEL
 3 SOUZA, STEPHANIE LORRAINE
 3 BOWMAN, DAYNA ELIZABETH
 3 MORRIS, CONNOR BRENDAN
 3 SULLIVAN, JASON MICHAEL
 4 KELLEHER, KAITLYN MARY
 4 SMITH, MOLLY ELIZABETH
 4 HAMMEL, GRACE CATHERINE
 4 CHAVES, RAYANNE ELIZA
 4 NAPLES, MONAST OLIVIA SHEA
 4 CASTELLI, CHRISTIAN JOSEPH
 5 QUALLS, MITCHELL GORDON
 5 MACFARLAND, MICKAYLA NOELLE
 6 FICHTNER-MORGAN, BALLADINE
 6 HOLLAND, KATHRYN AGNES

CHRISTINE F. and TIMOTHY F.
 MICHELE M. and JOHN M.
 JACQUELINE M. and STEPHEN M.
 JAYNE M. and BRIAN M.
 GABRIELLE G. and SCOTT G.
 TRACI M. and GREGORY M.
 BONNIE K. and JAMES K.
 TRACY-ANN and ROBERT
 JILL M. and GERALD M.
 PAULA P. and MICHAEL P.
 SUSAN E. and JOHN E.
 KELLEY J. and RICHARD J.
 DANA C. and FREDERICK C.
 RHONDA S. and CLEONISIO S.
 ANGELA S. and CHRISTOPHER S.
 MICHELLE L. and JOSEPH L.
 MEREDITH A. and WILLIAM A.
 MICHELLE E. and CHRISTIAN E.
 EUGENIE M. and BRET M.
 CAROL A. and KEVIN A.

7 WAINWRIGHT JR.,ERIC WILLIAM
 7 RYAN, MIA NICOLE
 7 FOSTER, HENRY ALLAN
 7 FOSTER, SAMUEL LAWRENCE
 7 DOYLE, DAYNA CLAIRE
 7 SPOONER, MATTHEW OWEN
 7 WRIGHT, MONICA EVE
 8 BARRETT, JASON DANIEL
 8 MACRAE, RYAN MARIE
 8 NICHOLS, CODY ANDREW
 9 GRIFFIN, TYLER MATTHEW
 9 HARTMAN, JARED THOMAS
 9 ALGER, BRENT CALLEN
 10 SEAMAN ,ERIN MARIE
 10 HALL, BRANDON MICHAEL
 10 DOW, JACOB BRYAN
 10 WHITEHOUSE, REILLY MITCHELL
 10 HORN, EMILY JEANNE
 10 HOWLAND, OLIVIA ROSE
 11 BAGGETT, HALI CATHERINE
 12 O'BRIEN, JAMES ROBERT
 12 HUTCHINSON JR., MARK VINCENT
 13 DUQUETTE, DAVID EDWARD
 13 FITZPATRICK,LUCAS PAUL
 14 SMITH, SEAN MICHAEL
 14 FISHER, GEOFFREY PAUL
 14 MONK, TRAVERS HENRY
 14 MIRANDA, ARIANA JUSTINA
 14 TELLIER, KELLY ELIZABETH
 14 FALCONE, GIANNI PHILIP
 15 BAKER, MARIBETH
 15 MCCARTHY, BRIANNA THALIA
 16 BELLIVEAU, SCOTT TYLER
 16 STROBIS, MORGAN CATHERINE
 16 YAROSH, ALEXANDRA JEAN
 16 LECLAIR, HAYLEY MARIE
 16 CAPOZZI, JR DOMINIC VINCENT
 17 WILGREN, JOSEPH REIDY
 17 GRAY, VICTORIA FLORENCE
 18 SANDERS, CECILIA ROSE
 18 LEE, ABIGAIL NICOLE
 19 MCDANIEL, ABBEY NOELLA
 19 BRENNER, KENDRA ELLEN

LORI J. and ERIC J.
 GINA R. and SCOTT R.
 NANCY K. and LAWRENCE K.
 NANCY K. and LAWRENCE K.
 ANGELA R. and JOHN R.
 HOLLI J. and BRIAN J.
 DEBRA A. and DAVID A.
 JUDI-ANN and EDWARD
 KARI D. and DAVID D.
 JULIA E. and BRETT E.
 ELIZABETH M. and MATTHEW M.
 JENNIFER M. and ERIC M.
 AMELIA P. and ROBERT P.
 CINDI L. and ROBERT L.
 LORI A. and RODNEY A.
 JENNIFER L. and PAUL L.
 HEATHER A. and RALPH A.
 ANNE G. and DONALD G.
 SANDRA M. and MICHAEL M.
 PATRICIA D. and DEREK D.
 CAROL A. and KEVIN A.
 SAMANTHA M. and MARK M.
 DAWN M. and PAUL M.
 SHEILA L. and PAUL L.
 JANICE M. and MICHAEL M.
 JESSICA E. and PAUL E.
 PAMELA J. and RICHARD J.
 ANN-MARIE and SCOTT
 CARMEN M. and PETER M.
 KARLA M. and JOHN M.
 VIRGINIA M. and DAVID M.
 MARIZELA and DENNIS
 LAURA M. and SCOTT M.
 AMY E. and PAUL E.
 VICTORIA J. and WALTER J.
 DOREEN and HADLEY
 JOELLA-LYNN and DOMINIC
 SARAH A. and JAMES A.
 STEPHANIE L. and MONTGOMERY L.
 BARBARA J. and GREGORY J.
 CHERYL A. and DANIEL A.
 WIESLAWA M. and ROBERT M.
 KELLIE A. and MARKS A.

19 CANNON, JONATHAN WILLIAM
 19 MCDONNELL, PETER TRACY
 19 FERGUSON, JACOB JAMES
 20 ROGERS, JACK HENRY
 21 SEMPLE, AURORA STORM
 21 STURTEVANT JR., CHRISTOPHER ERIC
 21 RIORDAN, MEGAN ELIZABETH
 21 COTTA, ALEXZANDER ANTHONY
 21 LEITCH, CHRISTOPHER WILLIAM
 22 LIMA, MARK ANTHONY
 23 WALSH, MEGHAN ELAINE
 23 CATON, COLIN MAXWELL
 23 DAY, CAMERON PAUL
 23 FERNANDES, AERIA HAELISE
 24 JESSE, NOAH MILES
 24 MCCARTHY, ZACHARY MICHAEL
 24 DELFINO, TREVOR ROBERT
 24 HEATH, TYLER JOSEPH
 25 KEARNEY, SEAN EDWARD
 26 MAKEPEACE, SAMANTHA ANNE
 26 MCKENNA, JOELIN ROSE
 27 LAMOUREUX, NICHOLAS RAYMOND
 27 PERRY, JACOB MANUEL
 28 ZARELLA, KAYLA PATRICIA
 28 AHEARN, HUGH GUNNAR
 28 THAYER, LINDSEY MARIE
 28 MURPHY, JARROD WILLIAM
 28 STANLEY, KENNETH NAZARETH
 28 BOUTIN, ANTONIO ROBERT
 29 DUNN, TREVOR MICHAEL
 29 STEFAN, ROBERT CHANDLER
 29 PECK, JOHN BRENDON
 29 DAGGETT, EMILY LYNN
 29 ADAMS, NATHAN EDWARD THOMAS
 29 CHOATE, ERICA MARIE
 30 DECOSTE III., GERARD HENRY
 31 GRONHAUG, JARED FRANCIS
 31 GATSLICK, KYLE MAXWELL
 31 POTENZA, NICOLAS JORDAN
 31 MAHN, AARON MARCEL
 31 WILLIAMS, VICTORIA CHRISTINE

CARRIE E. and LEE E.
 PAMELA A. and THOMAS A.
 CATHLEEN A. and DOUGLAS A.
 AUDRA A. and PAUL A.
 DEANNA M. and RICHARD M.
 JENNY R. and CHRISTOPHER R.
 LOIS C. and DAVID C.
 ALLISON M. and ANTHONY M.
 RUTH A. and ROBERT A.
 NANCY H. and MICHAEL H.
 STACEY E. and MICHAEL E.
 LAURA and CHRISTOPHER
 JUSTINE R. and MARC R.
 AIMEE P. and STEVEN P.
 TARA M. and SCOTT M.
 SANDRA L. and STEVEN L.
 TRACEY L. and DAVID L.
 ALICE M. and DAVID M.
 KATHLEEN K. and MARK K.
 MARLENE A. and JOHN A.
 NICOLE C. and JOSEPH C.
 ANITA C. and JEAN C.
 NICKI K. and MANUEL K.
 ERIN P. and GENE P.
 PATRICIA M. and HUGH M.
 BRENDA M. and GLENN M.
 TAMMY A. and BRIAN A.
 NICOLA J. and KENNETH J.
 LAURIE A. and ROBERT A.
 RACHEL B. and JAMES B.
 BRANDI L. and ROBERT L.
 CAROLINE J. and J.
 NANCY A. and JOHN A.
 JAN M. and BRIAN M.
 DALE K. and THOMAS K.
 SUSAN D. and GERARD D.
 ELINOR M. and OLE-JOHAN M.
 MARY J. and JOHN J.
 MINDY E. and STEVEN E.
 STACEY L. and ERIC L.
 MELISSA J. AND STEPHEN J.

AUGUST

1	ABERT, CODY MICHAEL	DANIELLE L. and L.
1	MITCHELL, AIDAN ALEXANDER	ALLISON M. and JOSEPH M.
1	COOLIDGE, KYLE MICHAEL	STACY A. and SCOTT A.
2	MARTIN, CHRISTIAN PAUL	SANDI J. and PAUL J.
2	LUIZ JR., TRENT GABRIEL	JENNIFER M. and M.
3	BRUFFEE, LILLIAN BROOKE	SARAH F. and DANIEL F.
3	DICKESS, ELYJAH DAVID	JESSICA A. and CARL A.
3	SHEEHAN, NICHOLAS GEORGE	ANN and MARK
4	GLIDDEN, MEGHAN GRACE	DIANE and ROBERT
4	MAND, PATRICK WINSLOW	MARY E. and FRANCIS E.
4	PETERSON, COOPER WHITE	AMY and ERIC
4	MASTERA, ARIANA SHEA	RACHAEL J. and MATTHEW J.
4	SMITH, ASHLEY MARIE	KAREN M. and MICHAEL M.
4	LAWRENCE, BENJAMIN MACKNIGHT	JACQUELINE J. and DERRYL J.
5	BORGESON, LIAM MICHAEL	PAMELA D. and KEVIN D.
5	O'BRIEN, CONNOR MICHAEL PATRICK	KRISTY J. and RICHARD J.
5	ROWELL, TIANA NASHAY	KERRY A. and ERIC A.
5	HOADLEY, CALLIE ANN	CHRISTINE M. and MICHAEL M.
6	ALMEIDA, JESSE MICHAEL	JILL M. and MICHAEL M.
6	FOSDICK, JUSTIN CHARLES	ROSE M. and JAMES M.
6	NEAL, DREW PATRICK	TAMMY M. and JONATHAN M.
6	CARAHER, KYLE PAUL	LAURIE C. and PAUL C.
7	DOHERTY, JACK CALLAGHAN	CHRISTINE C. and CHRISTOPHER C.
7	NYE, JOSHUA DONALD	SUSAN L. and SHERWOOD L.
7	REVIERE, JEREMY JESSE	KIMBERLY J. and GEORGE J.
7	DUMOND, DARIEN REID	DONNA M. and DEREK M.
8	DALEY, KATHERINE MARGARET	KAREN B. and DONALD B.
8	TAVEKELIAN, DARI CATHERINE	COLLEEN A. and STEPHEN A.
8	MICHAELIS, LEVI DANIEL	HEIDI A. and DONALD A.
8	ZAVASKI, SARAH HELENE	DAMITA J. and GERARD J.
8	ZAVASKI, EMMA CLAIRE	DAMITA J. and GERARD J.
9	LEMA, MARK JAMES	JENNIFER A. and MARK A.
9	DEMANCHE, JEFFREY RICHARD	LYNN M. and THOMAS M.
10	SOUTHERLAND JR., BRIAN HAROLD	JANE E. and BRIAN E.
10	KEIR, SAMUEL CHRISTOPHER	LAURA C. and CHRISTOPHER C.
12	MORRIS, EMILY MARIE	KRISTIN H. and ROBERT H.
12	TAMULIONIS, JOHN DONALD	PENELOPE H. and JOHN H.
13	CADORETTE, CHRISTOPHER ALLEN	JANINE M. and BRIAN M.
14	LOPEZ, AMBER MARIE	TINA M. and RADDIFF M.
14	COPPOLA, BRENDAN HIRO	YUMIKO I. and RICHARD I.
15	SMITH, SKYLA JADE	KELLIE R. and TODD R.
15	RIVERS, DANE PATRICK	JENNIFER L. and JAMES L.

15	WELCH, EMILY GRAYSON	CINDY L. and TOMMY L.
17	BRADY, PATRICK OWEN	LAUREEN M. and KENNETH M.
17	RAFFERTY, PATRICK THOMAS	KATHLEEN O. and JOSEPH O.
17	BAKER, ETHAN THOMAS	LEANNA M. and ERROL M.
17	PEARLE, ANGELA MARIE GERALDINE HELEN FIL	ANN M. and MATTHEW M.
18	THERRIEN, JESSICA ANNE	ARLENE M. and PAUL M.
18	FOSTER, MICHAELA MARIE	PATRICIA A. and NILES A.
19	GAETANO, RYAN JOSEPH	CINDY M. and GLENN M.
19	JONES, GREGORY PATRICK	ERICA L. and JUSTIN L.
20	LODI, NEIL JAKE	JO-ANNE M. and NEIL M.
21	CROWLEY, JACOB TERRENCE	THERESA and ROBERT
21	CRONIN, KATHERINE PATRICIA	JOANNE and STEVEN
21	LEE JR., HAROLD FRANCIS	JENNIFER L. and HAROLD L.
22	MAXIM, SYDNEY ANTOINETTE	ELISA M. and GLENN M.
22	MARTINO, COLLIN JOSEPH	AMY D. and CHRISTOPHER D.
23	SYLVIA, ALLY MICHELLE	SHARON S. and ERIC S.
23	COLE, JARED LYNDON	LYDIA I. and DEREK I.
25	MANNING, MICHAEL CHRISTIAN	ELISE J. and JOHN J.
25	BAGHDAD, BELHADJ BADR	SARAH and BACHIR
27	HOLMES, VICTORIA LYNN	ELIZABEH C. and GARETT C.
27	RIVERA, JARED LOUIS	TERESA J. and J.
27	HAM, WILLIAM COLIN	HEATHER-MARIE M. and WILLIAM M.
27	HENDERSON, PAIGE MARIE	LISA A. and KENNETH A.
29	RANDLETT, EMERSON SUSANNA	ROBIN M. and RAWSON M.
29	TOUGAS, ALISON KATHLEEN	KRISTEN M. and M.
29	FOLEY, JESSICA LEE	KATHLEEN M. and ANTHONY M.
29	ANDREWS JACOB AUSTIN	DENISE M. and JOHN M.
29	BURT JR, CHRISTOPHER JOHN	JANE M. and CHRISTOPHER M.
30	BARTLETT, JACOB BENJAMIN	HEIDI L. and JOHN L.
30	BARNABY, ALICIA REIGN	KELLY M. and JAMES M.
31	CANNATA, JACOB DEAN	HEIDIE L. and JASON L.
31	COTTER, JESSICA LEE	LISA J. and ROBERT J.

SEPTEMBER

1	BURBANK, KEVIN DANIEL	OREANA T. and KENNETH T.
1	KENNEDY, RILEY JOSEPH	JANET M. and STEPHEN M.
1	HENDRICKS-ANDREWS, CHIRECE LASHAWN	CHIMEKA L. and --- L.
1	CURRAN, EVAN JEFFREY	LISA A. and JEFFREY A.
1	STEWART, NICHOLAS DAHLEN	JENNIFER A. and JEFFREY A.
2	MCGLOIN, CHRISTOPHER MATTHEW	LINDA M. and BRIAN M.
2	MARSTERS, CAROLINE ELIZABETH	LYNN M. and DONALD M.
2	DEPIETRO, DANIEL JAMES	LISA M. and DANIEL M.

2	PAGNOTTI, NICHOLAS RICHARD	BARBARA M. and RICHARD M.
4	KAMP, RICHARD FRANCIS	CAROL J. and BERNARD J.
4	SANTOS, ALLISON HELENE	LAURIE-JEAN and JAMES
4	ANTI, SEAN MATTHEW	LYNN A. and THOMAS A.
5	FERREIRA, COLLIN JAMES	HEATHER M. and ROBERT M.
5	SANDIFER, MADISON RAE	SUZANNE M. and RAYMOND M.
6	CALABRO, SARA ARLENE	ARLENE M. and STEPHEN M.
6	MARTIROS, MIKAELA CHRISTINE	CYNTHIA R. and CHRISTOPHER R.
6	MCCARTHY, SKYE ANN	JENNIFER A. and STEPHEN A.
7	JARJOURA, JONATHON LEE	SHEILA B. and JOSEPH B.
7	CARL, JULIA MADISON	CATHERINE M. and SCOTT M.
7	MCGOWAN JR., MICHAEL WILLIAM	SUSAN J. and MICHAEL J.
8	HYLDBURG, DELANEY MARIE	COLEEN T. and CHRISTOPHER T.
8	WRIGHT, SARAH ELIZABETH	ROBIN J. and DAVID J.
9	SANFILIPPO, NICCO FRANCISCO	ANN MARIE -. and AMOS -. .
10	LIBBY, PATRICK RYAN	BEATRIZ C. and DAVID C.
10	GARDNER, CHRISTINA MIRANDA	TINA M. and RICHARD M.
10	COOK, KYLE ANTHONY CARLOS	CRISTINA M. and JOSEPH M.
10	LYNCH, BRITTANY MARIE	WENDOLYN M. and EDWARD M.
10	CHEESMAN, HEATHER ANN	LAURA M. and SCOTT M.
10	HOLMES, ROBERT EDWIN BROWN	ELLEN M. and KENNETH M.
11	GILMORE, KYLE OLSON	LUCY O. and MARK O.
11	BLANCHARD, IAN ROBERT	DANIELLE J. and PETER J.
11	STACK, JAMES DAVID	KERI-ANN and JAMES
11	GAGNON, BRITTANY MARIE	DANIELLE M. and ROBERT M.
12	DICARLO NICHOLAS BROMLEY	LAUREN E. and ROBERT E.
13	LOPES, JALEN SANFORD	MICHELLE M. and JEREMY M.
14	GOGUEN, LEAH MARGARET	COREY L. and STEVEN L.
14	HANLON, OLIVER LIAM ERNEST	STEPHANIE C. and JEFFREY C.
14	HUMPHREYS, JANIE LUCILLE	PAMELA J. and WILLIAM J.
15	PATTINSON, WESLEY MELLOR	LISA W. and PETER W.
15	CAVALIERE II., STEPHEN ANTHONY	LISA J. and STEPHEN J.
15	CUSHING, EAMON ANTHONY	JILL S. and EDWARD S.
16	FREITAS, KOBE DUNCAN	AMY-LYNN N. and KEITH N.
16	ADAMS, PATRICK MICHAEL	ANDREA N. and PAUL N.
16	WHEALAN, OLIVIA KATE	JULIE K. and RONALD K.
17	GEARIN, NICHOLAS SHAWN	JULIANNE S. and SHAWN S.
17	PETERSON, RYAN CALKINS	JENNIFER W. and RUSSELL W.
17	JONES, CAMERON CARTER	PAMELA K. and KERRY K.
18	WINDLE, REBECCA ROSE NORCROSS	MELISSA A. and PETER A.
18	CAFARELLA, JACOB PAUL	CARLA M. and MARK M.
18	GORDON, ALEX SHAY	BRANDI L. and DANIEL L.
18	BOHNENBERGER, WILLIAM FREDERICK	URSULA G. and FREDERICK G.

18 YOUNG, JORDAN TAYLOR
 18 WILSON, MICHAEL BURTON
 18 ATKINSON, SAMANTHA LEIGH
 19 BOND, RACHEL REDDING
 19 CRUZ, BIANCHI SABRINA DELIA
 19 HEALY, NORA GRACE
 20 DEMACEDO, JONATHAN VIRIATO
 20 MAGUIRE, BRENDAN BARRY
 20 BURKE, EMILY ANNE
 21 KAAKE, DANIEL MICHAEL
 25 DEWOLF, EMILY LOUISE
 26 EASTER, RACHAEL MARIE
 27 ROY, JULIA JEAN
 28 RICE, DANIELLE VALERIE
 28 NICHOLLS, BRENDAN STEPHEN
 28 ARMFIELD, KAYLA ARIANNA

OCTOBER

16 STONE, LIAM PATRICK
 26 HOLMES, TRAVIS RICHARD

RHONDA E. and CARL E.
 KRISTIN L. and DENNIS L.
 DEBORAH A. and A.
 CHRISTINE and JONATHAN
 KARIN L. and SAMUEL L.
 JENNIFER A. and THOMAS A.
 JENNIFER J. and VIRIATO J.
 DIANE M. and DAVID M.
 CHRISTINE G. and ERIC G.
 DEBRA and DOUGLAS
 TERRI C. and DANIEL C.
 LINDA W. and FREDERICK W.
 AMY E. and THOMAS E.
 JENNIFER J. and STEPHAN J.
 PATRICIA H. and STEPHEN H.
 JODI B. and DONALD B.

LISA M. and PAUL M.
 LYNN A. and RICHARD A.

Published Marriages

DATE	GROOM NAME	GROOM CITY	BRIDE NAME	BRIDE CITY
January				
1	Christopher Michael Ciccone	Plymouth	Jolene Yvette Dupuis	Plymouth
4	Jeffrey Gordon Valler	Carver	Cynthia Dawn Kincaid	Plymouth
10	John Zigouras	Carver	Nancy Snelders	Marshfield
10	Christopher John Lagos	Plymouth	Megan Margaret Reardon	Plymouth
16	William A. Brown	Plymouth	M. Lynn Madore	Plymouth
17	Reginald Dwayne Ford	Raleigh	Tiffany Renee Koenig	Raleigh
24	Myron Boynton Harmon III	Plymouth	Kimberley Ann Small	Plymouth
25	Israel Martinez Garcia	Plymouth	Lisa Marie McAllister	Plymouth
31	Christopher Louis Mazzola, Jr.	Plymouth	Michele Patricia Cameron	Plymouth
31	James Michael Kittredge	Plymouth	Jeanne Marie Gates	Plymouth
February				
7	Robert C. Moon, II	Plymouth	Catherine A. Boswell	Plymouth
8	Jeffrey W. Allen	Bridgewater	Lan Thi Tran	Plymouth
13	Lawrence Patrick Kelley, Jr.	Plymouth	Katherine Ann Schram	Plymouth
14	Michael John Velsmid, III	Plymouth	Julia V. Romanenko	Plymouth
14	Michael Vincent Moscato	Plymouth	Vanessa Arlene Reynolds	Plymouth
14	Kevin L. Devine	Plymouth	Jennifer Jensen Leedham	Plymouth
14	Charles Lester Loring	Plymouth	Eileen Hope K. Schwartz	Plymouth
14	Kevin P. Brophy	Plymouth	Kathleen M. Naples	Plymouth
14	Ralph Gary Morse	Plymouth	Maria T. Nunes Jacobsen	Plymouth
14	Michael Robert Wager	Plymouth	Margaret Benson	Plymouth
14	Robert A. Purtell, Jr.	Plymouth	Robin Ann Cabral	Plymouth
17	James C. Davis	Marshfield	Janet A. Kemp	Marshfield

21	Charles Fred Hastings, III	Plymouth	Sandra Ann Benson	Plymouth
21	Robert Glyn Jones	Plymouth	Debra Ann Willis	Plymouth
22	Raymond A. Reid II	Plymouth	Heather Klock	Carver
24	Kenneth Mendonca	Plymouth	Geraldine Barretto	Plymouth
28	"Thomas Joseph Nugent, III"	Plymouth	Jenna Ann Lenihan	Plymouth
March				
2	Luis Alfonso Loza	Plymouth	Barbara Barrientos	Plymouth
6	Ronald E. Bowen	Plymouth	Brenda M. Bares	Plymouth
6	James David Hoover Jr.	Columbia	Kimberly Rebecca Dane	Columbia
7	David Carey Annand	Plymouth	Kerry Ann Coulter	Plymouth
9	Charles G. Raftes	Plymouth	Kelly M. Morini	Plymouth
14	Joseph Michael Molinaro	Plymouth	Linda Ann Gauthier	Perth, Ontario
20	Gary Henry Dube	Plymouth	Paula Marie Darsch	Plymouth
22	Bernard J. Schneider, Jr.	Plymouth	Donna M. Smith	Plymouth
30	Brian Wayne Marston	Plymouth	Lynn Frances Weingarden	Plymouth
April				
4	Matthew Joseph Flattery	Plymouth	Leah Ann Morse	Plymouth
4	Arye Harry Shamir	Plymouth	Barbara Gail Aharoni	Plymouth
17	Russell Anthony Reposa, Jr.	Plymouth	Cindy Ann Gavett	Plymouth
18	Jake Steven Raymond	Plymouth	Randi Christine Wilde	Plymouth
18	Derek Ross Holmes	Plymouth	Lisa Marie Shea	Plymouth
19	Laurence Joseph Hemingway	Plymouth	Chelsea Danielle-Lyndsay Golden	Plymouth
20	David Robert Nichols	Plymouth	Denise Eileen Brouillette	Plymouth
22	Philip Rene Francillon	Brockton	Salud M. Santibanez	Brockton
23	William Henry Knight	Plymouth	Judith Anne Schreiter	Plymouth
24	Dennis Arthur Neil, Jr.	Plymouth	Rachel Elizabeth Brine	Plymouth
25	Richard Philip Turner	Plymouth	Karin Pierce-Turner	Plymouth
25	Robert L. Varrasso	Plymouth	Linda J. Kerwin	Plymouth

25	Rawley Peter Rogers, III	Plymouth	Frances Teresa Dancewicz	Plymouth
26	David A. Leonowicz	Plymouth	Nathalie Creighton	Plymouth
May				
1	Thomas Brett Walker	Plymouth	Cheryl Ann Shurtleff	Plymouth
2	Wilfred G. LaRochelle	Plymouth	Mary A. Harlow	Plymouth
2	John Francis Hobin	Plymouth	Sheila Lorraine Michalove	Plymouth
8	Brett W. Erickson	Kingston	Aimee L. Murphy	Plymouth
9	Glenn D. Florsdorf	Plymouth	Nancy Jean Khoury	Plymouth
9	Joseph James Jolin	Lincoln	Robin Marie Sousa	Plymouth
9	Wayne Bruce Humes	Rockland	Tammy Lynn Stitham	Plymouth
15	James N. Trombetta	Plymouth	Carla Marie Almeida	Plymouth
16	Antonio V. Marinilli	Plymouth	Ellen Kathleen McGuire	Plymouth
16	Glenn Allen Matheson	Plymouth	Lisa Mary Corrigan	Plymouth
16	Jonathan Stewart Dawson	Boston	Kathryn Marie Martino	Boston
16	Edward Francis Lynch	Plymouth	Wendolyn Marie Fornaciari	Plymouth
16	George A. Kneeland	Plymouth	Kerrin M. Skinner	Plymouth
16	Paul Roland Menard	Yarmouth	Kristin Ann Trask	Plymouth
17	Scott M. Ratey	Plymouth	Andrea Elizabeth Wall	Plymouth
17	Paul Canavan	Plymouth	Pamela Sue Roby	Plymouth
17	Wayne M. DelloRusso	Plymouth	Christine Eileen Calder	Plymouth
22	John Kenneth Murphy	Plymouth	Neila Ann Walsh	Plymouth
22	David Paul Gilbert	Plymouth	Jean Marie Dittrich	Plymouth
23	Elie W. Armany	Plymouth	Kathleen M. Hanrahan	Plymouth
23	Brian Harrington	Plymouth	Susan Ann Kelly	Plymouth
23	Stephan Michael Bento	Plymouth	Andrea Lee Kaiser	Kingston
23	Robert M. Brown	Plymouth	Jennifer L. Wickson	Plymouth
24	Joseph McGrath	Marshfield	Sherill Lee Spain	Plymouth
24	Kenneth Moriarty	Plymouth	Louise Marrone	Plymouth
29	Douglas A. MacLeod	Stratford	Rhonda Gail Cooke	Stratford

29	Kenneth F. Giammasi	Plymouth	Nona A. Floyd	Plymouth
30	Daniel E. LaValley, II	Plymouth	Adrienne Jordan Garzoni	Plymouth
30	Mark James Snyder	Plymouth	Suzanne Lee Birnie	Plymouth
June				
5	Michael Frank Babini	Plymouth	Kathleen Mary Callanan	Plymouth
5	David Thomas Kulik	Watertown	Alison Jeanne Foley	Plymouth
6	David J. Tessier	Plymouth	Ruth M. St. Pierre	Plymouth
6	Long Phi Nguyen	Plymouth	Hong Van Thi Dao	Boston
6	Robert Joseph Fortini	Plymouth	Eunice Dawn Doncaster	Plymouth
6	Donald Edward Atkinson, Jr.	Plymouth	Jennifer Lynn Langelier	Plymouth
6	James Richard Solari	Plymouth	Florence B. McLain	Plymouth
6	Jeffrey Allen Sirrico	Plymouth	Laura Lee Smith	Plymouth
7	Douglas Eugene Moody	Plymouth	Jennifer Alice Merada	Plymouth
12	Arthur Thomas Alves	Plymouth	Cheryl Ann Rita	Plymouth
12	Fred Chambers	Plymouth	Lisa Gayle Lawson	Plymouth
13	Jason M. Pecorelli	Plymouth	Mary Louise Rodriguez	Plymouth
13	Leon P. Marinos	Carver	LeAnne D. Landers	Carver
13	Charles Francis Carroll	Charlestown	Patricia Marie O'Brien	Plymouth
13	Kevin Robert Lewis	Plymouth	Jennifer Garvey	Plymouth
14	Mitchell Lloyd Oliver	Plymouth	Kathleen Ann Grelaud	Plymouth
20	David Wayne Morey	Plymouth	Tammy Jean Garland	Plymouth
20	Kenneth Scott Doherty	Kingston	Lisa Jeanne Thompson	Kingston
20	Mark Andrew Shannon	Plymouth	Colleen Marie Dennen	Plymouth
20	Kevin Thomas Wilson	Plymouth	Heather Leigh Baker	Plymouth
20	Paul Jude Mello	Plymouth	Kathryn Doyon Howell	Plymouth
20	Justin McGonigle	Plymouth	Ramsdell Arsenault	Plymouth
20	Robert Martin Reis, Jr.	Plymouth	Carol Ann LaPierre	Plymouth
21	David Joseph Wilcox	Plymouth	Tamra Lee Davidson	Plymouth
21	Donald Freeman	Plymouth	Claire M. Budnick	Plymouth

26	Raymond Edward Tompkins	Plymouth	Dianne Patricia Potter	Plymouth
26	Raymond Warren Burton	Plymouth	Judith Ann Garrett	Plymouth
27	Wayne Paul Fornaciari	Plymouth	Elizabeth Anne Fallows	Plymouth
27	Scott Alan Lowell	Plymouth	Joanne Marie Thomas	Plymouth
27	Michael Owen Usher	Plymouth	Lisa Marie Baker	Plymouth
27	Robert Jay Ness	Plymouth	Robin Lynn Baker	Plymouth
28	Kenneth B. Valler	Plymouth	Theresa Grace Grainger	Plymouth
28	Mark Francis Aresta	Plymouth	Nia Bianchi	Plymouth
28	Jason Jerney Cournoyer	Plymouth	Beverly Marie Carleton	Plymouth
July				
4	John Edward Carpenter	Barnstable	Jennifer Ann Stearns	Barnstable
4	Paul Bruce Miller	Plymouth	Amy Louise Cote	Plymouth
4	William Russell Blake, II	Plymouth	Jamie Elizabeth Johnson	Plymouth
4	Dennis James White	Plymouth	Linda Arnold Swenson	Plymouth
4	Robert Paul Casna	St. Petersburg	Judith A. Walkama	St. Petersburg
4	Jack Francis Smith	Plymouth	Theresa Ellen Wynot	Plymouth
9	James T. Meyer	Los Angeles	Maureen Frances Rooney	Los Angeles
9	Jerry John Henderson	Plymouth	Kerry Lynne Arnold	Plymouth
10	Brian Michael Richards	Plymouth	Jessica Lee Aprea	Plymouth
11	Douglas Howe Fontaine	Narragansett	Stacy Ann Vantangoli	Narragansett
11	Peter George Politakis	Plymouth	Chelsey Jordan Tolman	Barnstable
11	Timothy Michael Frye	Columbus	Kira Leigh Sanbonmatsu	Columbus
1	Timothy John O'Connor	Plymouth	Carolyn Elizabeth Hayes	Plymouth
12	Peter J. Tancredi	Falmouth	Janet C. Garnier	Sandwich
12	Richard Michael Butters, Jr.	Middleborough	Nancy Lee Rufo	Middleborough
13	Gerald Crowell Clevon	Plymouth	Kimberly Susan Labrie	Plymouth
18	James E. Lavigne	Kingston	Linda M. Carrigan	Kingston
18	Joseph Louis Santos, Jr.	Plymouth	Carol M. Baker	Plymouth
18	Scott Alan Dempster	Plymouth	Megan Ross Collins	Plymouth

Plymouth
Plymouth
Plymouth
Plymouth
Saugus
Plymouth
Plymouth
Plymouth

Christine Marie Iandoli
Jane Mary Connolly
Kristin Matthews
Christine Havey Leary
Colleen M. Meister
Cynthia Frances Rice
Lisa Marie Hunnefeld
Nancy J. Morris

Plymouth
Plymouth
Plymouth
Plymouth
Saugus
Plymouth
Plymouth
Plymouth

Barry H. Gould, Jr.
Cornelius Allen Bottomley, Jr.
Kenn Weldon Medeiros
Kurt F. Dietlin
Sean Christer Murdock
Alfred Raymond Martin
Joel Michaud
Paul M. Montgomery

18
18
18
18
25
25
25
27

August

Princeton
Plymouth
Plymouth
Alexandria
Plymouth
Plymouth
Plymouth
Quincy
Plymouth
Plymouth
Westerly
Plymouth
Plymouth
Kingston
Bourne
Plymouth
Plymouth
Plympton
Plymouth
Plymouth

Kelly Ann Jenkins
Sarah Anderson Beach
Jean Elizabeth Pacheco
Catherine Leigh Chase
Rena Marla Rochleau
Teresa Marie Degreenia
Jennifer Lynn Bisesto
Lynne M. Ball
Susan Mary Hall
Rebecca A. Switzer
Shaughna Lee Rowson
Nancy Emily Ferrigno
Jennifer M. Balonis
Stacia Powers
Ryan Lee Sauter
RoseMarie H. Roane
Janice Kay Clinger
Susan Agnes McWade
Amy Lynne Perry
Jacqueline Marie Murphy

Princeton
Plymouth
Mashpee
Alexandria
Plymouth
Plymouth
Plymouth
Plymouth
Plymouth
Plymouth
Westerly
Plymouth
Plymouth
Kingston
Plymouth
Plymouth
Plymouth
Plympton
Plymouth
Plymouth

James Alexander Dun
Jeffrey Michael Cristani
Muhammad Anwar Ul Haque
David Henry Willis
Todd Joseph Bergamini
Robert Kenyon, Jr.
Robert Scott Morgan
Jeffrey P. Gustafson
James Edward Cook
William J. Marani
Brian James Giracca
Scott David McLoud
Michael S. Medhaug
Craig Stephen Cote
Jason Henry Ballum
Stanley D. Kulikoski Jr.
John David O'Connor, Jr.
Michael David Santos
Fred A. DeFeo
Lawrence Joseph Quinn

1
1
1
1
1
2
7
8
8
8
8
8
8
8
13
13
15
15
15

15	Kevin C. Murphy	Chatham	Beth E. Manuel	Plymouth
15	Wayne Allen Cousens Sr.	Plymouth	Lauren Ann Caggiano	Plymouth
15	Scott John Diogenes	Plymouth	Danielle Denise Lupien	Plymouth
15	Robert Kent	Wareham	Katherine A. Naylor	Wareham
15	Robert William Raimondo	Newton	Kimberley Ann Kobs	Plymouth
16	Theodore Adrien Walls	Boston	Maria Alexander Babyonyshev	Boston
17	Nicholas Joseph Cullivan	Kingston	Angela Marie Bertino	Carver
22	Albert Wesley Wilkerson, Jr.	Delmar	Victoria Rose MacIntyre	Plymouth
22	Scott Taylor Johnson	Ossining	Tricia Marie Paynotta	Ossining
22	Philip Wright	Plymouth	Molly Frances Foresman	Plymouth
23	Stephen Eric Allcroft	Glastonbury	Sandra Leandro	Glastonbury
23	Anthony Pastore	Plymouth	Jacelyn Jordan Rhoads	Plymouth
23	David S. Thompson	Plymouth	Nicole Briggs	Plymouth
29	Edmund Patrick Reid	Plymouth	Claudine Michelle LeBlanc	Plymouth
29	John Edward Boyajian	Plymouth	Stefanie Carlson Belsito	Plymouth
29	Sean Matthew Lasky	Plymouth	Jennifer Lee Woodward	Plymouth
29	John Henry Severini	Amherst	Misti Joyce Andrews	Amherst
29	Mark Jeffrey Spatz	Seattle	Jennifer Anne Stevens	Seattle
29	Shawn Eric Everson	Plymouth	Lauretta May Puglisi	Plymouth
30	Ronald Harold Rice	Plymouth	Allison Alewine Cook	Plymouth
30	Christopher Robert Meehan	Cohasset	Jennifer Lee Facchini	Plymouth
September				
4	Ryan Vincent Salvaggi	Plymouth	Nancy Virginia Caramello	Plymouth
5	Richard Allen Pacheco	Plymouth	Beverly Joan Festa	Plymouth
5	Robert L. Sullivan	Plymouth	Bonnie L. Theisen	Plymouth
5	Sean Joseph Coveney	Papillion	Tiffini Yvette Eaves	Papillion
5	Wayne Robert Davis	Plymouth	Michelle Lee Bolle	Plymouth
5	Bradley Tyson Black	Plymouth	Judy R. Yancey	Plymouth
5	Joseph Arthur Souza	Plymouth	Kimberlee Ann Harvey	Plymouth

6	Nathaniel Marc Friedlaender	Plymouth	Robin Elizabeth Knecht	Plymouth
6	Robert Dennis Matthews	Plymouth	Dawn Renee McCauley	Plymouth
6	William Andrew Peterson	Oak Harbor	Karyn Elizabeth Silva	Oak Harbor
6	Robert Leo Cardillo	College Station	Jennifer Rebecca Spadea	College Station
9	Frank Anthony Roselli	Plymouth	Deborah Jean D'Agresta	Plymouth
12	William Wrestling Brewster	Plymouth	Belinda Alexandra Shobbrook	Plymouth
12	Sami Antoun Ghanous	Plymouth	Vanessa Frisbie Oat	Plymouth
12	Brian Douglas Hammond, Jr.	Plymouth	Dominique Dupuis	Plymouth
12	Paul R. Delanedis	Plymouth	Amy R. Magner	Plymouth
12	Scott Allan Oriola	Plymouth	Kristin Lee Krakowski	Plymouth
12	Marlon S. Dias	Marshfield	Ellen E. Pacheco	Marshfield
12	Carl Scott Danforth	Plymouth	Joanne H. Hegarty	Plymouth
12	Chris E. Gordon	Plymouth	Janine Marie McFadden	Plymouth
12	David A. Tibbetts	Plymouth	Susan Rodgers	Plymouth
13	Matthew Joseph Horn	Plymouth	Kristen Michelle Schober	Plymouth
13	Patrick E. Higgins	Carver	Michelle M. Silva	Plymouth
19	William Thayer Locke	Plymouth	Janice Marie Birkenhead	Plymouth
19	Stephen Thomas Wallace, Jr.	Quincy	Michelle Ann Brown	Plymouth
19	James Francis Ebbs, Jr.	Plymouth	Maureen Ann Bergeron	Plymouth
19	Matthew Gregory Matinzi	Plymouth	Melissa Ann Collins	Plymouth
19	Stephen Neal Hallahan, Jr.	Plymouth	Susan Walker	Plymouth
19	Joseph Patrick Finn	Milton	Ruth Paula Miller	Plymouth
19	Frederick Jude Gosse	Plymouth	Velvet Rose Richardson	Plymouth
19	Dean K. Amado	Duxbury	Maureen E. Schneider	Weymouth
19	Jeffrey Allen Lepikko	Corvallis	Diane Lynn Flood	Corvallis
19	David J. Pavao	Plymouth	Meagan P. Derby	Marion
22	Michael James Weeks, Jr.	Plymouth	Theresa Ann Pederzani	Plymouth
25	Peter Edward Pioppi	Plymouth	Wendy Louise Snell	Plymouth
26	Jon Michael LaPia	Boston	Elizabeth Marie Evirs	Plymouth
26	Edward U. Desreuisseau, III	Plymouth	Theresa M. LeBlanc	Plymouth

26	Edward James Byron	Plymouth	Cheryl Ann Duffy	Plymouth
26	Mark A. Dibble	Plymouth	Erica Marie McNeill	Plymouth
26	Chad Joseph Cavicchi	Bourne	Gina Marie Hanlon	Bourne
26	Tarek Mansour Nasra	Plymouth	Leah Marie White	Plymouth
26	Trevor D. Best	Plymouth	Michelle Ann Trudeau	Plymouth
26	Shawn Cohen	Plymouth	Lauren Michelle Banks	Plymouth
26	Brian Patrick Crowley	Plymouth	Rhonda Ann Shelley	Plymouth
26	Joseph I. Hurvitz	Plymouth	Alison A. Ferioli	Plymouth
27	Jeffrey Jay Isaacson	Plymouth	Julienne Mary Jordan	Plymouth
27	Kenneth James King	Plymouth	Heidi Lyn Tibbetts	Plymouth
October				
3	Michael John Leuschner	Sandwich	Andrea Elizabeth Merloni	Sandwich
3	John William Finlay	Plymouth	Heather Mary Booth	Stoughton
3	Timothy Michael Cathcart	Boston	Jennifer Marie Walulik	Boston
3	Peter A. Wasserman	Plymouth	Janet E. Perry	Plymouth
3	Theodore C.B. Ten Eyck, II	New York	Pamela Lynn Gaudette	New York
3	Patrick T. Gabbett	Plymouth	Beverly Anne Grennell	Plymouth
3	David F. Iarocci	Plymouth	Teresa Marie Parent	Plymouth
3	Daniel James Sullivan, Jr.	Plymouth	Nancy Lee Norcross	Plymouth
3	Jose A. Sierra	Hempstead	Therese Cannon	Salem
4	Jason Robert LeBlanc	Plymouth	Elizabeth Ericson Weeks	Plymouth
4	Robert Gerald Allan	Plymouth	Linda Rasori	Plymouth
9	Matthew Joseph Thomas	Plymouth	Irene Louise Cormier	Plymouth
9	Marc Anthony Utera	Plymouth	Kristen Lee Walsh	Plymouth
10	Frederick M. Naples	Plymouth	Kathleen R. Carlton	Plymouth
10	Ralph Leonard Potvin	Plymouth	Tina Marie Gordon	Plymouth
10	Scott Kimball Snider	Plymouth	Kerry Ann Fallon	Plymouth
10	Jason R. Bassett	Plymouth	Jessica A. Riley	Plymouth
10	Delbert M. Hart	Long Beach	Carolyn F. Evans	Long Beach

11	Anthony Joseph Scola	Plymouth	Wendy Marie Savlen	Plymouth
11	William Wesley Scott, Jr.	Plymouth	Jennifer Marie Stanley	Plymouth
17	Sean Patrick McKenna	Plymouth	Jessica Anne Rowcroft	Plymouth
17	Robert Paul Wheelock	Plymouth	Marja Liisa Miranda	Plymouth
17	Richard Francis Hoppie Jr.	Carver	Sharon Marie Finnegan	Plymouth
17	Brian Eugene Whipple	Plymouth	Linda Jayne Foster	Plymouth
17	Bruce Parker Myers	Plymouth	Jennifer Lynn Weeks	Plymouth
17	Damon Stee Gecse	Plymouth	Susan Ann MacMillan	Plymouth
17	Scott Allen Hunter	Plymouth	Stephanie Ruth Oliver	Plymouth
17	Erik Richard Groezinger	Plymouth	Lisa Anne Fullerton	Plymouth
17	Henry Eugene Saunders	Plymouth	Donna J. Lee	Plymouth
17	Cornac M. Haley	Plymouth	Patricia Ann Burke	Plymouth
17	Marc Eugene Mallett	Boston	Elizabeth Ann Egan	Plymouth
22	John J. Carvalho	Plymouth	Josephine M. Verda	Plymouth
24	Jeffery Alan Desjardins	Plymouth	Catherine Ann Keyes	Plymouth
24	Keith Alan Wilcox	Plymouth	Karen Marie Duke	Plymouth
28	Paul P. Govoni Sr.	Plymouth	Teresa Eileen Earle	Plymouth
31	Jason Scott MacWilliams	Plymouth	Lisa Marie Viera	Plymouth
31	Anthony Mark Keegan	Plymouth	Kristine Marie Riley	Plymouth
31	Richard S. Peers, Jr.	Bourne	Melissa Anne Barnes	Bourne
31	Jay Leon Campanirio	Plymouth	Kara Ann Sarceno	Plymouth

November

1	Thomas Williams Poole	Scituate	Claire Zoe McNamee	Scituate
6	Robert Scott Hennessey	Plymouth	Virginia Marie Bratti	Plymouth
7	Scott Robert Olsson	Plymouth	Paula Joy Conover	Plymouth
7	Richard W. Trask	Plymouth	Thuy H. Talbot	Plymouth
8	David John Burke	Pembroke	Coralee Thayer Mitchell	Carver
8	James V. Rossi, Jr.	Plymouth	Kristen Prebola	Barnstable
14	Steven Alan Hayes	Carver	Lisa Leigh Weners	Carver

15	Peter C. Dumas	Plymouth	Donna Marie Dumas	Plymouth
16	William Robert Caruso	Plymouth	Linda Anne Strong	Plymouth
21	Marc Richard Manfredi	Plymouth	Nicole Susan Calvert	Plymouth
25	Steve Raymond Letourneau	McChord AFB	Sondra Ann Wright	San Antonio
28	Timothy Neal Rosario	Plymouth	Virginia Lee Mann	Plymouth
28	Richard J. Palmer	Plymouth	Mary M. Rossner	Plymouth
28	George David Moje	Kingston	Amanda Lee Harris	Plymouth

December

5	Thomas Robert Messere	Lake Charles	Linda Diane Canning	Lake Charles
5	Joseph John Adragna	Wareham	Shannon Dawn Murphy	Plymouth
7	Charles Henry Holmes, Jr.	Plymouth	Rhonda Lee Paul	Plymouth
11	Jay Anthony Correira	Plymouth	Karen Marie Armstrong	Plymouth
12	Steven M. Spencer	Plymouth	Donna M. Callahan	Plymouth
12	Stephen J. McGanty	Plymouth	Cheryl Anne Higgins	Plymouth
19	Christopher Jon Hill	Plymouth	Erica Monique Larkin	Plymouth
27	Thomas J. Santillo	Plymouth	Barbara Ann Staples	Plymouth
31	Michael Thomas Hartnett	Halifax	Vanda Jana Brejcha	Halifax
31	Matthew J. Siwik	Plymouth	Wendy B. Ferioli	Plymouth

Deaths

NAME	DATE	PLACE OF DEATH	AGE
Gay D. Stetson	Jan-1-1998	Plymouth, MA	64
Virginia A. Hixon	Jan-2-1998	Plymouth, MA	83
Dorothy E. Spencer	Jan-2-1998	Plymouth, MA	88
Florence B. Daly	Jan-3-1998	Plymouth, MA	3
Henry C. Rioux	Jan-3-1998	Plymouth, MA	83
Raymond N. Gamelin	Jan-4-1998	Plymouth, MA	87
Catherine Patricia Treanor	Jan-5-1998	Orleans, MA	30
John Walter Thomas	Jan-5-1998	Plymouth, MA	73
Richard C. Flanagan	Jan-6-1998	Plymouth, MA	92
John M. Nangle, Jr.	Jan-6-1998	Plymouth, MA	83
Gordon Earl DeWolfe	Jan-7-1998	Middleborough, MA	66
Lillian Mae Murphy	Jan-7-1998	Plymouth, MA	73
Cecilia C. McDermott	Jan-8-1998	Plymouth, MA	81
William M. Berman	Jan-8-1998	Plymouth, MA	78
Antone Costa	Jan-9-1998	Kingston, MA	77
Rose .Arsenault	Jan-9-1998	Plymouth, MA	87
Edward Jacobs	Jan-9-1998	Plymouth, MA	85
Robert S. Scholpp	Jan-9-1998	Plymouth, MA	92
Stacia A. Bevis	Jan-11-1998	Plymouth, MA	71
Cizaltina Oliveira	Jan-11-1998	Plymouth, MA	78
Charles C. Forman	Jan-11-1998	Plymouth, MA	71
James M. Murphy	Jan-11-1998	Plymouth, MA	75
Jill Amy MacEachern	Jan-12-1998	Weymouth, MA	28
Mary Elizabeth Herlihy	Jan-12-1998	Plymouth, MA	73
Flora L. Savard	Jan-13-1998	Plymouth, MA	85
Martha Marie Besse	Jan-14-1998	Plymouth, MA	73
James J. Owen	Jan-14-1998	Plymouth, MA	65
Virginia D. Kingman	Jan-15-1998	Plymouth, MA	89
Mary Alice Allan	Jan-15-1998	Plymouth, MA	66
John P. Rein	Jan-16-1998	Plymouth, MA	63
Katherine Chase	Jan-17-1998	Plymouth, MA	88
Linda Fall	Jan-17-1998	Plymouth, MA	80
Joseph F Schneider, Sr.	Jan-17-1998	Plymouth, MA	81
Angelo Joseph Bognanno	Jan-18-1998	Plymouth, MA	73
Irving Minott	Jan-18-1998	Plymouth, MA	92
Joan L. MacFarlane	Jan-19-1998	Plymouth, MA	58
Leslie S. Kaye	Jan-19-1998	Plymouth, MA	45
Philip Heckman	Jan-19-1998	Plymouth, MA	71
Gertrude P. Main	Jan-19-1998	Brockton, MA	87
Helen D. Foster	Jan-20-1998	Plymouth, MA	97

Rose P. Santos	Jan-21-1998	Plymouth, MA	80
Joan n/m/n Holden	Jan-21-1998	Plymouth, MA	65
Beatrice Biondo	Jan-22-1998	Plymouth, MA	104
Carolyn J. Ferreira	Jan-23-1998	Plymouth, MA	55
Berith C. Worcester	Jan-23-1998	Plymouth, MA	92
Josephine Barrie	Jan-24-1998	Plymouth, MA	96
Doris L. Tucker	Jan-24-1998	Plymouth, MA	93
James W. McNichols, Jr.	Jan-25-1998	Plymouth, MA	57
Walla M. Stearns	Jan-25-1998	Plymouth, MA	77
Eva Moller	Jan-25-1998	Plymouth, MA	79
Catherine M. Spencer	Jan-26-1998	Boston, MA	40
Virginia aka Gina M. Gulla	Jan-26-1998	Plymouth, MA	82
Byron Way	Jan-26-1998	Plymouth, MA	96
Ronald A. Robinson	Jan-26-1998	Plymouth, MA	86
Margaret Yeaton	Jan-27-1998	Plymouth, MA	100
Tyko O. Hallfors	Jan-28-1998	Plymouth, MA	82
Bernadette H. Balboni	Jan-29-1998	Plymouth, MA	87
Ronald W. McCafferty	Jan-30-1998	Plymouth, MA	82
Roma Bernardoni	Jan-31-1998	Plymouth, MA	98
Francis Paul Bellotti	Jan-31-1998	Plymouth, MA	84
Wesley W .Shurtleff	Jan-31-1998	Plymouth, MA	84
Constantino F. Balzotti	Feb-1-1998	Plymouth, MA	74
Margaret Elizabeth Holmes	Feb-1-1998	Plymouth, MA	89
Claire H. Tierney	Feb-1-1998	Plymouth, MA	66
Mario Danti	Feb-1-1998	Plymouth, MA	91
Thomas Hill Wilson	Feb-1-1998	Plymouth, MA	76
Patricia B. Coyle	Feb-3-1998	Plymouth, MA	69
Armand R. Gendreau	Feb-3-1998	Boston, MA	61
Madeline Boyer	Feb-4-1998	Plymouth, MA	54
Leo W. Burns	Feb-4-1998	Plymouth, MA	80
Shirley M. Pearson	Feb-4-1998	Plymouth, MA	65
Thomas Thatcher	Feb-5-1998	Plymouth, MA	77
Paul J. DeLouis aka Pasquale DaLoisio	Feb-5-1998	Kingston,MA	78
Alice Rose Boucher	Feb-6-1998	Plymouth, MA	100
Kathleen A. Randall	Feb-6-1998	Plymouth, MA	75
Alphonse Croatti	Feb-6-1998	Plymouth, MA	84
Mary Joanna Antoniotti	Feb-7-1998	Plymouth, MA	89
Brandon MacLean Lewis	Feb-7-1998	Plymouth, MA	5
Estelle M. Pike	Feb-7-1998	Plymouth, MA	75
Joyce B. Ellis	Feb-7-1998	Plymouth, MA	61
Silvio Nelson Benotti	Feb-7-1998	Plymouth, MA	88
Carroll G. Bubier	Feb-8-1998	Plymouth, MA	72
Celia Doherty	Feb-8-1998	Plymouth, MA	92
David John Calhoun	Feb-8-1998	Barnstable, MA	90
Edmund J. Hehir	Feb-9-1998	Plymouth, MA	82

Annie F. Cassanelli	Feb-10-1998	Plymouth, MA	94
Olive L. Dunlap	Feb-10-1998	Plymouth, MA	96
Henry Haftka	Feb-10-1998	Plymouth, MA	102
Barbara Frances Burgess	Feb-10-1998	Plymouth, MA	73
Joseph G. Gazzola	Feb-10-1998	Plymouth, MA	93
Peter J. Wall	Feb-10-1998	Plymouth, MA	51
Joseph R. DeSisto, Sr.	Feb-11-1998	Plymouth, MA	68
George William Savage Jr.	Feb-11-1998	Plymouth, MA	59
Richard G. Rossi Sr.	Feb-12-1998	Plymouth, MA	74
Marjorie H. Petitt	Feb-12-1998	Plymouth, MA	73
Jack Thornton Scott Jr.	Feb-12-1998	Plymouth, MA	71
Robert M. Briggs	Feb-13-1998	Plymouth, MA	82
Alice Gertrude Kelly	Feb-14-1998	Plymouth, MA	90
Laura Scheer	Feb-14-1998	Plymouth, MA	87
Catherine Doherty	Feb-14-1998	Boston, MA	87
Paul E. Hansen	Feb-15-1998	Boston, MA	50
Winifred P. Lynch	Feb-15-1998	Plymouth, MA	83
Doris Titus	Feb-15-1998	Plymouth, MA	84
Kenneth S. Hall Sr.	Feb-16-1998	Plymouth, MA	90
William Chaharyn	Feb-16-1998	Plymouth, MA	81
Raymond E. Randle	Feb-16-1998	Plymouth, MA	89
Mary T. Tache	Feb-17-1998	Plymouth, MA	90
Mercedes M. Baietti	Feb-17-1998	Plymouth, MA	86
Alice E. Hay	Feb-17-1998	Plymouth, MA	94
Marguerite B. Courcy	Feb-17-1998	Plymouth, MA	106
Susan F. Hutchins	Feb-18-1998	Plymouth, MA	58
Mary M. Perkins	Feb-18-1998	Plymouth, MA	75
Maurice J .Courcy	Feb-19-1998	Plymouth, MA	81
George W. Pierce	Feb-19-1998	Plymouth, MA	80
Joseph EdwardCallahan	Feb-19-1998	Plymouth, MA	88
Reginald E. Brilliant Sr.	Feb-20-1998	Plymouth, MA	71
Mary Evalyn Keep	Feb-20-1998	Plymouth, MA	88
Alice Torigian	Feb-20-1998	Plymouth, MA	84
Joseph Walte Sheehan	Feb-20-1998	Plymouth, MA	82
Ethel C. Bartlett	Feb-21-1998	Plymouth, MA	95
J. Howard Allen	Feb-22-1998	Plymouth, MA	92
Edward F. Hoyt	Feb-22-1998	Plymouth, MA	84
Miriam L. Barnes	Feb-22-1998	Plymouth, MA	96
Mary E. Flynn	Feb-23-1998	Braintree, MA	98
Wayne Elliott Richards	Feb-23-1998	Plymouth, MA	54
Felice Bruno Bergamini	Feb-23-1998	Boston, MA	83
Robert Carl Johnson	Feb-24-1998	Plymouth, MA	74
Dorothy Frances Martinelli	Feb-24-1998	Plymouth, MA	84
William I. Drew	Feb-24-1998	Plymouth, MA	65
Harold Earl Singleton	Feb-24-1998	Plymouth, MA	89

Irma A. Vecchi	Feb-25-1998	Plymouth, MA	88
Harry Bellan	Feb-25-1998	Plymouth, MA	79
Emily Boyd	Feb-25-1998	Plymouth, MA	81
Paul Henry Ellsworth	Feb-26-1998	Plymouth, MA	69
Frances Elizabeth Kelley	Feb-26-1998	Plymouth, MA	81
Grace M. O'Hare	Feb-26-1998	Plymouth, MA	79
Robert F. Morey	Feb-27-1998	Plymouth, MA	51
Margaret Brown	Feb-27-1998	Boston, MA	76
Clarissa A. Dunlea	Feb-28-1998	Plymouth, MA	85
William T. P. Boyd Sr.	Mar-1-1998	Plymouth, MA	87
Einar William Ohlin	Mar-1-1998	Braintree, MA	81
Severina Colantonio	Mar-2-1998	Plymouth, MA	68
Eleanor Spilman	Mar-4-1998	Plymouth, MA	77
Joseph C. Morse, Jr.	Mar-4-1998	Plymouth, MA	91
Priscilla M. Craft	Mar-4-1998	Plymouth, MA	59
Evelyn B. Senecal-Hughes	Mar-5-1998	Plymouth, MA	75
Mary Rose Mathis	Mar-5-1998	Plymouth, MA	74
Dorothy M. Stefani	Mar-6-1998	Plymouth, MA	79
Ethel Wilder	Mar-7-1998	Plymouth, MA	102
Victor Nordstrom	Mar-7-1998	Plymouth, MA	90
Mary Rose Knickle	Mar-8-1998	Plymouth, MA	69
Olivia E. White	Mar-8-1998	Plymouth, MA	81
Laura J. Sciarini	Mar-8-1998	Plymouth, MA	38
Alice M. Atwood	Mar-9-1998	Plymouth, MA	81
Ruth L. Davis	Mar-9-1998	Plymouth, MA	83
Stephen T. Stec	Mar-10-1998	Plymouth, MA	75
Patricia Mayer	Mar-11-1998	Plymouth, MA	43
Joseph Butlin	Mar-11-1998	Plymouth, MA	96
Evelyn E. Black	Mar-12-1998	Plymouth, MA	86
Robert H. Booth	Mar-13-1998	Plymouth, MA	65
John Bailey Willis	Mar-13-1998	Plymouth, MA	91
Barbara Brown	Mar-15-1998	Plymouth, MA	79
Ralph O. Tobey	Mar-16-1998	Plymouth, MA	64
Louis J. Fugazzi	Mar-17-1998	Plymouth, MA	78
George Franklyn Avery	Mar-17-1998	Plymouth, MA	69
Margaret G. Clark	Mar-19-1998	Plymouth, MA	92
Arthur Joseph Dupuis	Mar-19-1998	Plymouth, MA	74
John M. Kelly	Mar-20-1998	Boston, MA	72
Kevin P. Cotti	Mar-21-1998	Plymouth, MA	46
Lucy W. Callahan	Mar-21-1998	Plymouth, MA	88
Marjorie Mae Rice	Mar-23-1998	Plymouth, MA	93
Normand Dubois	Mar-24-1998	Plymouth, MA	77
Lillian Helena Powers	Mar-24-1998	Plymouth, MA	81
Rose P. McGrath	Mar-24-1998	Plymouth, MA	79
Kenneth Leo Johnson	Mar-24-1998	Plymouth, MA	72

Marion Elizabeth Mitchell	Mar-25-1998	Plymouth, MA	78
Albert August Dann	Mar-26-1998	Plymouth, MA	76
William J. Kittredge, Jr.	Mar-27-1998	Boston, MA	72
Michael D. Allison	Mar-27-1998	Plymouth, MA	29
Clara L. Quinn	Mar-27-1998	Plymouth, MA	84
Chrystal M. Miller	Mar-28-1998	Plymouth, MA	16
Jennifer Posnik	Mar-28-1998	Boston, MA	29
Esther M. Balboni	Mar-28-1998	Plymouth, MA	93
Louise Cerone	Mar-28-1998	Plymouth, MA	86
William James Hirtle	Mar-28-1998	Plymouth, MA	72
Lawrence A. Quirk	Mar-31-1998	Plymouth, MA	88
Manuel Vieira	Apr-1-1998	Boston, MA	81
William Francis Bowden	Apr-1-1998	Plymouth, MA	70
Arthur L. Pierce	Apr-2-1998	Marshfield, MA	63
Kathryn P Miller	Apr-2-1998	Plymouth, MA	79
William F. Berchtold	Apr-3-1998	Plymouth, MA	71
Robert J. McGrail Sr.	Apr-3-1998	Plymouth, MA	77
Donna Marie Jones	Apr-3-1998	Plymouth, MA	49
John Pedro Coelho Jr.	Apr-5-1998	Plymouth, MA	63
Abbondanzio	Apr-5-1998	Plymouth, MA	71
Pauline Markowski	Apr-6-1998	Plymouth, MA	71
Margaret L. Egan	Apr-8-1998	Plymouth, MA	85
Isabella Smith Saunders	Apr-8-1998	Plymouth, MA	99
Priscilla Jean Turk	Apr-9-1998	Plymouth, MA	44
Hugh Allen Fulcher	Apr-9-1998	Plymouth, MA	50
Alberta Wood	Apr-9-1998	Plymouth, MA	91
George E. Cornell	Apr-9-1998	Plymouth, MA	73
Eva M. LeBarnes	Apr-10-1998	Plymouth, MA	67
Arline Haak	Apr-10-1998	Boston, MA	56
Robert F. Gay	Apr-10-1998	Plymouth, MA	59
Howard Labounty	Apr-11-1998	Plymouth, MA	90
Charles T. Hanson	Apr-11-1998	Plymouth, MA	68
Rowena Morrison	Apr-11-1998	Plymouth, MA	87
Andrew Michael Shiffer	Apr-12-1998	Quincy, MA	2
James E. Pratt Jr.	Apr-12-1998	Plymouth, MA	52
John Harrison	Apr-12-1998	Plymouth, MA	96
E. Charles Drouet	Apr-12-1998	Plymouth, MA	90
Bernard A. Douglas	Apr-13-1998	Plymouth, MA	96
Edith A. Moses	Apr-13-1998	Plymouth, MA	88
Alice M. Clark	Apr-13-1998	Plymouth, MA	88
David Douglas Whitman	Apr-14-1998	Plymouth, MA	56
Patrick Lauzier	Apr-14-1998	Plymouth, MA	77
Carolyn Vanderschoot	Apr-15-1998	Plymouth, MA	63
Gena Mary Leland	Apr-17-1998	Plymouth, MA	82
Shirley Wilson Coughlan	Apr-18-1998	Plymouth, MA	73

Edward J. Brennan	Apr-19-1998	Plymouth, MA	85
William John Hinckley	Apr-19-1998	Plymouth, MA	76
Francis L. Tierney	Apr-21-1998	Plymouth, MA	65
Mary A. Bennett	Apr-21-1998	Plymouth, MA	88
Martin Daniel Petersen	Apr-21-1998	Plymouth, MA	86
Nora Jane Demeo	Apr-22-1998	Plymouth, MA	76
George L. Pouliot	Apr-22-1998	Plymouth, MA	74
Alton F. Phillips Jr.	Apr-22-1998	Plymouth, MA	80
Mary A. Ahern	Apr-23-1998	Plymouth, MA	94
Donald James Reynolds, Jr	Apr-24-1998	Plymouth, MA	39
Russell A. Credo, Sr	Apr-25-1998	Plymouth, MA	77
Arrigo P. Vecchi	Apr-26-1998	Plymouth, MA	86
Nancy M. Swift	Apr-26-1998	Plymouth, MA	46
Howard Harrison Etter	Apr-27-1998	Plymouth, MA	78
Laurence R. Parsons	Apr-28-1998	Boston, MA	49
William P. O'Day	Apr-30-1998	Plymouth, MA	54
Doris M. Mc Neil	Apr-30-1998	Plymouth, MA	76
Russell G. Kierstead	May-1-1998	Plymouth, MA	84
Florence Coombs	May-1-1998	Plymouth, MA	79
Royden Y. Barrett, Jr	May-1-1998	Plymouth, MA	86
Laura V. Johnson	May-5-1998	Plymouth, MA	83
Mabel MacIntosh	May-5-1998	Plymouth, MA	73
Harriet Ruth Vuilleumier	May-5-1998	Plymouth, MA	100
Albert Templeton	May-7-1998	Plymouth, MA	86
Helen M. White	May-7-1998	Plymouth, MA	92
Joan T. Kenney	May-10-1998	Plymouth, MA	68
Kevin William Dickson	May-11-1998	Plymouth, MA	3 Months
Rita Loraine DeCosta	May-13-1998	Plymouth, MA	50
Ruth Alexis Fraser	May-15-1998	Plymouth, MA	93
Joseph F. Cohen	May-15-1998	Plymouth, MA	85
Joseph L. Benevides	May-19-1998	Plymouth, MA	57
Thomas F. St. George	May-20-1998	Plymouth, MA	66
Glen F. Goodwin	May-20-1998	Plymouth, MA	92
Michael N. Martin	May-20-1998	Plymouth, MA	82
David Charles Nye	May-21-1998	Taunton, MA	46
Emily B. Souza	May-21-1998	Plymouth, MA	90
Signe Irene Goodwin	May-21-1998	Plymouth, MA	82
Evelyn Barufaldi	May-22-1998	Plymouth, MA	87
David Soares	May-23-1998	Boston, MA	1 day
Charles T. Orosz	May-24-1998	Plymouth, MA	73
Russell W. Buthlay, Sr.	May-24-1998	Plymouth, MA	70
Peter Mooney	May-24-1998	Boston, MA	62
Paul Jones Whipple	May-25-1998	Plymouth, MA	75
Paul F. Hand	May-25-1998	Plymouth, MA	46
K. Keith Keller	May-26-1998	Wareham, MA	44

Gloria S. Gustafson	May-28-1998	Bourne, MA	73
Adelaide Elizabeth William	May-28-1998	Plymouth, MA	97
Anothny J. Carpine	May-29-1998	Plymouth, MA	83
Congetta Dries	May-30-1998	Plymouth, MA	79
Ethel G. Archibald	May-31-1998	Plymouth, MA	91
Gertrude Griffin	Jun-1-1998	Plymouth, MA	83
Norman D. Richmond	Jun-1-1998	Plymouth, MA	82
James G. Murphy Jr.	Jun-1-1998	Plymouth, MA	55
Donald J. Swetland Sr.	Jun-3-1998	Plymouth, MA	73
Dorothy Starita	Jun-4-1998	Plymouth, MA	79
Henry M. Shaw	Jun-4-1998	Plymouth, MA	92
Rose Morgado	Jun-7-1998	Plymouth, MA	97
John Lunetta	Jun-9-1998	Plymouth, MA	69
Joanne J. Reed	Jun-10-1998	Plymouth, MA	77
Margaret Mary Emmett	Jun-10-1998	Plymouth, MA	82
Bernice Edna McDonough	Jun-11-1998	Plymouth, MA	73
Edmund Thomas Lavin Sr.	Jun-12-1998	Plymouth, MA	79
Anthony P. Piscopo	Jun-14-1998	Boston, MA	43
E. Raymond Blood	Jun-17-1998	Plymouth, MA	80
Ernest Picard	Jun-19-1998	Plymouth, MA	88
Demus Ledo	Jun-19-1998	Plymouth, MA	84
Carl W. Erickson Jr.	Jun-19-1998	Brockton, MA	78
Mary R. Cogliano	Jun-20-1998	Plymouth, MA	79
Maynard W. Allard	Jun-21-1998	Plymouth, MA	90
Edward J. Dooner	Jun-21-1998	Plymouth, MA	68
Dexter G. McNeil	Jun-21-1998	Plymouth, MA	70
Paul C. DiNunno	Jun-22-1998	Plymouth, MA	81
Catherine G. Curtin	Jun-23-1998	Plymouth, MA	91
Daniel James Sullivan	Jun-23-1998	Plymouth, MA	75
Madelyn A. Leahy	Jun-25-1998	Plymouth, MA	58
Joseph A. Prebensen	Jun-25-1998	Plymouth, MA	79
Helen M. Coggon	Jun-25-1998	Plymouth, MA	73
Richard Edward Ruginski	Jun-25-1998	Plymouth, MA	66
Frank P. Santoro	Jun-25-1998	Plymouth, MA	87
Joan M. Woodward	Jun-25-1998	Plymouth, MA	63
James T. Frazier, Jr.	Jun-26-1998	Plymouth, MA	80
Charlotte H. Lillis	Jun-27-1998	Plymouth, MA	93
William Howard Danner	Jun-29-1998	Plymouth, MA	75
John D. Ryan	Jun-29-1998	Plymouth, MA	51
Mary Victory	Jun-29-1998	Plymouth, MA	66
Hazel B. Knight	Jun-30-1998	Plymouth, MA	97
Sumner Parker Bassett	Jun-30-1998	Plymouth, MA	84
John Vissa	Jun-30-1998	Plymouth, MA	53
Charles Perry	Jul-1-1998	Plymouth, MA	87
John F. White	Jul-1-1998	Plymouth, MA	92

Elisa Day Centeio	Jul-1-1998	Plymouth, MA	49
Jacob Carl Swartz	Jul-2-1998	Plymouth, MA	84
Bertha E. Sproule	Jul-3-1998	Plymouth, MA	88
Sharon Ruth Braley	Jul-3-1998	Plymouth, MA	51
Paul R. Chambers	Jul-3-1998	Plymouth, MA	78
Lillian M. Stanton	Jul-5-1998	Plymouth, MA	77
Helen G. Schwab	Jul-6-1998	Plymouth, MA	89
Kevin P. Clancy	Jul-6-1998	Plymouth, MA	44
Ida L. Zona	Jul-6-1998	Plymouth, MA	89
Sandra Jean Ouellette	Jul-7-1998	Plymouth, MA	57
Mary Ellen Campbell-Lee	Jul-7-1998	Plymouth, MA	46
Ruth Hermitage	Jul-7-1998	Plymouth, MA	81
Doris Witter	Jul-8-1998	Plymouth, MA	64
Robert W. Gundberg	Jul-9-1998	Plymouth, MA	60
Glenn C. Black Jr.	Jul-9-1998	Plymouth, MA	65
Albert Joseph Costa	Jul-10-1998	Plymouth, MA	87
Vaclav Boruvka	Jul-10-1998	Plymouth, MA	78
Flora E. Hoitt	Jul-10-1998	Plymouth, MA	89
Susan M. Dufrense	Jul-10-1998	Plymouth, MA	43
Alice B. Appling	Jul-11-1998	Plymouth, MA	90
Joseph G. DeCosta	Jul-12-1998	Plymouth, MA	79
Walter Duemling	Jul-12-1998	Plymouth, MA	91
Corey John Gonsalves	Jul-12-1998	Plymouth, MA	29
William C. Young	Jul-14-1998	Plymouth, MA	86
Jodi L. Williams	Jul-14-1998	Plymouth, MA	40
Barbara H. Parker	Jul-15-1998	Plymouth, MA	80
Mary Minelli	Jul-16-1998	Plymouth, MA	90
Stanley Richard Glover	Jul-16-1998	Plymouth, MA	67
Aime Edward Laroche	Jul-16-1998	Plymouth, MA	89
Laurie Patrice Curcuru	Jul-19-1998	Boston, MA	39
Florence H. Higgins	Jul-20-1998	Plymouth, MA	83
Donald J. Furtado	Jul-20-1998	Plymouth, MA	60
Magery Locke	Jul-22-1998	Plymouth, MA	94
Robert Erikson	Jul-23-1998	Plymouth, MA	68
Henry Antoniotti	Jul-25-1998	Plymouth, MA	86
Grace Clark	Jul-26-1998	Plymouth, MA	82
Katherine T. Shea	Jul-26-1998	Plymouth, MA	89
Elinore Monks	Jul-27-1998	Plymouth, MA	87
Marion Lucille Bartlett	Jul-27-1998	Plymouth, MA	83
Yolanda DeSilva	Jul-27-1998	Plymouth, MA	83
Dorothy Kellen	Jul-28-1998	Plymouth, MA	85
Edward Harribine	Jul-28-1998	Plymouth, MA	40
Richard Greene Berkley	Jul-28-1998	Weymouth, MA	85
Irene Prudy	Jul-30-1998	Plymouth, MA	90
Elizabeth M. Doherty	Jul-31-1998	Plymouth, MA	89

Judson B. Cushing	Jul-31-1998	Plymouth, MA	86
Phyllis M. Collingwood	Aug-1-1998	Plymouth, MA	84
Harry James O'Brien	Aug-1-1998	Plymouth, MA	61
Nathan Berall	Aug-1-1998	Plymouth, MA	94
Isabella Brownlie McGookin	Aug-1-1998	Plymouth, MA	65
Mary C. Shea	Aug-1-1998	Plymouth, MA	78
Raymond A. Laramie	Aug-2-1998	Plymouth, MA	80
Francis Charles Leonard Jr.	Aug-2-1998	Plymouth, MA	65
Kathryn Josephine Galligan	Aug-3-1998	Plymouth, MA	91
Constance D. Bagnell	Aug-3-1998	Plymouth, MA	82
Herbert A. Deltano	Aug-4-1998	Plymouth, MA	87
Harriet L. Souza	Aug-4-1998	Plymouth, MA	64
Angeline DiPietro	Aug-5-1998	Plymouth, MA	89
Marie Petracca	Aug-5-1998	Plymouth, MA	88
Mario Volta	Aug-7-1998	Plymouth, MA	83
Denise M. Lewis	Aug-7-1998	Plymouth, MA	41
Joseph H. LeClair	Aug-8-1998	Plymouth, MA	76
Richard Loonan	Aug-8-1998	Boston, MA	71
Sherley M. Gray	Aug-8-1998	Plymouth, MA	74
John J. Prout	Aug-9-1998	Plymouth, MA	84
Christine A. Donelson	Aug-9-1998	Plymouth, MA	88
Anna S. Delafield	Aug-9-1998	Plymouth, MA	85
Donald G. MacCrossan	Aug-9-1998	Plymouth, MA	73
Marie G. Hughes	Aug-10-1998	Plymouth, MA	84
Charles E. Randall	Aug-10-1998	Plymouth, MA	76
Richard Alan Downs	Aug-10-1998	Plymouth, MA	64
Phyllis Hamilburg	Aug-11-1998	Plymouth, MA	85
Raymond J. Keegan	Aug-11-1998	Boston, MA	76
Alice E. Hewins	Aug-12-1998	Plymouth, MA	89
Marguerite W. Miller	Aug-13-1998	Plymouth, MA	97
Charlotte Arponen	Aug-13-1998	Plymouth, MA	80
Marie Thayer	Aug-14-1998	Plymouth, MA	91
Cesar Hernandez	Aug-16-1998	Plymouth, MA	22
Clifford Herman Lake	Aug-17-1998	Plymouth, MA	86
Albert S. Grew	Aug-17-1998	Plymouth, MA	83
Helen M. Mazzilli	Aug-18-1998	Plymouth, MA	79
Frances Marie Whouley	Aug-18-1998	Plymouth, MA	68
Douglas M. Anderson	Aug-19-1998	Plymouth, MA	79
Michael A. Burgess	Aug-19-1998	Plymouth, MA	59
Rose A. Greene	Aug-19-1998	Plymouth, MA	81
George W. Keddie	Aug-20-1998	Plymouth, MA	87
John A. McDonald	Aug-20-1998	Plymouth, MA	91
Joseph William Carrabino	Aug-20-1998	Plymouth, MA	21
Josephine E. Ring	Aug-21-1998	Boston, MA	67
Florence Nunes	Aug-22-1998	Plymouth, MA	85

Rachel Stopfel	Aug-22-1998	Duxbury, MA	90
Edward J. Hanley	Aug-22-1998	Plymouth, MA	86
John Philip Scheid	Aug-22-1998	Plymouth, MA	64
Jeanette Bettencourt	Aug-22-1998	Plymouth, MA	54
Elizabeth Wood	Aug-22-1998	Plymouth, MA	83
Helen I Fortini	Aug-24-1998	Plymouth, MA	90
Stephen P. Sessoms	Aug-25-1998	Plymouth, MA	49
Carl Cobb Groezinger	Aug-25-1998	Plymouth, MA	91
Mary A. Fialkosky	Aug-25-1998	Plymouth, MA	83
Charles Joseph Jacobs	Aug-25-1998	Plymouth, MA	75
Kevin P. Moran	Aug-25-1998	Plymouth, MA	37
John L. McCabe	Aug-26-1998	Fall River, MA	76
Elizabeth Tewksbury	Aug-26-1998	Plymouth, MA	68
John Keohane	Aug-26-1998	Plymouth, MA	95
Walter F. Ellis	Aug-26-1998	Plymouth, MA	68
Frank H. Luckiewicz	Aug-27-1998	Plymouth, MA	71
William J. Gilbert	Aug-27-1998	Plymouth, MA	63
Patrick O'Shea	Aug-28-1998	Plymouth, MA	80
Charles Ames Nickerson	Aug-28-1998	Plymouth, MA	75
Rosa M. Fantoni	Aug-29-1998	Plymouth, MA	90
Joseph P. Callahan Jr.	Aug-29-1998	Plymouth, MA	60
Nils J. Olsen	Aug-29-1998	Plymouth, MA	89
Edwin B. Crowley	Aug-29-1998	Plymouth, MA	96
Mary J. Lifrieri	Aug-29-1998	Plymouth, MA	84
Clarence L. Hauthaway	Aug-30-1998	Plymouth, MA	75
John H. Ferrigno	Aug-31-1998	Plymouth, MA	71
Lisa Louise Mello	Sep-1-1998	Plymouth, MA	37
Charles M. Cummins	Sep-1-1998	Plymouth, MA	91
Bernard Cyril George Swyer	Sep-1-1998	Plymouth, MA	78
Charles R. Hatch Sr.	Sep-2-1998	Plymouth, MA	78
Edward R. Strunk	Sep-4-1998	Plymouth, MA	88
Robert S. Crocker	Sep-4-1998	Plymouth, MA	87
Eleanor F. Shaw	Sep-5-1998	Plymouth, MA	83
Lucy M. Rogers	Sep-5-1998	Plymouth, MA	80
Jennifer R. Annand	Sep-6-1998	Plymouth, MA	25
Barbara Mary Buchanio	Sep-6-1998	Plymouth, MA	61
Russell Wilson Hanson	Sep-6-1998	Plymouth, MA	85
Arthur J. DiTullio	Sep-7-1998	Norwood, MA	79
Elizabeth G. Shepherd	Sep-7-1998	Plymouth, MA	79
Donald G. Mayers	Sep-8-1998	Plymouth, MA	75
Rupert V. Rand	Sep-8-1998	Plymouth, MA	87
Miriam Hakewessell	Sep-8-1998	Plymouth, MA	93
John H. Westerman	Sep-9-1998	Plymouth, MA	80
Michael A. Shea	Sep-9-1998	Boston, MA	81
James Loring	Sep-9-1998	Plymouth, MA	61

Louise M. Symmonds	Sep-9-1998	Plymouth, MA	80
Lawrence R. Vandini	Sep-9-1998	Plymouth, MA	72
Edith Elvera Skoglund	Sep-9-1998	Wareham, MA	74
Bernard M. Verre	Sep-10-1998	Plymouth, MA	71
Arlene C. Weir	Sep-10-1998	Plymouth, MA	89
Eugene D. Kirby	Sep-10-1998	Plymouth, MA	72
Robert W. Woodward	Sep-10-1998	Plymouth, MA	82
Ruth Harvender	Sep-11-1998	Plymouth, MA	94
Florence E. Zinkewich	Sep-11-1998	Plymouth, MA	72
Rose Marie Kulikoski	Sep-11-1998	Plymouth, MA	69
Ernest H. Rowe	Sep-11-1998	Plymouth, MA	90
Edna M. Edic	Sep-11-1998	Plymouth, MA	90
Donna M. Morey	Sep-13-1998	Plymouth, MA	63
Ann Marie Engel	Sep-14-1998	Plymouth, MA	42
Mary Jean O'Brien	Sep-15-1998	Plymouth, MA	83
Emily W. Riedel	Sep-15-1998	Plymouth, MA	95
Jean Riordan	Sep-15-1998	Plymouth, MA	71
Russell F. Durgin	Sep-15-1998	Plymouth, MA	61
John J. Cutler	Sep-16-1998	Plymouth, MA	88
Katherine T. Proulx	Sep-16-1998	Weymouth, MA	79
Katherine T. Proulx	Sep-16-1998	Weymouth, MA	80
Viola H. Lilleskare	Sep-17-1998	Plymouth, MA	89
Saul Hernandez	Sep-17-1998	Plymouth, MA	75
Dorothy Santos	Sep-17-1998	Plymouth, MA	83
Alfred Almeida	Sep-18-1998	Plymouth, MA	66
Ethel Beal	Sep-18-1998	Plymouth, MA	86
William Corcoran	Sep-19-1998	Boston, MA	72
Dorothy F. Bellows	Sep-19-1998	Plymouth, MA	89
Rose M. Tarantino	Sep-20-1998	Plymouth, MA	91
Edith Billings	Sep-20-1998	Plymouth, MA	85
Marion Pellegrini	Sep-21-1998	Plymouth, MA	87
Mary Grace Pellegrini	Sep-21-1998	Plymouth, MA	69
Martha Ida Johnson	Sep-21-1998	Plymouth, MA	87
Christopher Lee Jacobs	Sep-23-1998	Oak Bluffs, MA	32
Frank Warren Woodman	Sep-23-1998	Plymouth, MA	75
Catherine V. Farquharson	Sep-25-1998	Plymouth, MA	75
Esther L. Holmes	Sep-25-1998	Plymouth, MA	82
Josephine A. Sullivan	Sep-26-1998	Plymouth, MA	73
Douglas C. Thurber Sr.	Sep-27-1998	Plymouth, MA	67
G. Franklin Ward	Sep-27-1998	Plymouth, MA	84
Joseph Jeremiah Looby	Sep-27-1998	Plymouth, MA	75
Anna R. Gammons	Sep-29-1998	Plymouth, MA	80
Eva J. Williams	Sep-29-1998	Plymouth, MA	96
Kathryn G. Arnold	Sep-29-1998	Plymouth, MA	85
Mildred C. McGee	Sep-30-1998	Plymouth, MA	85

Madeline Doris Murphy	Sep-30-1998	Weymouth, MA	80
Harold N. Mazzilli	Sep-30-1998	Plymouth, MA	81
Robert Clinton Capen	Sep-30-1998	Plymouth, MA	66
Stanley Ogden Jackson	Oct-1-1998	Plymouth, MA	87
Franklin Robert Chase	Oct-1-1998	Plymouth, MA	38
Gordon E. Tolhurst	Oct-1-1998	Plymouth, MA	86
Aili M. Stylin	Oct-1-1998	Duxbury, MA	87
Peter V. Mondo	Oct-2-1998	Plymouth, MA	46
Alden H. Cooley	Oct-4-1998	Plymouth, MA	83
Mary Luiz Ferreira	Oct-4-1998	Plymouth, MA	90
Kathleen M. Collard	Oct-4-1998	Plymouth, MA	86
Barbara A. Doherty	Oct-5-1998	Plymouth, MA	61
Robert B. McNerney	Oct-5-1998	Plymouth, MA	87
Patricia A. Magee	Oct-6-1998	Plymouth, MA	57
Lawrence Anthony Laspesa	Oct-6-1998	Plymouth, MA	75
Eleanor Patricia Hanks	Oct-6-1998	Plymouth, MA	69
Cornelius W. Myshrall	Oct-7-1998	Plymouth, MA	85
Jelaine Matthews	Oct-8-1998	Boston, MA	29
Rose E. Vandini	Oct-8-1998	Plymouth, MA	94
Abdul Bishara	Oct-9-1998	Plymouth, MA	78
Muriel H. Baldacchino	Oct-10-1998	Plymouth, MA	72
Beverly A. Clements	Oct-10-1998	Plymouth, MA	61
Lillian S. Narewski	Oct-11-1998	Plymouth, MA	77
Rufus A. Stefanini	Oct-12-1998	Weymouth, MA	84
Robert G. Enquist	Oct-12-1998	Plymouth, MA	49
Georgiana Dirsa	Oct-13-1998	Boston, MA	70
William C. Brunick	Oct-14-1998	Boston, MA	81
Catherine E. Whelan	Oct-14-1998	Plymouth, MA	76
Joseph J. Mcguire, Jr.	Oct-15-1998	Plymouth, MA	73
Arthur C. Parker	Oct-15-1998	Plymouth, MA	87
Kathryn a/k/a Katherine E. Finnegan	Oct-15-1998	Plymouth, MA	88
Ellen Clark Silva	Oct-15-1998	Plymouth, MA	83
Stephen A. Cobb	Oct-16-1998	Plymouth, MA	59
William G. Weld, Jr.	Oct-16-1998	Plymouth, MA	69
Marilyn C. Pratt	Oct-17-1998	Plymouth, MA	69
Iride A. Guerra	Oct-17-1998	Plymouth, MA	88
Ruth Zabriskie	Oct-17-1998	Plymouth, MA	82
Alvera Ingeme	Oct-18-1998	Plymouth, MA	87
Mary E. McDonough	Oct-18-1998	Plymouth, MA	70
William T. Bloodworth	Oct-18-1998	Plymouth, MA	70
Marie T. Smith	Oct-19-1998	Plymouth, MA	61
Geraldine Florence Dow	Oct-19-1998	Plymouth, MA	91
Mary B. Vosburgh	Oct-20-1998	Plymouth, MA	88
Mary F. Bonzagni	Oct-20-1998	Plymouth, MA	81
Mary E. Smith	Oct-20-1998	Plymouth, MA	74

John C. Peterson	Oct-21-1998	Plymouth, MA	63
Mamert J. Karbott	Oct-21-1998	Plymouth, MA	85
Christine Freeman	Oct-21-1998	Plymouth, MA	77
Shirley Mae Rindone	Oct-22-1998	Plymouth, MA	67
Lois Elizabeth Vaughan	Oct-24-1998	Bourne, MA	94
Joseph Flannery	Oct-25-1998	Plymouth, MA	48
Lillian G. Garbarino	Oct-25-1998	Plymouth, MA	79
Frances Jane Baker	Oct-25-1998	Plymouth, MA	90
Frances M. Curtis	Oct-26-1998	Plymouth, MA	83
Violet J. Eriksson	Oct-26-1998	Plymouth, MA	88
Ralph Ormsby	Oct-27-1998	Plymouth, MA	84
Phyllis Marie Andreottola	Oct-28-1998	Plymouth, MA	89
Jeremiah A. Callahan	Oct-28-1998	Plymouth, MA	56
Ruth A. Rooney	Oct-29-1998	Duxbury, MA	91
Irene G. Dauwer	Oct-30-1998	Plymouth, MA	94
Mildred Alice Bergeron	Oct-31-1998	Plymouth, MA	76
Agnes M. Casey	Nov-3-1998	Plymouth, MA	99
Joseph L. Drummey	Nov-3-1998	Plymouth, MA	77
Virginia Capaldo	Nov-3-1998	Plymouth, MA	74
William J. Michalek	Nov-4-1998	Plymouth, MA	78
Richard L. Searle, Jr.	Nov-4-1998	Plymouth, MA	77
Margaret Hathaway	Nov-5-1998	Plymouth, MA	93
Mary M. Souza	Nov-6-1998	Plymouth, MA	85
Armando S. Branco	Nov-6-1998	Plymouth, MA	79
Eleanor O. Freeman	Nov-8-1998	Plymouth, MA	83
Floyd A. Quillin	Nov-8-1998	Plymouth, MA	72
Alvin H. Decost	Nov-8-1998	Plymouth, MA	73
Louise Toomey	Nov-9-1998	Plymouth, MA	100
Frederick Bumpus	Nov-10-1998	Plymouth, MA	41
George Geanisis	Nov-10-1998	Plymouth, MA	79
Ruby E. Heigham	Nov-11-1998	Plymouth, MA	90
Earle Franklin Andrews	Nov-11-1998	Plymouth, MA	78
Anne Brewster Keller	Nov-13-1998	Plymouth, MA	55
Theodore B. Whitten Sr.	Nov-14-1998	Plymouth, MA	61
Dorothea A. Hagen	Nov-14-1998	Plymouth, MA	66
Christine E. Sylvester	Nov-15-1998	Plymouth, MA	71
Charles Purdy	Nov-15-1998	Quincy, MA	66
Herbert H. Pearl	Nov-16-1998	Plymouth, MA	66
Adelchi Piscopo	Nov-16-1998	Plymouth, MA	91
Benjamin F. Carty	Nov-16-1998	Plymouth, MA	78
John Gordon Ward	Nov-16-1998	Plymouth, MA	79
Edward J. McGrath	Nov-17-1998	Plymouth, MA	80
Paul Zime	Nov-19-1998	Plymouth, MA	88
Margaret E. Mumford	Nov-19-1998	Plymouth, MA	92
Carolyn Frances Pratt	Nov-20-1998	Methuen, MA	84

Mary Cardon	Nov-20-1998	Plymouth, MA	80
John A. Traynor, Sr.	Nov-20-1998	Plymouth, MA	86
Ruth C. Maggelet	Nov-21-1998	Plymouth, MA	97
James E. Dameron	Nov-22-1998	Plymouth, MA	56
Olga L. Silva	Nov-22-1998	Plymouth, MA	82
Mary Elizabeth Toutain	Nov-23-1998	Plymouth, MA	37
Arthur F. Joyce	Nov-24-1998	Plymouth, MA	61
Theodore Sharpe	Nov-24-1998	Plymouth, MA	87
Robert Francis Malone	Nov-24-1998	Plymouth, MA	71
Stanley W. Curtis	Nov-24-1998	Plymouth, MA	85
Patrick J. Beaulieu	Nov-25-1998	Plymouth, MA	72
Ernest L. Pimental	Nov-25-1998	Plymouth, MA	82
Grace P. O'Donnell	Nov-26-1998	Braintree, MA	75
Dorothy Marcia Baumgartner	Nov-26-1998	Plymouth, MA	79
Marian J. Kent	Nov-26-1998	Plymouth, MA	87
Eleanor M. Smith	Nov-28-1998	Plymouth MA	83
Dominic F. DeFelice	Nov-28-1998	Plymouth, MA	80
Celestina M. Pederzini	Nov-29-1998	Plymouth, MA	92
Robert B. McKenna	Nov-30-1998	Plymouth, MA	69
Elno J. Rossi	Nov-30-1998	Plymouth, MA	91
Lois C. Ward	Nov-30-1998	Plymouth, MA	89
Richard W. Connors	Dec-1-1998	Plymouth, MA	61
Hilma M. Ritter	Dec-1-1998	Plymouth, MA	94
Araxy Vosgerchian	Dec-1-1998	Plymouth, MA	102
Howard M. Wood	Dec-2-1998	Plymouth, MA	92
Anna Brogna	Dec-3-1998	Plymouth, MA	85
Frederick Wilton Eldridge, III	Dec-3-1998	Plymouth, MA	51
Ruth Emily Christenson	Dec-4-1998	Plymouth, MA	92
Emily M. Daly	Dec-4-1998	Plymouth, MA	88
Louise Barufaldi	Dec-6-1998	Plymouth, MA	90
Dario Giaccaglia	Dec-6-1998	Plymouth, MA	85
Walter Frederick Klein	Dec-6-1998	Plymouth, MA	81
Carlton F. Cormier	Dec-6-1998	Plymouth, MA	80
Edith Agnes Markey	Dec-7-1998	Wareham, MA	91
Frederick J. Griffin	Dec-9-1998	Plymouth, MA	77
John A. Mullen	Dec-9-1998	Plymouth, MA	91
Malcolm F. Peterson	Dec-11-1998	Plymouth, MA	83
Manuel S. Tavares	Dec-12-1998	Plymouth, MA	99
Emily M. Murphy	Dec-13-1998	Wareham, MA	70
Columba R. Leonardi	Dec-15-1998	Plymouth, MA	87
Richard E. Willey	Dec-15-1998	Plymouth, MA	39
Beatrice M. Buck	Dec-16-1998	Plymouth, MA	87
Robert J. Casey	Dec-17-1998	Plymouth, MA	79
Edith M. Irish	Dec-17-1998	Plymouth, MA	79
Doris Evelyn MacGowan	Dec-18-1998	Plymouth, MA	90

Charles Burrows	Dec-18-1998	Plymouth, MA	94
Annie F. Perangelo	Dec-20-1998	Plymouth, MA	89
James Edward Brady	Dec-20-1998	Plymouth, MA	90
Brian W. Davenport	Dec-22-1998	Plymouth, MA	19
Eamon P. O'Connor	Dec-22-1998	Plymouth, MA	20
Margaret D. Murphy	Dec-23-1998	Plymouth, MA	91
Mildred E. Glass	Dec-23-1998	Plymouth, MA	92
Joseph Allen Marvelli	Dec-23-1998	Plymouth, MA	35
Lawrence P. Ranco	Dec-23-1998	Plymouth, MA	59
John Gomes, Sr.	Dec-23-1998	Plymouth, MA	83
Mona Ann Handy	Dec-24-1998	Plymouth, MA	87
Santa F. Floridia	Dec-25-1998	Plymouth, MA	80
Elizabeth J. Folger	Dec-26-1998	Plymouth, MA	85
Walter W. Correia, Sr.	Dec-27-1998	Plymouth, MA	66
Virginia L. Clark	Dec-27-1998	Plymouth, MA	71
Irvine M. Childs	Dec-27-1998	Plymouth, MA	83
Bernard Joseph Andrews	Dec-28-1998	Plymouth, MA	61
Philomena M. Joseph	Dec-28-1998	Plymouth, MA	84
Patricia A. Wencek	Dec-28-1998	Plymouth, MA	82
Ruth Margaret Sobolewski	Dec-29-1998	Plymouth, MA	84
Louise Everson Williams	Dec-29-1998	Plymouth, MA	64
Aristidius A. Day	Dec-30-1998	Plymouth, MA	74
Thomas F. Marshall, Sr.	Dec-31-1998	Plymouth, MA	72
Kathleen A.O'Donoghue	Dec-31-1998	Plymouth, MA	81
Paul P. Cusolito	Dec-31-1998	Plymouth, MA	68

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

Nineteen hundred and ninety-eight was a pivotal and active year for the Board of Selectmen. The Board welcomed two new members, David Rushforth and David Malaguti. Selectman Linda Teagan completed her fifth year on the Board. The Board also elected a new chairman, Kenneth Tavares and a new vice-chairman, Jeffrey Metcalfe. Most importantly, the Board dedicated itself to governing with civility, openness and foresight. What the Board of Selectmen has achieved during the past year is based on those principles. Such achievements include:

Appointment of Town Manager and Assistant Town Manager

The appointment of a Town Manager is one of the most important responsibilities of the Board of Selectmen. With that in mind, the Board appointed Eleanor Beth to the position of Town Manager following eight years as Assistant Town Manager including two periods as Acting Town Manager. Ms. Beth appointed Lee Hartmann, former Town Planner, to the position of Assistant Town Manager. At a time when electricity deregulation and enormous growth are paramount among Plymouth's challenges, Ms. Beth and Mr. Hartmann have provided strong leadership.

Energy Deregulation

Deregulation of the electric industry has meant a significant decrease in tax revenue for the Town of Plymouth. The Board of Selectmen, in order to address this loss in revenue, entered into negotiations with the Boston Edison Company. Chief among the issues still being negotiated is a payment-in-lieu-of-taxes for the next decade. The resolution of PILOT payments and the continued funding of the stabilization fund will protect Plymouth's economic future. The Board of Selectmen supported the funding of the stabilization fund in 1998 and will continue to negotiate with Boston Edison until the PILOT payments are resolved.

Surplus Property

During the past year, the Board of Selectmen took an active role in the disposition of surplus property. 130 Court Street rear had long sit vacant and in disrepair. Recognizing the potential this property had, the Board of Selectmen entered into an agreement with PACTV to lease the facility as a headquarters and studio. Also, the Board of Selectmen, at the request of Town Meeting, voted to sell the Old Cedarville Fire Station. The Board also voted to authorize the sale of nine tax foreclosed properties at auction.

Committee Appointments

In 1998 the Board of Selectmen made numerous appointments to Town boards, committees and commissions. Among the boards, committees and commissions to which members were appointed by the Selectmen were the Airport Commission, Board of Health, Capital Outlay Expenditure Committee, Conservation Commission, Council on Aging, Historic District Commission, Personnel Board, Tidal Beaches Advisory Committee, Visitor Services Board and the Zoning Board of Appeals. The Board of Selectmen remains committed to providing opportunities for residents to participate in their government. Plymouth's boards committees and commissions are an essential component to the effective implementation of town policies and services.

GATRA Bus Service

Recognizing the success of the GATRA – Plymouth Area Link pilot bus service this past year, the Board voted to fund the program for an additional year. The Plymouth Area Link also referred to as PAL provided transportation to a variety of destinations in Plymouth including Cordage Park, Plymouth Center, and the Plymouth Library. PAL also provided transportation to Independence Mall. The Board's funding of this service for 1999 signifies their commitment to supporting transit programs for the citizens of Plymouth.

International Visitors

Plymouth was host to visitors from abroad in 1998. Mayor Hitoshi Abe of our sister-town Shichigahama, Japan visited Plymouth with representatives from his government. The crowning achievement of his visit was the reaffirmation agreement signed between the two Towns in the Fort Meeting House at Plimoth Plantation. Lord-Mayor Eileen Evans of Plymouth, England also visited Plymouth as part of the 1998 Thanksgiving Celebration.

Prepared for the Future

Nineteen hundred and ninety-eight succeeded in bringing civility, community spirit and leadership as benchmarks for cooperative relationships among boards, committees and commissions. The Board of Selectmen is confident that these strengthened relationships will be a positive influence in meeting the challenges of the new year.

The Board of Selectmen recognizes the support of the Town Manager, dedicated staff, elected/appointed officials and volunteers for their commitment to serving the community.

TOWN MANAGER

As we approach the new century, Plymouth faces many challenges. Chief among these challenges meeting the needs of a growing and diverse community while minimizing the tax burden imposed on residents and business owners. Faced with the deregulation of the electric industry and a consistent increase in population and service expectations, the Town is making strides toward successfully managing such challenges.

Nineteen hundred and ninety-eight brought about a change in leadership for the Town Manager's Office. Eleanor Beth was appointed Town Manager in August following eight years as Assistant Town Manager including two periods as Acting Town Manager. Lee Hartmann was appointed Assistant Town Manager in October after twelve years as Town Planner.

- **Deregulation:** This was the first full year following the passage of legislation that deregulates the electric industry in Massachusetts. The effect on the town's tax base has already begun as evidenced by the sharp decrease in new growth revenue generated by capital improvements at the Pilgrim Nuclear Power Plant. The Town took a bold step to begin to prepare for the current and projected loss of revenue from Boston Edison through the creation and initial funding of the so-called BECO Stabilization Fund. Set up through a special act of the legislature, this fund will be available to help the town continue to provide services in future years as the Edison revenue declines further.

With the assistance of our legislative delegation, town officials have been working toward a negotiated settlement with Boston Edison, which would provide payments-in-lieu-of-taxes over the next decade. These payments would help the town deal with the loss of tax revenue from Edison while replacement revenue sources are sought through increased business investment in the community.

- **MunEnergy:** The one positive side of deregulation is the anticipated reduction in energy costs. The Town entered into a five year agreement for the aggregation of electricity with MunEnergy, a program offered by the Massachusetts Municipal Association. Over 72 Massachusetts municipalities and six regional school districts have signed on with MunEnergy. The estimated minimum savings to the Town of Plymouth for the five year contract is \$102,531 - \$119,619.

- **Wireless Telecommunications:** The Town has successfully bid locations at the Indian Hill Water Tank and Plymouth Police Station for the placement of wireless telecommunications facilities. As part of the lease arrangement, the Town will receive an estimated \$100,000 per year in payments from AT&T Wireless and other providers. In addition, the location of a major tower

on town property at the police station should reduce the need for a proliferation of other towers throughout town.

- **Recreation Fields:** The Town of Plymouth is nearing completion on our four million-dollar recreation field expansion project. Once completed, this project will increase the number of athletic fields by 19 at Forges Field, West Plymouth and Briggs.

Adjacent to Forges Field, International Golf will design, build and operate a twenty-seven hole municipal golf course for the Town of Plymouth. This ambitious project includes expansion of our Forges complex by four athletic fields and a commitment on the part of International Golf to maintain all fields at Forges. As a result of this innovative and ambitious project, Plymouth received the Massachusetts Parks and Recreation Association's Innovation and Maintenance Award.

- **Route 3A Reconstruction:** The North Plymouth Route 3A reconstruction project is underway. This project will provide needed improvement to the North Plymouth corridor of Route 3A. The project includes new drainage, street widening, and a new fifty-vehicle parking lot. Once completed, this project will improve traffic flow and provide new opportunities for local businesses located in that area.

Through the efforts of our elected and appointed officials, town employees and the residents of Plymouth, we are working together to ensure financial stability for the future, provide quality services for the public and create opportunity for our commercial and industrial partners.

TOWN CLERK

The mission of the Plymouth Town Clerk's Department is to maintain and produce the records of the Town of Plymouth and to provide copies of them for internal and external use. Also, it serves the public by directing them to appropriate offices within town government through the switchboard and mail services. It works closely with the Board of Voting Registrars to maintain lists of town residents and to conduct elections.

The Clerk's office seeks to combine honesty, efficiency, and a pleasant demeanor in conducting its work to serve constituencies in the present and former citizens of Plymouth, the other offices of town government, offices in county, state and national government, and researchers around the world.

Nineteen hundred and ninety-eight was a year of consolidating practices within the Clerk's office. Staff entered birth information into a state computer program back to 1980 to accompany electronically provided data from 1987 to the present. In the Town Census staff improved the street list, checking addresses against lists from other departments. Cooperation with veterinarians and the dog officers led to a major increase in the number of dogs licensed by the town.

Town Clerk Laurence R. Pizer was elected First Vice President of the Massachusetts Town Clerks Association. He remained the lead clerk in seeking an update to the law on vital records. He also chaired a panel on manuals for Town Clerks across the state.

During the year the Clerk's office processed

1068	Birth Certificates
313	Marriage Certificates
650	Death Certificates
63	Vital Record Amendments
3526	Dog Licenses
225	Business Certificates
2270	Shellfish licenses
612	Sporting Licenses
10	Homestead Certificates
186	Nomination Petitions
198	Issue Petitions
98	Underground Storage Permits
1000	Meeting Postings
850	Uniform Commercial Code Filings

DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE

Accounting Division

The mission of the Accounting Division of the Department of Finance is to provide accurate accounting services to the Town's employees and outside vendors in a timely and efficient manner; to treat employees and vendors with respect, thereby establishing a cooperative and friendly atmosphere; and to provide a reliable informational resource to fellow employees and the community at large.

The Accounting Division continued to evolve and develop an identity during Fiscal 1998. Payroll levels showed a modest increase, while the number of invoices paid remained constant.

While there was some realignment within the division, job responsibilities remained the same. The biggest change within the division occurred in payroll. The Town contracted with a new payroll service bureau, Harper's Rapid Pay

Annual Data

I hereby submit this annual data for the Fiscal Year ended June 30, 1998.

In order to comply with MGL Ch41, s58 and MGL Ch41 s61 I have provided the following financial statements:

June 30, 1998 Combined Balance Sheet,

June 30, 1998 Schedule of Authorized and Unissued Debt with FY 1998 activity,

June 30, 1998 Summary of Available Borrowing Capacity.

Detailed documentation relating to any of the summary data provided herein, as well as copies of the FY 1998 independent auditors' report are available at the Accounting Division office located in the Plymouth Town House.

TOWN OF PLYMOUTH, MASSACHUSETTS

Combined Balance Sheet - All Fund Types and Account Group as of June 30, 1998 and Contributory Retirement System as of December 31, 1997

	Governmental Fund Types					Proprietary Fund Type			Fiduciary Fund Types			Account Group	
	General Fund	Special Revenue	Capital Projects	Enterprise Funds	Trust and Agency Funds	General Long-Term Debt	Retirement System	(Memorandum only)	1997	1996			
ASSETS													
Cash and cash equivalents	13,595,007	3,116,474	8,130,844	2,055,100	13,777,109	-	2,084,014	16,619,025	42,758,548	-			
Investments	-	-	-	-	1,064,779	-	57,886,302	58,951,081	-	-			
Receivables:													
Property taxes	2,714,743	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,714,743	2,632,887				
Tax Liens and possessions	1,526,760	122,606	-	93,666	-	-	-	1,743,032	1,416,842				
Excise taxes	696,112	-	-	-	-	-	-	696,112	625,277				
Betterment Assessments	60,289	190,453	-	-	-	-	-	250,742	0				
Departmental	-	-	-	-	-	-	175,922	3,206,930	175,922				
User charges	-	340,835	-	186,608	-	-	-	527,443	426,862				
Due from other governments	-	156,028	-	-	-	-	-	156,028	230,129				
Amt to be provided for prmt of debt	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	35,310,620	38,827,609				
Other Assets	3,021	-	-	-	510,000	-	-	513,021	0				
Total Assets:	18,595,932	3,926,396	8,130,844	2,335,374	15,351,888	35,310,620	60,146,238	143,797,291	122,071,988				
LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCES													
Liabilities:													
Warrants payable	4,041,099	526,953	1,708,097	45,675	826,554	-	589,212	7,737,590	3,539,953				
Accrued payroll and withholdings	(57,218)	-	-	-	-	-	-	(57,218)	493,091				
Accrued sick pay	-	-	-	-	-	818,000	-	818,000	779,000				

	Governmental Fund Types			Proprietary Fund Type	Fiduciary Fund Types		Account Group	
	General Fund	Special Revenue	Capital Projects	Enterprise Funds	Trust and Agency Funds	General Long-Term Debt	Retirement System	(Memorandum only) 1996
Bonds payable	-	-	-	-	-	30,692,620	-	30,692,620
Notes payable	-	-	22,728,150	-	-	-	-	22,728,150
Other liabilities	154,608	-	-	-	55,850	3,800,000	-	4,010,458
Deferred revenues	3,946,720	809,922	-	280,274	-	-	-	5,036,916
Reserve for abatern. and exempt.	1,051,185	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,051,185
Total Liabilities:	9,136,394	1,336,875	24,436,247	325,949	882,404	35,310,620	589,212	72,017,703
								55,981,864
Contributed Capital	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0
Retained Earnings	-	-	-	732,782	-	-	-	732,782
Fund Balances:								365,880
Reserved for appropriations	3,861,144	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,861,144
Reserved for memb' retire ben				-	-	-	-	2,260,558
Unreserved:				-	-	-	59,557,025	59,557,025
Designated	1,916,587	2,400,242	(16,305,403)	1,276,642	14,469,484	-	-	3,757,552
Undesignated	3,681,806	189,279	-	-	-	-	-	3,871,085
								4,319,877
Total Fund Balances:	9,459,537	2,589,521	(16,305,403)	2,009,424	14,469,484	0	59,557,025	71,779,588
								66,090,124
Total Liabilities and Fund Balances	18,595,932	3,926,396	8,130,844	2,335,374	15,351,888	35,310,620	60,146,237	143,797,290
								122,071,988

TOWN OF PLYMOUTH, MASSACHUSETTS

Statement of Debt Authorized & Unissued Year Ended June 30, 1998

Purposes	Debt Authorized And Unissued July 1, 1997	New Debt Treasurer Issued FY '98	Debt Town Meeting Authorized FY '98	Debt Town Meeting Rescinded FY '98	Debt Authorized And Unissued June 30, 1998
DEBT AUTHORIZED INSIDE THE DEBT LIMIT: (MGL C44, S7)					
Municipal Construction:					
Town Hall Renovations	1,400,000	-	-	-	1,400,000
School Administration Building Purchase	240,000	-	-	60,000	180,000
Middle School Construction	22,146,412	-	-	-	22,146,412
Cedarville Fire Station Construction	1,275,000	-	-	-	1,275,000
Plymouth Long Beach Nourishment	3,200,000	-	-	-	3,200,000
Landfill Capping & Closure	2,000,000	-	-	-	2,000,000
Manomet Elementary Renovation	1,737,323	-	-	-	1,737,323
South Elementary Renovation	3,292,281	-	-	-	3,292,281
School Technology Phase I	489,000	-	-	-	489,000
Forges Field Construction	4,000,000	-	-	-	4,000,000
Title V Loan Program	200,000	-	-	-	200,000
Plymouth South High School WWTP	0	-	250,000	-	250,000
Memorial Hall Renovations	0	-	4,500,000	-	4,500,000
School Technology Phase II	0	-	1,375,740	-	1,375,740
Total:	39,980,016	0	6,125,740	60,000	46,045,756
Sewer Construction:					
Wastewater Treatment Facility Study	36,500,000	-	-	-	36,500,000
Total:	36,500,000	0	0	0	36,500,000
Total Activity Inside the Debt Limit:	76,480,016	0	6,125,740	60,000	82,545,756

Purposes

DEBT AUTHORIZED OUTSIDE THE DEBT LIMIT: (MGL C44, S8)

Water Construction: Cedarville Water Tank	#09-16 ATM 04/98	0	-	1,280,000	-	1,280,000
	Total:	0	0	1,280,000	0	1,280,000
Total Activity Outside the Debt Limit:		0	0	1,280,000	0	1,280,000
Total Town Debt Authorized and Unissued at June 30, 1998:		76,480,016	0	7,405,740	60,000	83,825,756

TOWN OF PLYMOUTH, MASSACHUSETTS

Allowable Potential Debt Capacity Year Ended June 30, 1998

FY '97 EQUALIZED VALUATION (CHAP. 58, SEC. 10C): 3,500,046,100

Legal Borrowing Capacity:

For General Purposes (Inside):
5% of Equalized Valuation 175,002,305

For General Purposes (Outside):
10% of Equalized Valuation 350,004,610

Less:

Outstanding Debt, June 30, 1998:

General - Inside Debt Limit	23,580,963
Water - Outside Debt Limit	3,865,000
	<hr/>
	27,445,963

Plus:

Debt Authorized And Unissued, June 30, 1998:

General - Inside Debt Limit	82,545,756
Water - Outside Debt Limit	1,280,000
	<hr/>
	83,825,756

Equals:

Available Borrowing Capacity, June 30, 1998:

Inside Debt Limit	68,875,586
Outside Debt Limit	344,859,610
	<hr/>

ITEMIZED OUTSTANDING DEBT INSIDE DEBT LIMIT:

Cordage Interceptor	Chap. 44 sec. 7	\$440,000.00
Cordage Interceptor (SRF)	Chap. 44 sec. 7	\$1,964,568.15
WWTP Facilities Plan	Chap. 44 sec. 7	\$363,790.00
WWTP Facilities Plan (SRF)	Chap. 44 sec. 7	\$596,566.00
Road Reconstruction	Chap. 44 sec. 7(5)	\$0.00
Manomet Fire Station	Chap. 44 sec. 7(3a)	\$20,000.00
PSHS Arbitration	Chap. 44 sec. 7	\$200,000.00
Carver HS Equity	Chap. 44 sec. 7	\$302,139.00
School Roofs	Chap. 44 sec. 7(3)	\$756,000.00
DPW Facility	Chap. 44 sec. 7(3)	\$1,084,000.00
Polvare Land Purchase	Chap. 44 sec. 7(3)	\$180,000.00
PSHS Refunding	Chap. 44 sec. 7	\$9,820,000.00
Library Construction	Chap. 44 sec. 7(3)	\$4,475,000.00
Police Facility	Chap. 44 sec. 7	\$3,300,000.00
Ponds Heat Restoration	Chap. 103 Acts of 1995	\$78,900.00

Total Outstanding Debt Inside Debt Limit: \$23,580,963.15

ITEMIZED OUTSTANDING DEBT OUTSIDE DEBT LIMIT:

Pleasant St Water Mains	Chap. 44 sec. 8(5)	\$35,000.00
Surfside Water Mains	Chap. 44 sec. 8(5)	\$80,000.00
Cedarville Water Mains	Chap. 44 sec. 8(5)	\$60,000.00
Darby Pond Pump Station	Chap. 44 sec. 8(4)	\$313,000.00
Cedarbushes Water Mains	Chap. 44 sec. 8(5)	\$36,000.00
Kingsbridge Water Mains	Chap. 44 sec. 8(5)	\$325,000.00
Darby Pond Pump Site	Chap. 44 sec. 8(3)	\$80,000.00
South Pond Well	Chap. 44 sec. 8(3a)	\$1,446,000.00
Cedarville Water Tank	Chap. 44 sec. 8(4)	\$874,000.00
Water Meter Installation	Chap. 44 sec. 8(7a)	\$616,000.00

Total Outstanding Debt Outside Debt Limit: \$3,865,000.00

ITEMIZED OUTSTANDING DEBT AUTHORIZATION INSIDE DEBT LIMIT:

Cedarville Fire Station	\$1,275,000.00
Plymouth Beach Nourishment	\$3,200,000.00
Landfill Capping	\$2,000,000.00
Manomet School Renovations	\$1,737,323.00
South Elementary School Renovations	\$3,292,281.00
School Instructional Computer System - Phase	\$489,000.00
School Instructional Computer System - Phase II	\$1,375,740.00
Recreational Facilities	\$4,000,000.00
Title V Septic Loan Program	\$200,000.00
Town Hall Renovations	\$1,400,000.00
School Administration Building Purchase	\$180,000.00
WWTP Construction	\$36,500,000.00
Intermediate School Construction	\$22,146,412.00
PSHS Wastewater Treatment Upgrade	\$250,000.00
Memorial Hall Renovations	\$4,500,000.00

Total Outstanding Debt Authorization**Inside Debt Limit:****\$82,545,756.00****ITEMIZED OUTSTANDING DEBT AUTHORIZATION
OUTSIDE DEBT LIMIT:**

Cedarville Water Tank	\$1,280,000.00
-----------------------	----------------

Total Outstanding Debt Authorization**Outside Debt Limit:****\$1,280,000.00**

Assessing Division

The mission of the Assessing Division is to value all property fairly and equitably; to educate our customers about the rules and regulations which we must abide by; to work as a team; to treat all customers the same, with professionalism and respect and to make the Assessing Division the best managed division in the Town of Plymouth.

With the resignation of Board member Timothy Ferguson, the Board welcomes our new Board member, James Sullivan.

The office looks forward to implementing a new appraisal system software on a network of new computers. The valuation of all real estate and personal property will be completed in the new system for FY2000. The new system will provide easy access to office information for the taxpayer as well as all local real estate offices.

The office hired a professional firm to complete a recollection of all personal property in the town. This had not been done previously and proved to be very successful.

The office completed the revaluation of all property in the Town in a timely manner, but was required to send out third quarter preliminary bills due to a questionable value of Boston Edison. The actual bills will go out for the fourth quarter.

FY99 values can not be used as they have not been certified and a tax rate has not been set.

ANNUAL DATA

FY98 CLASSIFICATION	ASSESSED VALUE	%OF TOTAL
Residential	2,009,742,588.00	63.398
Open Space	533,800.00	.017
Commercial	262,306,307.00	8.275
Industrial	230,953,200.00	7.285
Personal	666,498,671.00	21.025

Data Processing Division

The mission of the Data Processing Division is to provide technical computer service to town personnel in order to maintain data integrity; to promote computer literacy to town personnel through support, training and knowledge; to evolve as a team player to all departments with an open communication policy; to efficiently and effectively utilize all resources with regard to computer hardware and software to benefit the Town of Plymouth.

The Goals of the Division are:

- To have a wide area network connecting all town buildings.**
- To train town personnel on the use of new computer technologies.**
- To support and maintain the town's wide area network.**
- To evolve from the mainframe computer to all network based applications.**

This Division is now responsible for a network installation of 130 workstations throughout the town. Eighteen buildings are connected by either cable or modem access.

Currently these workstations utilize Microsoft Office 97 for office automation software, and we are running MS Windows NT for our operating system.

As the result of funding obtained at the 1998 Annual Town Meeting, we are about to begin the conversion and implementation of our new financial software, which will be replacing that which currently resides on the Prime Mini Computer. These new applications will run on our new network. They will include property tax billing and collection of real estate, personal property, auto and boat excise as well as water/sewer utilities. General ledger and accounts payable are also included.

Procurement Division

The mission of the Procurement Division is to procure goods and services on behalf of the Town in an efficient, ethical, and impartial manner while ensuring compliance with the Massachusetts General Laws related to procurement.

Until 1998, the procurement process was an operation performed by staff in the Town Manager's office. The Town Manager was the Awarding Authority and the Assistant Town Manager was the designated Chief Procurement Officer to oversee the procurement of all supplies and services in accordance with the Massachusetts General Laws. When the Town Manager reorganized the departmental structure, it was felt that the appropriate location for the procurement operation was the Finance Department. The Procurement Division was created, the existing staff was relocated, and the Chief Procurement Office designation was re-assigned.

The Town has a centralized purchasing system to contract for standard services and supplies used by many departments/divisions, thereby, taking advantage of the low prices obtained through bulk purchasing. Procurement is responsible for all activities related to acquiring these services and supplies for all departments/divisions. This responsibility includes overseeing the solicitation, opening and evaluation of bids and proposals, recommendation of contract awards to the Town Manager, and contract development and execution. This division ensures that contracting practices are in accordance with state laws.

In 1998, there were 57 bids solicited by this office. The highlights were the architect for renovations to Manomet and South Elementary Schools, a co-operative formed for Fire Department uniforms, sale of the old Cedarville Fire Station, design and construct a wastewater treatment plant, town pier improvements, Manomet landfill closure, leasing space for wireless communication, and the Manomet and South Elementary Schools renovations.

The Procurement Division wishes to thank all departments for their cooperation and patience during this first year of development. Establishing the division has been a major priority this year.

Treasury/Collection Division

It is the mission of this office to serve the public in a professional manner while maintaining the important cash flow to the Town. The Treasury/Collection Division is responsible for collecting real estate, personal property and excise taxes as well as fees for water and sewer use, trailer park usage, municipal lien certificates and in lieu of tax payments due the Town. The Treasury/Collection Division banks and reports cash receipts. Funds are released when properly authorized. The Treasury/Collection Division receives and provides for the custody of the Town's cash with strict consideration to safety, liquidity, and earnings. The Treasurer/Collector borrows funds for authorized projects only as needed and at the least possible cost to the Town. The Treasury/Collection Division maintains and pursues the collection of delinquent taxes in a manner that is sensitive to the needs of the individual and the community as a whole.

Treasury/Collection recorded a total of \$149,261,485.06 of receipts and \$142,067,259.12 of disbursements during fiscal year 1998. The cash needs of the Town were maintained without the use of any borrowing in anticipation of revenue. All of the Town's cash was continually invested in various short-term instruments with the exception of the Town's Trust Funds that by law are allowed to be invested on a long-term basis.

In fiscal 1998 the Treasury/Collection Division collected 96.5% of all real estate and personal property taxes that were billed and due by May 1st. Also \$573,718.17 was collected in delinquent tax title accounts. The aggressive policy of collections has contributed to Free Cash and ultimately, to the Stabilization Account. The Stabilization Account for the Town has a book value of \$10,740,276.46 as of the end of fiscal year 1998.

HUMAN RESOURCES DEPARTMENT

The mission of the Human Resources Department is to contribute to the achievement of the Town's goals and objectives by increasing organizational effectiveness; to promote positive employee relations through improved communication and a team approach to resolving issues; to provide fair and equitable systems for hiring, promotion, compensation and classification; to provide assistance and advocacy to employees and retirees through the management of benefit programs; to encourage the professional development of employees through education and training programs; to assist managers and supervisors in improving employee relations and effective contract administration; and to provide a fair and open working environment which encourages team participation.

This year saw the implementation of the new Classification and Compensation Plan for non-bargaining unit employees, also known as the S-Group. It was the first full year that the Earned Time Policy was in effect for full-time S-Group employees. The transition was smooth and, in addition to benefiting the employees, the results have provided managers with timely and accurate leave reports. These computerized reports were implemented for all departments as a management tool.

Blue Cross/Blue Shield provided a series of Wellness Programs for employees on topics such as nutrition, allergies, cholesterol screening, vision screening and healthy hearts. These programs were well received. A Management Development Program was offered to Division Heads during the winter and spring. Attendance was excellent. Topics included interviewing skills, coaching/counseling, conflict resolution, leadership and time management among others.

An informational seminar was held to assist employees in planning for retirement. Representatives from the Social Security Administration, Deferred Compensation Program, the Town's Contributory Retirement System and the Human Resources office made presentations and were available for individual consultation. Continuing on the benefits side, many more employees of the schools and town enrolled in Blue Choice as an alternative to the Master Medical health insurance plan. The statistical summary below demonstrates these changes.

Service Level	FY97 Actual	FY98 Actual	FY99 Est	FY00 Est.	Service Level	FY97 Actual	FY98 Actual	FY99 Est	FY00 Est.
Active Employees	540	529	532	532	Master Medical Enrollments	730	604	599	594
Seasonal & Temp. Employees	136	131	131	131	Blue Choice Enrollments	N/A	125	130	135
Retirees (Includes School)	350	373	385	398	Delta Dental Enrollments	N/A	124	143	148
New Hires	34	22	20	18	Long Term Disability Insurance	N/A	69	72	70
Retired/Terminated ¹⁷	9	12	13		Life Insurance W/retirees	394	638	640	645
Promoted ¹⁸ Employees	21	15	15		Cafeteria Plan Members	30	35	32	30
					ICMA Members	157	203	210	225
					Plymouth Athletic Club Members	51	156	156	156

DEPARTMENT OF INSPECTIONAL SERVICES

Building Department

The mission of the Town of Plymouth's Building Department is to enforce all applicable codes in order to ensure a safe environment for the community, along with presenting a caring and efficient team that understands the needs of the residents of the Town of Plymouth. Staying updated on all pertinent literature gives us the ability to provide professional and non-conflicting answers and information for the general public and fellow employees.

It was two years ago that the Town Manager reorganized and created a Department of Inspectional Services which includes Building Zoning, Plumbing, Gas, Wiring, Health and the Sealer of Weights and Measures. We have found over those two years that it has made the department more efficient and able to control things much better.

Nineteen hundred and ninety-eight was another busy year in the department. Approximately 308 new houses were built which is about the same as last year. All other permits were up over last year as well as the money we brought in. In 1997 we brought in approximately \$393,000 in 1998 \$451,575.

Inspectional Services is an important aspect of town government. The department encourages the citizens of Plymouth to address their questions and concerns at any time. This department works best protecting the citizens interest when the public is well informed.

ALTERATION PERMITS ISSUED IN 1998

NUMBER OF BUILDINGS				ESTIMATED COST		
<u>MONTH</u>	<u>1997</u>	<u>1998</u>	<u>CHANGE</u>	<u>1997</u>	<u>1998</u>	<u>CHANGE</u>
January	42	56	+14	\$298,850	\$812,205	+\$513,355
February	34	97	+63	\$235,715	\$2,191,048	+\$1,955,333
March	73	90	+17	\$8,710,059	\$1,630,185	-\$7,079,874
April	75	95	+20	\$732,293	\$2,039,085	+\$1,306,792
May	94	118	+24	\$1,009,855	\$3,329,773	+\$2,319,918
June	113	129	+16	\$1,064,193	\$1,634,160	+\$569,967
July	102	87	-15	\$1,627,279	\$992,377	-\$634,902
August	73	95	+22	\$639,180	\$915,680	+\$276,500
September	86	71	-15	\$1,167,564	\$1,177,050	+\$9,486
October	88	106	+18	\$997,391	\$3,364,490	-\$2,367,099

ALTERATION PERMITS CONT.

NUMBER OF BUILDINGS				ESTIMATED COST		
<u>MONTH</u>	<u>1997</u>	<u>1998</u>	<u>CHANGE</u>	<u>1997</u>	<u>1998</u>	<u>CHANGE</u>
November	70	67	-3	\$773,248	\$1,153,569	+\$380,321
December	65	103	+38	\$1,796,139	\$3,142,324	+\$1,346,185
TOTALS	915	1114	+199	\$19,051,766	\$22,381,946	+\$3,330,180

BUILDING DEPARTMENT

	<u>1997</u>	<u>1998</u>	
Total number of building permits issued	1,569	1,861	+ 292
Total receipts from building permits	\$246,096.00	\$281,732.00	+ \$35,636.00
Total receipts from certifications	\$9,610.00	9,722.00	+ \$ 112.00
Inspections made by the Building Inspector	3,865	3,739	- 126
Mileage of the Building Inspector	6,344	3,017	- 3,327
Zoning permits issued	1,719	1,889	+ 170
Total receipts from zoning permits	\$17,090.00	\$18,700.00	+ \$1,610.00
Inspections made by Zoning Inspector	1,990	2,118	+ 128
Mileage of the Zoning Inspector	2,191	500	- 1,691
Total receipts from wiring permits	\$51,137.50	\$60,320.00	+ \$9,182.50
Total number of wiring permits issued	1,443	1,562	+ 119
Wiring inspections made	2,552	2,701	+ 149
Mileage of the Wiring Inspector	3,610	679	- 2,931
Total receipts from Plumbing/Gas Inspector	\$69,437.00	\$81,101.00	+ \$11,664.00
Total number of Plumbing/Gas permits issued	1,640	1,800	+ 160
Plumbing/Gas Inspections made	2,846	2,993	+ 147
Mileage of Plumbing/Gas Inspector	2,262	120	- 2,142

NEW CONSTRUCTION PERMITS ISSUED IN 1998

NUMBER OF BUILDINGS				ESTIMATED COST		
<u>MONTH</u>	<u>1997</u>	<u>1998</u>	<u>CHANGE</u>	<u>1997</u>	<u>1998</u>	<u>CHANGE</u>
January	32	31	-1	\$1,346,875	\$18,295,944	+\$16,949,069
February	36	35	-1	\$1,582,384	\$1,647,900	+\$65,516
March	48	49	+1	\$2,119,536	\$7,930,322	+\$5,810,786
April	35	77	+42	\$2,619,850	\$4,399,861	+\$1,780,011
May	63	88	+25	\$3,323,224	\$4,275,423	+\$952,199
June	66	82	+16	\$3,094,201	\$5,006,260	+\$1,912,059
July	82	66	-16	\$2,616,839	\$2,334,262	-\$282,577
August	56	65	+9	\$2,758,850	\$4,160,511	+\$1,401,661
September	52	52	+0	\$2,078,050	\$3,354,240	+\$1,276,190
October	65	75	+10	\$6,024,499	\$5,275,405	-\$749,094
November	48	52	+4	\$2,636,950	\$2,722,880	+\$85,930
December	71	75	+4	\$3,816,115	\$5,522,605	+\$1,706,490
TOTALS	654	747	+ 93	\$34,017,373	\$64,925,613	+\$30,908,240

Health Department

To cooperate and work with support agencies, groups and citizens in an effort aimed at achieving quality health services and a safe environment in which to live and work.

To strive to provide service by personal contact (one-on-one) whenever possible in order to establish and maintain a high credibility rating within the community.

ENVIRONMENTAL HEALTH

PRIVATE SEWAGE DISPOSAL SYSTEMS

	1997	1998	Change
Permits for New Systems	313	302	-11
Permits for Repairs	270	334	+64
Final Sewage Inspections	388	524	+136
Permits for New Wells	94	98	+4
Final Well Inspections	68	84	+16

COMPLAINTS INVESTIGATED

Housing	26
Garbage-Rubbish-Trash	15
Overflowing Septic Systems	21
Illegal Installation of a well or septic	2
Restaurant-Cafeteria-Kitchens	9
Animal Complaints or Violations	2
Offensive Odors	6
Asbestos	1
Lead Paint	4
Animal Odor Complaints	4
Illegal Pumping of Sewage	4
Miscellaneous	360

The Health Department also carried out usual general inspections and consultations, e.g.: Subdivision plan review, water analysis samples, nuisance complaints, restaurant and school inspections, etc.

COMMUNITY HEALTH

BIOLOGICAL PRODUCTS DISTRIBUTED (DOSES)

Poliovirus, Oral Trivalent	1650
Poliovirus, Inactivated	1210
Measles, Mumps, Rubella Combination	2090
Diphtheria, Tetanus, a Pertussis	6990
Diphtheria, Tetanus Toxoid (Adult)	2310
Flu Vaccine	4020
P.P.D. Tuberculin	6000
Diphtheria & Tetanus Toxoid (Children)	80
Haemophilus b Polysaccharide Vaccine	2700
Hepatitis B (Pediatric)	7488
Hepatitis B (Adolescent)	300
Hepatitis B (Adult)	200
Pneumonia	280

DANGEROUS DISEASES REPORTED

Animal Bites	129
Chicken Pox	15
Hepatitis	18
Salmonellosis	12
Lyme Disease	8
Campylobactor	3
Tuberculosis	8
Pertussis	2
Meningitis	4
Giardia	10
Haemophilus Influenzae	1

LICENSES AND PERMITS ISSUED

Burial	543
Food Service	192
Motels	29
Methyl Alcohol	5
Camps	11
Cabins	9
Swimming Pools	21
Frozen Desserts	13
Milk & Oleo	113
Retail Markets	56
Rubbish-Offal Pump48	
Stables	57
Sewage Installers	88
Tanning	5
Mobile Ice Cream	6
Massage/Polarity	24
Ice Rinks	1
Funeral Directors	6

DEPARTMENT OF PLANNING AND DEVELOPMENT

The mission of the consolidated Department of Planning and Development is to coordinate all planning, community, and economic development activities of all Town government agencies. This department is to provide a comprehensive vision of the Town's long-range goals, and to administer local development controls in a fair and equitable manner consistent with those goals. Specific programs are to be designed and implemented to achieve these ends.

This department seeks to balance the overall public good with individual rights and interests. As professional support staff, reliable guidance and assistance is to be provided to boards, agencies, citizens, and other Town departments. This department served as staff to approximately 15 local committees throughout this year.

The year 1998 was the seventh full year of operation for this consolidated department. Responsibility includes supervision and coordination of town agencies related to subdivision control, land acquisition, conservation, redevelopment and revitalization, zoning appeals, design review, historic preservation, affordable housing, and economic development. This was the fifth full year operating with a consolidated budget, demonstrated to be an effective means of assuring fiscal accountability and efficiency.

Working under the direction of the Director of Planning & Development, individual boards and agencies are working more closely together. This was the second full year in operation at the newly renovated second floor of the Town Hall. This consolidation has clearly improved communication and the level of public service.

The organizational structure continues to change and adapt to new challenges. Of particular challenge this year was the submission of master plans by the Green Company and Pine Hills, LLC for the development of the 3000-acre former Digital property. This involved considerable time and involvement of virtually all boards and staff, and will continue to be a dominant topic throughout the new year as Phase I plans are finalized.

Cedarville Steering Committee

The Cedarville Steering Committee meets the first Wednesday of the month at the Meeting Room in the new Cedarville Village Fire Station at 7:00 PM. There were 18 meetings this year. Safety in the Village Center and implementation of the Cedarville Master Plan continue to be the main issues for the Committee.

Sidewalks, safety and traffic concerns are the reason for the Capital Outlay Project proposed by the Cedarville Steering Committee. The Committee prepared an article for the 1999 Annual Town Meeting to bring sidewalks along Long Pond Road by the playground. The Committee also worked with the Selectmen, the DPW, and the Town Manager to study and widen Carter's Bridge, to study the traffic problems along Long Pond Road, and to improve safety in Cedarville through the addition of sidewalks, lights, and crosswalks. The Committee would like to thank Mark Sylvia for his coordination and help, and to the DPW for traffic improvements on Long Pond Road and Herring Pond Road.

The Committee is also working with the Citizens for the Preservation of Cedarville Village (CPCV) to bring postal service to Cedarville. Residents have a 20-25 mile ride to get a package or a registered letter at the Long Pond Road Post Office. The two groups sponsored a Clean-Up Day in Cedarville in June and a Daffodil Planting Day in October.

The proposed Home Depot project caused much concern, since in the Committee's opinion, this project is in direct opposition to the goals of the Master Plan that the Committee follows and implements. The Committee held public informational meetings and wrote responses to and read several MEPA reports. The Cedarville Steering Committee successfully appeared many times before many town committees on this project, including the Planning Board, the Design Review Board and lastly the Zoning Board of Appeals.

Cedarville was fortunate to receive a full-time ambulance service this year. Town Meeting approved this very important item and the Committee thanks Francis Gauss for his tireless efforts on behalf of Cedarville.

The Selectmen decided to sell the former Cedarville Fire Station in December. Town Meeting had asked the selectmen to put the building on the list of buildings for sale at the April 1998 meeting.

The Sagamore Bridge rotary reconstruction and its traffic impacts will greatly affect Cedarville. The Committee invited the Massachusetts Highway Department to present information on this important project to the Cedarville residents at a Public Forum, and will continue to follow this significant proposal.

The Committee members assisted in the annual Race to the Rock, met with various boards in town, wrote letters, and appeared on TV to advocate for Cedarville.

Office of Community Development

The mission of the Community Development Office is to secure and administer state and federal grants which will further the Town's planning and development objectives. To accomplish this mission, OCD must seek out and coordinate Town department, outside agency and public participation in the process by which grant-funding programs and projects are identified, developed and implemented, including the leveraging of Town and private dollars wherever required or appropriate; achieve technical proficiency and creativity among staff; increase internal awareness of and respect for discretionary grant dollars and their benefit to the community at large; and ensure that Plymouth's community development programs are the most comprehensive and best managed among Massachusetts cities and towns.

In 1998, The Office of Community Development undertook federal grant funded programs in housing rehabilitation, sidewalk renovation, installation of playground equipment for tots at Veterans Field, bringing certain town-owned facilities into compliance with the Americans with Disabilities Act, and a major expansion of the Council on Aging outreach program. Outside of the federal grant funded activities, the Office began implementation of the Title V Betterment Loan Program, which will assist homeowners in environmentally sensitive areas to repair failed septic systems. The Office also assisted the Town Manager's Office in the analysis of the Town's energy needs and options in light of energy deregulation.

The housing services program rehabilitated twenty housing units belonging to low and moderate income Plymouth homeowners. The program was offered town-wide and the individual projects were distributed among the five village areas in the following manner: North Plymouth - 1; Plymouth Center - 1; West Plymouth - 7; Manomet - 4; and Cedarville/South Plymouth - 7. Eight (8) units involved septic repair/replacement.

Six town-owned facilities are in the process of receiving handicapped accessibility improvements. These are the Fresh Pond Park bathhouse, Plymouth Beach rest rooms and beach access, Vine Hills Cemetery Administration and Maintenance facilities, Morton Park, and the Airport Administration and meeting room facilities. Sidewalks were renovated on Hamilton Street and Savery's Lane in North Plymouth, which is the second step in a process aimed at repairing sidewalks in the center of the village.

Conservation Commission

The mission of the Conservation Commission is to protect wetlands and resources in the Town of Plymouth through acquisition, management, education and regulations; to act as a liaison between the public and other governmental agencies in protecting our natural resources and to become an environmental (educational) resource for the public and Town agencies, both through a library of literature and through the collective knowledge of the Conservation Commission members.

The Conservation Commission consists of seven volunteer members, who are appointed by the Board of Selectmen and assisted by paid conservation staff. The Commission is charged with several duties including the acquisition of land for the purpose of management and promotion of unspoiled natural resource areas and the protection of inland and coastal natural resources. The protecting of these natural resources benefits the Town by providing flood control, protection from storm damage, protection of clean water supplies, promotion of wildlife diversity and recreation. In an effort to increase knowledge about environmental laws, pollution and resource/wetlands protection, the Commission members are available for presentations to schools, boards, clubs or groups.

Pursuant to its mandate under the Town of Plymouth Wetlands By-law, Article 27 and the Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 131, S40, et seq., the Conservation Commission held thirty (30) public meetings and acted on 105 Notices of Intent (permit requests) for activity taking place within areas subject to their jurisdiction. Additionally, 47 Requests for Determination (to determine whether a proposed activity was going to impact a resource area) and 20 Jurisdictional Opinions were filed (to determine if a project was within a conservation area and whether or not a formal filing was required). In 1997, the permits processed included 68 Notices of Intent, 26 Requests for Determination, and 38 Jurisdictional Opinions. The Commission also accepted three offers of land donation.

The Commission counts on the dedication of its members who generously donate their time to complete the inspections required to process timely permit applications. The Commission welcomes assistance from anyone with the enthusiasm and desire to protect our resources.

In closing, the Commission and their staff wish to thank all the boards, departments, commissions and committees from the Town of Plymouth and the

various local, state, county and federal agencies and organizations, for their assistance this past year.

William Doyle, Chairman
Linda Kunhardt, Co Vice-Chairman
Karen Richcreek, Co Vice-Chairman

Michael Conrod
Theodore Jesse
Alfred Ledo
Richard Stabile

The Commission thanks Michael Mason for his years of service to the Commission.

Design Review Board

The mission of the Design Review Board is to assist the Planning Board and Zoning Board of Appeals in reviewing applications and plans for Special Permits. This includes both new construction and enlargement of residential and commercial buildings. In addition, the Board reviews applications and plans at the request of the Building Inspector. All decisions and reports are advisory only.

The Board assists property owners with the fit of their buildings to their surroundings and appropriate landscape treatment is encouraged to soften the appearance of parking areas and buildings from the public street. Five appointed professionals, including an architect, a graphic artist, a landscape architect, a civil engineer and a historian, make up the Board. The Appearance Code focuses on design principles that encourage harmony and compatibility. Considered are exterior issues like colors, materials, landscaping, lighting, signs, location, and overall appearance. The Board reviews larger projects subject to Environmental Design Conditions in accordance with those criteria.

This year's project list included the Jordan Hospital expansion, Pine Hills LLC, Waverly Oaks Golf Course, Sleepy Pilgrim Motel, and Pilgrim Hill Marketplace. The Board reviewed two assisted living facilities, Plymouth Crossings and Marriott Assisted Living. This year's project list also included continuing review of the Home Depot proposal in Cedarville.

The Design Review Board looks forward to another busy year as the Town witnesses continued economic growth.

Office of Economic Development

The mission of the Plymouth Office of Economic Development is to work with local, state, and national government officials and agencies, organizations (both public and private), private businesses, developers, community groups and professionals to retain, expand, and attract opportunities for Plymouth residents through a proactive approach and team effort.

The success of our local economic development program continued in 1998 with growth in the major sectors of the local economy. Expansion of Plymouth's manufacturing, healthcare, service and visitor industries are a reflection of the continuing strong national economy.

During 1998 the construction of several new buildings in Plymouth Industrial Park was started or completed. Commercial Masonry, Dr. William Lane, Joyal Management, and Systems Contracting all had projects during 1998. In addition, as the year came to close, several companies within Plymouth Industrial Park have started to prepare expansion strategies and/or plans for new facilities.

A major contributing factor to the growth was the completion of the roadway improvement project that was funded by the Public Works for Economic Development (PWED) grant received by the Town from the Massachusetts Office of Transportation and Construction.

The Office of Economic Development worked closely with the Memorial Hall Development Committee following the vote of Town Meeting to appropriate Phase I project funding. The funding for Phase II of the restoration and improvement of Memorial Hall is being sought through the Massachusetts Convention Bill fund. At the close of 1998, the Town was awaiting word on the application submitted to support the project.

The Massachusetts Department of Environmental Management continued to work cooperatively with the Office of Economic Development to bring forward improvements to the historic waterfront. State Senator Therese Murray has lent her support throughout the project, and as a result the Town was able to realize a new comfort station for visitors to the waterfront, landscape improvements, and improved lighting.

An economic development technical assistance program for local small businesses was established in 1998. The program provided one-on-one assistance and group training to a variety of local business people. One component of the technical assistance program is the "Spring Training" program that in 1998 provided customer service and marketing training for local visitor

industry professionals. The Office of Economic Development works cooperatively with the Massachusetts Small Business Development Center in providing direct business planning assistance to small and mid size companies.

During 1998, the Town joined together with the Southeastern Economic Development (SEED) Corporation to provide loan funds to Plymouth Businesses. SEED provides loans under the U.S. Small Business Administration and Massachusetts Ready Resource Grant funding programs. The office's Director was elected in 1998 to serve on the SEED Board of Directors.

The Plymouth Business Investment Fund continued in 1998 to provide loan funds to small businesses. The program was funded through the Massachusetts Ready Resource Grant program and the Rockland Trust Company.

Historic Plymouth Downtown and Waterfront witnessed additional improvement as a result of both public and private investment. During 1998 the former Puritan Clothing, Bay Bank, and M&M Sporting Goods buildings were improved and new tenants added to the mix. The former Mayflower Seafood Building on Town Wharf was the subject of a major reconstruction project and is now home to Weathervane Restaurant and the Ocean Spray Gift Shop. Ocean Spray also announced plans in 1998 to move the Cranberry World Museum to the former 1620 Restaurant facility.

The Plymouth Transportation System expanded operations during the year to directly serve visitors, as well as local residents. The system was funded for a one-year pilot program by a Federal Transportation Demand Management (TDM) grant. Service was established beyond the year by a commitment of the Town and support from the Massachusetts "access to jobs" funding program. The Plymouth Transportation System or "PAL" is managed by the Greater Attleboro Taunton Regional Transportation Authority GATRA and operated by Plymouth and Brockton Street Railway Company.

During 1998 the professional staff of the Office of Economic Development prepared and presented an economic development strategic plan "Developing a Sustainable Economy for Plymouth". The plan is to serve as a foundation piece in the development of our local economy, with the strategic planning process to begin with a visioning session early in 1999.

The Office of Economic Development provides staff support to two Town committees, the Plymouth Development Industrial Commission (PDIC) and the Visitor Services Board (VSB). In addition, the Office of Economic Development staff works directly with the Plymouth Industrial Development Corporation (PIDC), private developers and businesses, the Plymouth Area Chamber of Commerce, Historic Plymouth Merchants Association, Plymouth County Development Council, and other local and regional organizations to promote Plymouth as a business site and to develop opportunities for the community and our residents.

Historic District Commission/Historical Commission

It is the Plymouth Historical Commission's mission to preserve, protect and document the historic architectural heritage of the Town of Plymouth. Legislated protection is provided for historic buildings located in the Plymouth Historic District in the downtown-harbor area. The Historic District is a local and national treasure of our country's architecture with a variety of excellent examples spanning three centuries.

The Historic District Commission met biweekly in Town Hall reviewing seventy-one proposals for commercial signage and residential/commercial facade renovations within the District. There have been new guidelines adopted by the Commission to assist property owners with their applications for signage and facade changes and the Commission was successful in its commitment to control the proliferation of news boxes within the District.

The Town appropriated \$9,500 through Town Meeting for the acquisition of a key five (5) acre parcel of land immediately adjacent to the Historic District on Jenny Pond. This property contains a spring-fed trout pond, and is the location of the first treaty signing with Massasoit. Town Meeting also adopted Zoning Bylaws to facilitate preservation of the Old Sandwich Road corridor, an historic way established in 1652. This corridor includes the Wright Tavern, an inn constructed in 1792, and Sacrifice Rock, a large boulder where Native Americans left sticks or stones when passing as an acknowledgement of a deity.

Commission members for this year included David Monteiro, Chairman; Clifford E. Sampson, Sr., Vice Chairman; William Fornaciari, Secretary; Robert Dawson and Wesley Ennis. Mr. Monteiro resigned from the Commission near the close of the year, and appreciation is noted for his years of dedicated service.

Manomet Village Steering Committee

Established in 1991 by Town Meeting, the Manomet Village Steering Committee continues to implement the goals and objectives of its Master Plan. Meetings this year were held at the Manomet Elementary School, on the last Wednesday of the month at 7:30 P.M. Due to the reconstruction of the School, the meetings for 1999 were relocated to the Manomet Branch Library on Manomet Point Road.

Committee members included: Lee J. Anderson, Chairperson; Virginia Johnson, Secretary; Mildred N. Silva, Charles Kipp, William Franks, Eileen Collins and Mary Jane Calhoun. This Committee addressed numerous on-going concerns:

1) The completion of the pedestrian loop with sidewalks on White Horse Road. This includes new curbing, road realignment and new road surfaces. The Town Engineering Department is doing a study to assess the area with attention to curb cuts, maintaining an inner loop, the possibility of sidewalks on both sides of the street, drainage to the ocean and the problems with parking.

2) Boston Edison changes that may affect land holdings north of Manomet Village. These changes have already happened this year with the announced sale of the Pilgrim Station. The Committee members are extremely concerned over the future preservation of the Pine Hills; preservation of Manomet coastal land, and part of a green belt around Manomet. With the sale of the Digital property to the Pine Hills LLC, we may have this goal furthered with the establishing of a green corridor to the sea. Land acquisition will protect wildlife, establish bike paths, walking trails and perhaps a park around Cleft Rock.

3) "The Village Green" under the Master Plan has always been a primary concern. The Committee reviewed eight preliminary plans presented by a local architect. Discussion followed concerning traffic flow, lights, crosswalks, speed zones, funding for project and all eight concepts required land taking as well as traffic study. Two concepts were selected and presented to the Planning Board.

4) The Master Plan objective of improving beach access in the Village of Manomet over Boat House Lane ramp. Funding from the Town was received as well as extensive permitting to reconstruct ramp achieved. This provides a reliable access point to the beach enabling safety protection to fisherman, Coast Guard, Fire Department and public.

5) "Village Signage"- The members had an artist draw up a lovely "Welcome to Manomet" sign and discussed how many signs were needed, placement and funding. Members felt that by approaching local Manomet business owners, funds could be quickly raised for the signs. This project is on hold as signage is a Town-wide issue. It was indicated that all Steering Committees should work in unison on common problems.

Members participated with other committees to bring more information to assist the Steering Committee's goals. These groups are South Plymouth Coastal Community Council, the Plymouth Road Race, Manomet Pride Day and other related events.

Members welcome community folks and business people to the monthly meetings requesting support, and will continue to consider requests, opinions and concerns on any issue affecting Manomet Village or the Town.

North Plymouth Steering Committee

The North Plymouth Steering Committee, working with the Planning Board and the Board of Selectmen, assists in the implementation of the North Plymouth Master Plan of 1992 and advocates for the needs of the area. Seven members are appointed for staggered three-year terms; meetings are held on the second Wednesday of the month in the Cordage Park conference room.

Projects initiated in earlier years continued to be the focus of attention in 1998. The bicycle/walking nature trail, now named "Seaside Trail", proceeded slowly toward approval necessitating meetings with the MBTA, Massachusetts Highway Department, Conservation Commission, Trustees of Reservations and Board of Selectmen. Several meetings in reference to the frequently postponed reconstruction of Route 3A were held and continue, and construction finally began in December. Committee members assisted in the data gathering and proposal writing for grants, which resulted in the replacement of sidewalks on two streets.

Considerable effort was expended on a variety of proposals to save the Loring Library, preferably for community use. Unfortunately, none of these efforts were successful. A private individual, however, arranged directly with Wal-Mart (the owner of the building) to acquire and locate the building elsewhere in North Plymouth.

The Committee has continued to work with other town groups on such interests as the Run to the Rock, open space planning, and pre-Town Meeting information conferences. In addition, the first meeting of the four Steering Committee chairpersons has been held with a view to assisting and coordinating with each other on matters of town-wide concern.

Office of Community Planning

The mission of the Office of Community Planning is to provide professional staff support and guidelines to the Planning Board, thereby enhancing their ability to manage the physical, economic, and environmental development of the Town. The office also strives to serve as a clearinghouse of information on local, state, and federal projects. There is also a responsibility for reviewing development plans to assure that they comply with the Town's land use regulations and are consistent with the long-range vision of the Town.

The Office of Community Planning is a community resource for information on many issues. The office, through the master plan process, is responsible for creating coordinated long-range vision of the community and functions as liaison between various public and private entities and to mitigate conflicts.

Customers include the Planning Board; various other local, state, regional, and federal boards, departments, and agencies; neighborhood groups; developers and citizens.

A primary obligation of this office is to advocate for the needs of the residents of Plymouth, and to promote innovative measures to manage growth and to protect the environment. In addition, the office staff is obligated to remind the community of the long-range consequences of today's decisions.

The year 1998 was one of increasing activity for the Planning Board and its staff. The Board held 41 regularly scheduled meetings, and met additionally with other boards and agencies as a cooperative participant in the department. The membership changed this year as Christopher Bean completed five years of service. Loring Tripp was elected to fill the vacancy. The Board thanks Mr. Bean for his many contributions and welcomes its newest member. Appreciation is also extended to Lee Hartmann, for his eleven years of staff service. The Town will continue to benefit from his experience in his new position as the Assistant Town Manager.

Subdivision Control

In administering its duties under the Massachusetts Subdivision Control Law, the Board reviewed 54 Approval Not Required Plans. There were four Definitive Plan reviews, along with numerous conceptual and preliminary plans.

Zoning Bylaw

With the filing by the Green Company of the Master Plan for the former Digital Property, the heavy workload and responsibility of the Board and staff carried-over from 1997. A series of public workshops shaping the future of this 3000-acre parcel concluded, and the formal public hearing process began. In May, a Special Permit was granted for an Open Space Mixed Use Development (OSMUD).

The Board reviewed and made recommendations on 60 Board of Appeals cases. In addition, industrial and commercial site plans were reviewed. Some of the major projects included:

Waverly Oaks Golf Course - Country Club
Manomet and South Elementary Schools
MIJA Industries Office and Warehouse
Marriott Extended Care Facility
Plymouth Crossings Extended Care
Jordan Hospital Renovations and Expansion

Zoning Bylaw Amendments

In April, the Board supported the proposed expansion of the Light Industrial District on Commerce Way, increasing the availability of land in the Plymouth Industrial Park. In September, the Board supported modifications to the OSMUD Bylaw that were approved overwhelmingly by Town Meeting with the understanding that these changes would be incorporated into future phase plans for the Green Company development.

Special Projects

The Office of Community Planning served as the lead agency this year on projects including the reconstruction of the Town Pier, the sale of surplus Town properties, and the successful re-certification by the federal government of the Town's beneficial flood insurance rate reduction.

Master Plan Update

The Planning Board appointed Master Plan Strategy Task Force carried on its work this year in formulating a strategy for update of the Town's Master Plan. A final report is anticipated for early 1999, that is intended to provide a framework for the Board's ongoing long-range planning. Also initiated this year was the work of the Rural Area Task Force, concentrating on the Town's vast and diverse rural areas.

Significant progress also took place on a Massachusetts Highway Department sponsored project developing a build-out analysis of the community. This work is anticipated to serve as an important foundation for growth-related planning work in the towns of Plymouth, Kingston, and Plympton.

Also of note, was receipt of an \$80,000 grant from the Executive Office of Environmental Affairs. This funding has supported the initiation of an open space corridor plan, and will be used in 1999 to also retain additional staff support for growth planning.

Plymouth Redevelopment Authority

Since its establishment in 1959, the Plymouth Redevelopment Authority has continuously worked with the citizens and governing body of the Town for the betterment of home and community. (In retrospect, the Authority feels that it has and continues to succeed in this task. It is therefore the intent of the Plymouth Redevelopment Authority to continue to be a people-oriented agency, to continue to seek out the best possible loan programs that will enable families and individuals in the Town of Plymouth to acquire and/or through housing rehabilitation programs, live in decent, safe, and sanitary housing.

During 1998 the Plymouth Redevelopment Authority continued to follow its Mission Statement in helping to provide decent, safe, and sanitary housing for the citizens of Plymouth through administering loan programs offered by the Massachusetts Housing Finance Agency. The Home Improvement Loan Program and the Get the Lead Out Program continue to be the most sought after loan programs by the citizens of Plymouth. In addition, the Redevelopment Authority applied and was awarded a \$125,000 grant of HUD HOME funds to be used by qualifying citizens of Plymouth for Down payment and closing cost assistance for the purchase of their first house. Funds will be distributed on a first come first serve basis. The Redevelopment Authority continues to pursue Soft Second loan funds for Town residents.

Summer Street Urban Renewal Area: Over the past eight years, the Authority had grown increasingly alarmed over the lack of building maintenance at the Spring Hill Apartment complex. In the Spring of 1997 the complex was sold to the Hall/Keen Group. In the Fall of 1998 they secured financing for a major rehabilitation which is currently in process and will be completed in the Spring of 1999.

The Authority also diligently reviews all other properties within the area and has contacted and worked with owners and investors in facilitating compliance with maintenance standards.

MHFA Homebuyer Counseling Program: Since its introduction in 1991, the Authority has been responsible for counseling 300 first time homebuyers. Families and individuals completing the course become eligible for low interest mortgages through MHFA and the HOME program. In addition, and just as important, the course makes first-time homebuyers aware of the pitfalls encountered and the responsibilities required in buying and owning their first home. In addition, the Redevelopment Authority has applied for a grant to further enhance our counseling program. Awards will be made in the Winter of 1999.

Jenney Grist Mill: In 1997, a new proprietor was secured for the Jenney Grist Mill. The Jenney Grist Mill is the fully operational replica of the original John Jenney Grist Mill used by the pilgrims. Under agreement with the Authority, the Mill is required to be operated as a fully functional mill in historic duplication. William Reardon, the new proprietor commenced operations in the Spring of 1998.

The Town Bell Project: The Redevelopment Authority applied for several grants for the rehabilitation of the Town Bell. Inoperable for many years, the Bell, originally forged by Paul Revere, hangs in the First Parish Church in Town Square. The project encompasses making the Bell fully operable by re-hanging it and motorizing and automating the ringer. The access ladder would be replaced with a scissors staircase system. The project should commence and be

completed in the Summer of 1998. Funds have been committed to the project by the Plymouth Cultural Commission and the Redevelopment Authority. Applications for funding are pending with the Massachusetts Historical Commission and the Plymouth Visitor Services Board.

General PRA Administration: During 1998, the Authority staff responded to approximately 1600 inquires regarding programs administered by this office. The PRA Board of Directors held 13 meetings in the process of administering Authority business. In May 1998, Diane Connors joined the Authority as the office/loan administrator.

The Authority held its Annual Meeting and election of officers in December. The results of the election were as follows:

CHAIRMAN:	Robert Wollner
VICE CHAIRMAN:	John Droege
SECRETARY:	Catherine Farren
TREASURER:	Chester Bagni

The State-Appointed member continues to be Steven Grattan.

Visitor Services Board

The Visitor Services Board serves as an advisory board to the Town Manager and the Board of Selectmen. The seven-member board is charged with the management of the Town Promotion (tourism) fund, which is funded from 45% of the local hotel/motel rooms tax. The Visitor Services Board is responsible for the Town Services as they apply to advertising and promotion (tourism), conferences and conventions, special events, information services, distinguished visitors.

During the past year, the Visitor Services Board worked closely with event planners and organizers, historic property owners and organizations, other Town departments, the local tourism business community, the Massachusetts Department of Environmental Management, and the local merchants groups to improve Plymouth as a tourist destination.

Infrastructure improvement projects, such as the installation of the decorative street lighting along the Historic Waterfront were realized through the use of Town Promotion Funds with on-site construction assistance from state Department of Environmental Management. The Historic Plymouth Downtown and Waterfront Signage Program continued with improved directional and historic information signs sited within the district.

Numerous special events were funded in part through the Town Promotion Fund including, but not limited to, America's Hometown Thanksgiving Celebration, the Waterfront Festival, July 4 Celebration, Projects Arts Concert Series, Run to the Rock, Main Street Friday Night, Hot August Nights Concert Series, A North Street Christmas, and Pilgrim Progress.

The tourism marketing and promotion contract entered a new contract period with Destination Plymouth, a non-profit tourism cooperative. The 130 Water Street Information Center also entered a new contracted period with Destination Plymouth.

West Plymouth Steering Committee

The primary mission of the West Plymouth Steering Committee is to assist in the implementation of the West Plymouth Master Plan as adopted by the Town Meeting, and to advocate for the needs of the area. As part of this charge, the WPSC participates in community issues which include: Traffic, Parking, and Pedestrian Circulation; Public Safety; Public Facilities and Services; Commercial Building and Site Design; Public Space, Conservation, and Recreation; Zoning and Land Use; Historic Identity; Housing; and Economic Development.

Marc Garrett, Chairman
Russell Canevazzi, Vice Chairman
Cathy Kingsbury, Secretary
Allen Cotti

William Clancy
Mary Mulcahey
Fred Steiermann

During 1998, the WPSC involved itself in several community projects. Some of these projects included: resolution and implementation of the Charlotte Drive traffic calming measures; assisting abutters in gaining additional buffering between their residential lots and the West Plymouth Recreational Fields; keeping abreast of the potential development of the 55 acre "General Commercial" zoned parcel between Rte. 44 and 80; and continuing to focus on the existing traffic conditions along Rtes. 44 and 80, and in the area of Pilgrim Hill Road.

In addition, WPSC has also been involved in less obvious activities such as: assisting and working to educate community Town Meeting members on local and town wide issues of importance (e.g. zoning issues); assisting and working to open communication between other steering committees; and acknowledging good works and citizenship throughout the West Plymouth community.

Zoning Board of Appeals

The Zoning Board of Appeals (ZBA) had another productive year meeting on the average of twice a month to hear petitions requesting Special Permits, Variances, and Appeals of decisions made by the Building Commissioner. There were sixty-six (66) cases filed this year.

Examples of petitions considered by the Board include: the construction of the Myles Standish Shopping Center on Route 44 which included a Stop & Shop, Marshall's, and a Staples store; the development of a High Tech PUD to contain a conference center with overnight accommodations, recreational facilities and similar uses at the Pine Hills LLC; the construction of the Plymouth Crossings Assisted Living Facilities on South Street and the approval of the Marriott Assisted Living Facility on Warren Avenue; the expansion of the Jordan Hospital Critical Care Unit on Sandwich Street; as well as the denial of the Home Depot store in Cedarville.

The ZBA consists of five regular members and two alternate members that are appointed by the Board of Selectmen. The current members are as follows

Sandra E. Leet, Chairman
A. Wendy Longo, Vice-Chairman
Karen Richcreek, Clerk
Ira Lukens
Christopher Lombard

Alternates
Jean Loewenberg
Paul McAuliffe

The Board wishes to thank George W. Parker, Sr. for the time he served on the ZBA.

PUBLIC SAFETY

Fire Department

The mission of the Plymouth Fire Department is to protect the general public's life and property in the safest and most efficient manner; to educate the public and earn respect through our professional actions and deeds; to foster an open, honest and willing line of communication with and through management to help solve and/or eliminate problems making for a more harmonious and efficient work place, thus benefiting not only the employees, but also the Town of Plymouth.

The department continues in its efforts to provide an adequate level of service through ever increasing demands.

This past year the department responded to an all time high of fire and medical emergencies totaling 7831 incidents. Response level and demands on service are sure to continue to increase with the anticipated new growth.

We have recently placed into service a new brush breaker, which is actually the sixth in its effort to replace a fleet of ten. Ladder #1 is currently being rehabbed and the new engine for North Plymouth is being manufactured and is anticipated to be delivered the first of June.

Last year Town Meeting funded the addition of a third advanced live support ambulance for the South Plymouth area. This unit, which started on July 1st, responded to 253 medical incidents as of December 31st. This exceeded our anticipated level for this unit.

Fire Fighters have utilized semi automatic defibrillation units 22 times over the past year, which has resulted in 3 lives saved.

The Town must consider the geographical center of Town, the level of service that this area currently receives and will require with the anticipated new growth. History of the Department clearly indicates that as village centers expanded, the increase of required services resulted in an expansion of the Department. We have grown in the last twenty-five years from one staffed fire station to six. The need to provide a higher level of service to accommodate the growth in this area is clearly evident.

S.A.F.E. PROGRAM

The Department's public safety and fire education program is intended to provide information to students and adults throughout the community. The goals

of the program are to reduce the occurrence of injuries from burns or accidents, reduce the number of fire incidents and limit property damage.

The S.A.F.E. Program is funded through a grant received from the Massachusetts Office of Public Safety, Department of Fire Services as part of the statewide Student Awareness of Fire Education campaign. The Department applied for and received funding for the second consecutive year in the amount of \$ 5,435.00

During the past year, the S.A.F.E. Program participated in the following community events; St. Boneventure's Summerfest, Early Childhood Fair, Jordan Hospital Employee Health Day, Plymouth Chamber of Commerce Waterfront Festival and Kids Day America.

In cooperation with the Plymouth Public Schools, weekly presentations of videotaped safety and fire prevention programs and public service announcements were broadcast on Channel # 18, the local access, and educational channel. In an effort to reach families for whom English is a second language, multilingual fire safety pamphlets were obtained and distributed to children within the school system. Classroom visits to kindergarten and first grades were made by firefighters who taught children the importance of establishing and practicing a home fire escape plan, and for the need for smoke detectors in the home.

In June the S.A.F.E. Program received a \$ 1,200.00 grant from the Bell Atlantic Foundation as part of their corporate citizenship in the community campaign. These funds enabled us to schedule and attend a greater number of events, thereby expanding the program and allowing us to reach more of an audience with our safety message.

The second annual Summer Fire Safety Day Camp at the Massachusetts Fire Fighting Academy in Stow, MA. was attended by three local youths, who took part in training sessions about fire fighting as a career and participated in a fireman's muster event. During Fire Prevention Month in October, fire safety displays and demonstrations were held at the Plymouth Public Library and Wal-Mart. Our thanks to Papa Gino's Inc. for once again sponsoring the Fire Station Open House event, and our appreciation to the Plymouth County Sheriff's Department and to the District #1 Hazardous Materials Response Team for displaying their apparatus and equipment.

The S.A.F.E. Program provided tuition for two Plymouth Fire Officers to attend the fifth annual Conference for Juvenile Firesetter Intervention Programs held on Nov. 4 - 7, 1998 in Framingham, MA.

The success of the past years events is due to the generosity of local businesses for their sponsorship and donations, and to the members of the Department for their time and dedication. (Submitted by Lt. Michael A. Young S.A.F.E. Program Coordinator.)

PLYMOUTH EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT AGENCY

The office is mostly a volunteer organization that becomes the hub of information for all Town Departments and the media during an emergency. Volunteer staff assists with shelters as well as supplying back up manpower for Town Departments. The safety of the citizens of Plymouth is the primary reason for our existence.

Our office continues to train in order to be prepared for any emergency that may affect the safety of our citizens as well as assist in the various Town and privately sponsored functions during the year.

The Town was very fortunate this year that there were no emergencies that happened. Unlike some other parts of the country we came out of the year with no flooding of large areas and no major snowstorms.

Listed below are some of the events that our department has been involved within the past year:

- MS Walkathon
- Pilgrim Road Race
- Waterfront Festival
- Handicapped Picnic
- "Run to the Rock"
- Issac's Thanksgiving Parade

This division is very grateful to the many dedicated volunteers that have assisted our division during emergencies as well as during various functions that occurred during the year.

FIRE PREVENTION DIVISION

The Fire Prevention Office has two Officers assigned to review the plans for all new construction within the Town making sure that all Fire Safety requirements are met. These include Automated Fire Sprinklers, Fire Alarm Systems, and adequate access for fire fighting and adequate water supply. Inspections are made during construction to assure that the work complies with fire prevention standards and codes.

In addition to new construction, it is also their responsibility to conduct periodic inspections, as required by law, of the hospital, schools, nursing homes,

and garages. They also provide the certification of compliance for smoke detectors for the sale of any residential units and conduct inspections of oil fired equipment, including all above and underground tank installations and removals, self service gas stations and hood suppression systems. They also resolve Fire Code complaints and violations.

During the year each Fire Prevention Officer completes many hours of training at meetings and seminars to achieve and maintain certification as a fire inspector, keeping current with changes in state fire prevention regulations.

This year underground fuel tanks were required to come into compliance with Federal and State upgrade requirements. This division worked with about 138 fuel storage facilities to ensure they were in compliance with these regulations.

TRAINING DIVISION

The training division continues to coordinate in-service and mandatory re-certification programs for our firefighters. In addition to in-service programs by company officers, and re-certification conducted by the Training Officer, the Massachusetts Fire Academy presented 2 in-service programs at no cost to Plymouth. These Impact programs are invaluable to introduce new concepts, refresh existing procedures, and keep all members aware of the many hazards associated with one of the country's most hazardous occupations.

A month of intensive training preceded a new set of pneumatic Hurst rescue tools, (the "Jaws of Life") being placed in service at the Bourne Road Station. This training involved hands-on practice in cutting and prying, performed on actual vehicles by every member.

The Plymouth Fire Department wishes to express our thanks to McCarthy Towing Company for providing 14 cars at no cost to the Town. McCarthy's continued support allows our personnel to train regularly in realistic use of extrication tools.

Training new Firefighters is a critically important task of the Training Officer. One new fire fighter, Robert MacKinnon, began his career this year and received basic entry-level instruction.

The Training Division also continues to participate in the "Operation Safe Prom" program designed to teach our High School students the dangers and consequences of driving drunk. A true community-wide effort, this program involves the schools, Police and Fire departments, the Jordan Hospital, a local funeral home, several towing companies and parent volunteers.

In February 1998, representatives of all the contributing agencies in Plymouth participated in a program conducted at the Massachusetts Firefighting Academy's Stowe campus to teach other communities how to conduct "Safe Prom" events. PFD's training officer, Captain Hoyt, served as the MC for this program.

The Plymouth program was also awarded a Blue Ribbon by the New England Health Care Assemblies and as such, was a featured exhibitor at the Assembly's March convention at the Hynes Convention Center in Boston.

Six members of the Department have completed training at PAC-TV in use of video taping and editing equipment. This training should allow the department to produce its own programs, using PAC-TV's facilities, saving hundreds of dollars and creating valuable training resources.

The Training Officer also serves as the coordinator for the Cedarville Community Room. Use of the facility was up again this year with 37 different groups using the room for a total of 179 times. The facility has proven ideal for community meetings, as a polling place, and also for a wide variety of classrooms uses. The excellent facilities have allowed the department to host 25 Fire Academy courses for this department and for firefighters from surrounding communities.

FIRE ALARM DIVISION

Growth continues in the use of the municipal fire alarm system for automatic notification, to the fire department, of alarm conditions in industrial and commercial properties. These systems are installed at no cost to the taxpayer and employ existing fire alarm circuits throughout the Town. Many alarms are received by the automatic activation of detection devices that are connected to the municipal fire alarm system. Most of the alarms are trivial in nature because of this early detection and reporting. However, the potential for considerable reduction in fire loss is great, and this system reduces the operating expense for the department. The chance of loss of tax base and employment within the community is also reduced.

NEW APPOINTMENTS:

Robert B. MacKinnon	Permanent Firefighter	October 11, 1998
---------------------	-----------------------	------------------

PROMOTIONS:

James Pierson	Permanent Deputy Chief	October 11, 1998
Stanley E. Eldridge	Promoted to Lieutenant	April 22, 1998
Mark W. Stoddart	Promoted to Lieutenant	October 11, 1998
Robert Crone	Promoted to Captain	October 11, 1998

RETIRED / DECEASED

Lt. Kevin Cotti - Appointed to the Fire Department on June 26, 1977. Promoted to Lieutenant on August 16, 1984. Died on March 21, 1998. Served with pride and dedication to duty for 21 years.

1998 RESPONSES BY STATION:

Headquarters Station	1481
West Plymouth Station	970
Bourne Road Station	312
Manomet Station	688
Cedarville Station	425
North Plymouth Station	777
Total	4653

Average Response Time for All stations 4 Minutes 29 Seconds

Mutual Aid	20
Rescue Calls	26
PD Assist	35
Haz Mat	32
Woods Fire	59
Vehicle Fire	73
CO	87
Misc. Runs	127
Other Fire	224
False Alarm	109
Building Fire	264
MVA	502
Accidental	258
Investigation	556
System Malfunction	465
Medical Calls	1816
Bomb Threats	5

Hose Used:

Total Used (footage)	36,200
Water Used (gallons)	68,100
Mileage (fire duty)	22,830

FIRE PREVENTION STATISTICS

Inspections:

(Quarterly) 1998

Inns	9
Hospitals	4
Nursing Homes	28
Town Buildings	35
Schools	53
Day Care Centers	22

(Semi-Annually)

Garages	143
County Buildings	6
Churches	53
Theaters	4

(Annually)

Post Offices	6
Mental Health, Rest Homes	12
Camps	8

Other Inspections:

Mercantile	1933
Fuel Storage Motor Fuel	20
U.G. Fuel Storage Tanks Removed	92
Smoke Detectors New Construction & Resale	1293
Oil Burning Equipment	375
Violations	19
Reinspections	19
Other	129

Complaints and Investigations:

86

Permits Issued:

Smoke Detectors New Construction & Resale	1332
Oil Burning Equipment	386
Commercial Garages	0
July 3rd Bon Fires	21
Sprinkler	16
Other	204

FIRE PREVENTION STATISTICS CONT.

New Fire Alarm Boxes 1998

6211 - Town Wharf
1533 - Plymouth Crossing - 157 South Street
1214 - Stop & Shop - 129 Samoset Street

Activity in the Fire Alarm Office for 1998

3985 - Fire Emergency Responses
3846 - Ambulance Emergency Responses
7831 - Total combined responses
73 - Box Alarms
2382 - Still Alarms
1294 - Burning Permits Issued

At this time there are in excess of 61,000 devices connected to the municipal fire alarm system that automatically detect fire and transmit alarms by fire alarm box to Fire Headquarters.

New Construction

The second phase of construction on Court Street has started. New fire alarm cable and firebox pedestals will be replaced from Allerton and Court Street to the Plymouth/Kingston town line. New underground cable has been installed from Route 80 to Resnik Road in the Industrial Park. New cable has been installed on sections of Sandwich Road and Cherry Street.

New Planned Construction

The cable on River Street will be replaced when the new bridge is built.

POLICE DEPARTMENT

The mission of the Plymouth Police Department is to provide for the safety of the public, the protection of life and property, to serve with integrity, to provide a well trained professional department to the public, to treat all members of the public and all employees with respect, and to strive to ensure that the Plymouth Police Department is the finest law enforcement agency in the Commonwealth.

The Plymouth Police Department has continued to further its commitment towards community policing. The department has increased walking beats in the downtown district, waterfront district and North Plymouth district. Officers have also been assigned to a "Park and Walk Patrol", which allows the officers to spend time patrolling on foot in specified neighborhoods. This program has been very successful and promotes the partnership and cooperative effort of police, citizens, and community officials to reduce criminal activity within the community.

In mid-June, the Plymouth Police Department established the "Cops in Shops" Program. Cops in Shops is a program that addresses the problem of underage drinking and the prevention of the illegal purchase of alcohol by minors. The department is proud to announce that all thirteen (13) retail alcohol establishments voluntarily participated in the Cops in Shops program. The program featured Plymouth Police Officers posing as employees in retail establishments. These officers focused on minors attempting to purchase alcohol and adults purchasing alcohol for minors. The program was well publicized so as to discourage illegal purchases of alcohol in the Town of Plymouth. This program continued throughout the summer, resulting in twenty-seven (27) alcohol related arrests. The Cops in Shops program was very well received and will continue into the New Year.

The Police department also secured grant funding from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts to support walking beats, Park and Walk patrols, the creation of a Plymouth Police Department Web site, and funds to support Neighborhood Watch organizations. The Police department will be allocating a total of \$10,000.00 in grant funds to several Neighborhood Watch organizations during 1999 and anticipates the creation of the Police department Web site in early 1999.

In December of this year, the Plymouth Police Department was one of three police departments in Plymouth County to receive an Automated Fingerprint Identification System (AFIS) through the Plymouth County Sheriffs Department. A live scan fingerprint station was installed in the Plymouth Police Department and will be on line in early 1999. This device will enable the Police department to capture fingerprints electronically. Once captured, the system will transmit the fingerprints to a central database for comparison with fingerprints on file.

During this past year, there was a greater demand for police services due to an increase in population, the number of special events and the number of visitors to Plymouth. However, Plymouth mirrored the national trend in a decrease in the number of crimes against persons.

The Plymouth Police Department continues to strive to improve the quality of services provided to the community and we look forward to the New Year.

PLYMOUTH POLICE DEPARTMENT
Incident Statistics

Grand Totals by Incident Type (January 1, 1998 through December 31, 1998)

Incident Type	Month of Year												Total
	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	
MMI - MALICIOUS MISC*	8	4	6	5	11	7	5	14		3	3	4	70
MPE - MISSING PERSON#	2				1				3	9	8	2	25
MFP - MISS PROP FOUND	8	5	7	5	2	7	12	7	3	7	3	4	70
MPL - MISS PER LOCAT#	7	12	16	14	19	19	15	23	12	7	5	2	151
MFR - MISS PROPERTY*	17	20	15	20	22	20	25	37	14	16	11	14	231
MRE - M/V REPOSSESSED				2	1	1							4
MVA - MOTOR/VEH. ACC*	86	61	87	77	79	76	89	72	84	94	74	106	985
MVC - M/V/A CRUISER	2	1	1		1	1	2	2	1				11
MVT - M/V THEFTS*		2	1	1	2	1	3	2	5	4	3	4	28
NCO - NOISE COMP.#	21	29	34	37	82	106	151	137	74	49	46	33	799
OFR - OFFENDER REGIS.	1			1	1	1				10	8		30
OUA - O.U.I. M/V ACC*	5	1	6	2		3	5	3		1		1	33
OUI - O.U.I. LIQ*	13	17	21	19	16	11	11	14	8	12	5	11	158
P/C - P.C.*	11	7	5	5	8	6	10	4	3	2	2	1	64
PAR - PARKING COMP	9	16	17	18	29	26	51	25	22	14	20	18	265
PCR - PLANE CRASH						1							1
PDA - PROPERTY DAMAGE	12	8	6	18	23	26	24	19	4	4		2	146
PDL - PR DAM L/S MVA*	4	2	1	5	3	4	9	4	9	4	5	9	59
PED - PED M/V/A	3	4	1	1	2	2	7		3		2	1	26
RDE - REPORTED DEATH#	2	2	3		1	1	2	7	4	3	5	4	34
REC - RECEIV ST PROP*							1	1					2
REQ - REQUEST 209A	1	4	3	5	4	2	2	2	2	2		4	31
RIN - REPEAT INCIDENT	1	3	8	5	3	3	3	3	3		1		33
RMT - RECOV/MV/TT PD	5	3	5	7	1	5	2	1	2		1	1	33
ROB - ROBBERY*	1		2	1	2		1		1	1	1		10
RUN - RUNWAY*			1						4	2		2	9
SAC - SUSP ACTIVITY#	75	112	118	123	134	141	161	155	150	160	100	86	1515
SAS - SIMPLE ASSAULT	14	9	10	15	18	12	16	15	13	17	16	10	165
SAT - SUICIDE/ATTEMP*	3	3	4	3	7	8	9	7	9	10	5	3	71
SCO - SPEEDING COMPL#		3	2	6	8	15	12	15	6	4	5	2	78
SER - SERVICE OF 209A	31	20	30	17	12	16	28	27	27	18	25	26	277
SEX - SEX OFFENSES*	1	6	5	5	5	3	9	6	2	2	2	4	50
SOV - S/O VIOLATION										1	1		2
SPR - STOLEN PROP*								10	4	4	4	3	21
STR - SHUTTLE/TRANSP	8	1	7	19	10	13	9	7	6	6	4	4	94
SVR - STOL/VEH RECOV*	3	6	3	4	5	9	3	2	6	3	7	5	56
TAM - TRANS AMBULANCE	202	162	155	164	153	160	220	235	175	151	154	170	2101
TBY - TOWN BYLAWS#	2		3	4	1	1	7	1	2	1	1	1	24
TCO - TRAFFIC CONTROL				1	1	1		1	2	1	7		21
TFI - TRANSFER FIRE	28	35	48	56	60	52	49	39	37	44	31	53	532
THR - THREATS	7	5	7	15	11	19	11	12	7	4	10	12	120
TMC - TRA/M/V COMPL#	30	31	50	55	67	56	36	52	74	67	65	45	628
TOA - TRANSPR OTH AGY						3	10	11	12	4	6	8	54
TPH - THREATS/PHONE	12	12	12	6	15	5	13	5	9	7	9	11	116
TRE - TRESSPASSING*	5	9	12	6	7	10	14	9	5	6	3	3	89
UGU - UNWANTED GUEST	15	13	22	17	30	21	30	23	14	28	27	22	262
UOM - UNLAW/OPER.M/V#	16	14	14	16	17	11	13	11	6	8		8	134
VAN - VANDALISM*	22	28	28	35	39	31	34	27	38	52	54	36	424
VIO - 209A VIOLATION	11	6	7	11	11	7	8	13	11	8	3	8	104
WAC - CIVIL. WARRANT	2	2	4	4	6	3	1	4	2				28
WAD - DEFAULT WARRANT	20	15	21	19	16	26	27	21	13	9	10	13	210
WAN - NEW WARRANT	6	1	2	1	1	2	1	2	1				17
WAR - WARRANT*	40	47	29	40	23	21	20	23	28	14	21	15	321
WTI - WEAPONS VIOL*	1	1		1			1	2				3	9
YST - YOUTH IN ST.#	3	1	5	19	19	24	16	6	11	3	3	3	113
TOTALS	1764	1622	1855	1979	2280	2369	2681	2544	2209	2094	1955	1930	25282

PLYMOUTH POLICE DEPARTMENT
Incident Statistics

Grand Totals by Incident Type [January 1, 1998 through December 31, 1998]

Month of Year

Incident Type	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Total
AAB - ATT ABDUCTION*	1												1
AAS - AGGRA ASSAULT*	2	7	5	7	9	11	4	6	1	3	2	3	60
ABA - ABANDONED CALL	28	17	13	21	17	15	11	15	23	12	11	12	195
ABE - ATTEMPTED B&E*	3	9	5	4	2	4	5	5	1	4		3	45
ABM - ATTEMPT B&E M/V	1			1			2			1		2	7
ACT - ASSIST CITIZEN	39	33	32	34	53	54	71	48	34	28	26	31	483
ACO - ANIMAL COMP#	97	76	95	98	115	73	90	80	76	76	91	67	1034
ALA - ALARM SOUNDING	194	177	180	214	215	235	268	234	250	228	204	212	2611
ALR - ATTEMPT*LARCENY	4	4	1	1		2		2	1				15
AMA - AST MUN AGENCY	20	12	11	16	21	19	20	21	17	18	16	16	207
AMB - AMBULANCE POLIC	10	12	17	12	14	20	18	18	9	13	10	9	162
AMT - ATTEMPT MV THEFT				2	1	1	1						5
AOP - ASSIST OTHER PD	5	3	5	6	9	2	8	9	4	4	1	1	57
APH - ANNOY PHONICAL#	21	22	16	13	23	16	22	27	12	17	23	18	230
ARA - ATTEMPT RAPE*			1				2	1					4
ARO - ATTEMPT*ROBBERY		1										1	2
ARR - ARREST*							1		2				3
ARS - ARSON/BOMBING*					1		1	1	1		1		5
AVE - ABANDONED VEH*	1		1	1	4	4	3	2	3	2	4	2	27
B&E - BURGLARY B&E*	9	13	18	8	13	20	8	22	13	12	18	15	169
BCH - BUILDING CHECK	5		7	5	11	13	5	8	5	4	8	5	76
BEM - B & E M/V#	20	5	7	18	11	15	27	10	11	14	10	28	176
BSE - BANK/STOR ESCOR										1	1	1	3
COH - COTTAGE CHECK	1	1			1	1			1	1			6
CCO - CIVIL COMP*	8	9	8	3	13	18	22	13	8	3	4	5	114
CFA - OFF CHILD/FAM*	1		1	2				1	3				8
CPA - COMM POLICE ACT						78	108	156	187	181	185	168	1063
CWE - CHECK WELLBEING	25	32	28	43	35	33	40	45	30	29	23	26	389
CYC - M/CYCLE ATV/S*	2	3	6	5	14	17	7	10	4	6	3	3	80
DAB - DOMESTIC A&B	24	22	24	16	30	18	24	31	3	1	3	8	204
DCO - DISOR CONDUCT*	1	5	2	2	9	11	8	7	2	1	1	1	50
DCR - DISABLE CRUISER						4	4	4		1			13
DFA - DIST. FAMILY#	15	9	13	14	11	10	20	23	18	13	18	20	184
DGA - DIST GATHER#	8	12	15	32	39	67	71	88	57	34	26	24	473
DGE - DISTURB GEN. #	44	43	55	64	78	78	104	69	76	85	68	54	818
DMV - DISABLED M/V	62	34	58	48	62	64	61	52	48	46	58	68	661
DOM - DOMESTIC DIST	5	9	10	8	7	16	26	20	23	21	21	11	177
DPE - DIST. PEACE*		1	3	1	4	9	2	1	5				26
DRU - DRUG VIOLATION*	3	8	7	4	11	9	7	4	6	2	1	8	70
DTH - DOMESTIC THREAT	1				3		1	1					6
DWE - DANG WEAP A&B*	3	1		1	1	2	3	1		1	4		17
ESC - ESCORT	6	10	6	7	9	8	9	7	5	5	3	5	80
ESE - EMERGENCY SERV			1	1				1	1				4
EXP - EXPLOSIVES*						2				1			3
FAL - FIRE ALARM#	1		1	1	4	5	2		1	1	1	1	18
FMA - FATAL M/V/A*				1		1	2		2	2			9
FOR - FORG/COUNTERFG*	1	1	1		1	3	1					2	10
FFR - FOUND PROPERTY#	11	17	24	17	17	20	18	26	24	19	19	12	224
FRA - FORCIBLE RAPE*			1			1							2
FRD - FRAUD*				2		1		3		1		1	8
FUG - FUGITIVE ARREST						1							1
GSE - GEN SERVICES#	42	29	41	28	44	40	37	22	24	30	35	44	416
GSH - GUNSHOTS#	4	5		3	5	11	10	16	6	7	6	7	80
HAR - HARASSMENT	11	8	11	6	16	15	18	11	13	12	8	8	137
HAT - HATE CRIME					1								1
I/P - I.P.*	1					1	1		7	1		5	16
IAB - INDECENT A & B	1	1								1			3
IDS - INTRA DEPT SERV	105	117	130	163	182	127	128	130	127	133	119	117	1578
IOD - INJURY ON DUTY	1	2	1	3		1	3	7	2	1	3	3	27
KPE - KEEP THE PEACE						2	3	9	1	4	1	5	25
LAR - LARCENY*	31	30	43	53	55	65	66	71	52	71	52	49	638
LCH - LARC BY CHECK*	3		1	2	2	1		1		2	1	1	14
LIQ - VIOL LIQ. LAW*	1	2	4	2	6	10	21	11	4	1	1		63
LOU - LOCK OUT	18	10	13	10	15	10	16	9	6	8	8	2	125
LSA - LEAV SCEN ACCI*				1			1		1			1	4
MAI - M/V/A INT*	23	9	14	10	15	19	17	18	9	3	3	3	143
MAL - MAL DAMAGE*	8	11	12	10	21	24	15	16	11	18	23	18	187
MHP - M/V/A PROP DAM*	1		2	1	1	1	1		2	3			12
MDE - MESSAGE DELIV	9	3	12	7	7	6	9	7	5	6	7	1	79
MIS - MISTAKE [RJA]	46	41	47	35	43	55	38	35	34	25	46	28	473
MME - MEDICAL MENTAL	1	3	2	2	5	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	22

APPOINTMENTS:

Name	Title	Date
William Borriello	Police Officer	09/14/98
Christopher Butler	Police Officer	02/09/98
Anthony DiAngelo	Police Officer	02/09/98
Kenneth J. Elliott	Police Officer	07/27/98
Paul Higgins	Police Officer	07/27/98
Timothy P. MacMillan	Police Officer	06/01/98
Alan C. Neri	Police Officer	06/01/98
Raymond A. Reid, II	Police Officer	07/27/98
Keith T. Larson, II	Police Officer	06/26/98
David Cole	Full Time Animal Control Officer	01/23/98
Cynthia L. Kahrman	Part Time Animal Control Officer	09/04/98
Debora M. Axon	School Crossing Guard	10/23/98
Marjorie Cote	School Crossing Guard	11/27/98
Danette Britto	Police Matron	10/09/98
Mary-Beth Mulvaney	Police Matron	10/09/98
Serena Oxendine	Police Matron	10/09/98

PROMOTIONS:

Name	Title	Date
John W. Rogers, Jr.	Police Sergeant	03/25/98

RETIREES:

Name	Title	Date
Paul L. Connell	Police Sergeant	02/09/98
Lothrop W. Hedge	Police Officer	01/17/98
Robert E. Webb	Police Officer	01/17/98
William H. White	Police Officer	02/09/98

PLYMOUTH ANIMAL CONTROL FACILITY ACTIVITY REPORT

DOGS

Dogs claimed by owners (licensed)	50
Dogs claimed by owners (unlicensed)	107
Dogs Adopted (taken by new owner)	129
Dogs struck and killed by vehicles (claimed)	12

Dogs struck and killed by vehicle (unclaimed)	7
Dog bite investigations (quarantined)	62
Dogs - euthanized	4
Dogs remaining in facility as of 12/31/98	10
Total Dogs Handled by Animal Control Officers	381

CATS

Cats struck and killed by vehicles	19
Cats Adopted (taken by new owner)	73
Cats - euthanized	5
Cats remaining in facility as of 12/31/98	8
Total Cats Handled by Animal Control Officers	105

Total Citations Issued from 01/01/98 through 12/31/98 272

Total Calls for Service by Animal Control Officer 1034

Harbor Master Department

The mission of the Harbor Master's Department is to provide a safe and enjoyable experience to the public in and upon Plymouth's waterways. The department is dedicated to the protection of life, property, and the natural resources of our town. The staff continually strives to remain the best Harbor Master's Department on the East Coast. The staff will continue to provide effective emergency responses, law enforcement, and safety inspections to make the waterways safe and enjoyable for people in this community and protect all of our natural resources for the enjoyment of future generations. The staff will recognize and reward the best efforts of teams and individuals and continuously seek to improve, not only by doing things right, but by challenging whether we are doing the right things. This department is committed to providing a positive professional impact upon the people it serves and to continued headway toward initiatives that advocate the highest quality of life for residents and visitors of our community.

PERSONNEL

Harbor Master - Ralph Savery
Assistant Harbor Master - Joseph Ritz
Assistant Harbor Master - Richard Furtado

SEASONAL

Marine Police - Tucker McKay
Night Watchmen - Russell Govoni and Derryl Lawrence
Pond Patrolmen - Michael Hull , Damon Gecse and Gabriel Ryan

The Harbor Master's Department is responsible for many operations in the harbor area and throughout the Town. Some of our duties and responsibilities follow:.

- Regulate all foot and vessel traffic on and around the harbor and pier area.
- Protect of all vessels in the harbor and buildings on the pier.
- Protect of life and property on all waterways in the Town of Plymouth. (ocean, ponds and rivers)
- Provide permitting for all moorings, temporary floats/rafts and docks.
- Maintain all Herring runs located in the Town.
- Enforce the following laws:
 - A. Chapter 90B-State Boating Laws.
 - B. Chapter 102-Special Harbor Master powers.
 - C. Chapter 130-State Marine Fisheries regulations.
 - D. Chapter 131-State Inland Fish and Game regulations.
 - E. Plymouth Town By-Laws
 - 1. Harbor By-Laws
 - 2. Shellfish By-Laws
 - 3. Pond By-Laws

HARBOR STATISTICS
1998

Response to Medical Emergencies	10
Overdue Boat Calls	20
Boats Towed	165
Valuation of Vessels Rescued	\$3,300,000.00
Boats Reported Missing/Stolen	21
Boats Recovered	18
Boats Pumped	51
Boat Fires	5
Boats Jump Started	21
Arrests	3
Dragger Trips Logged Out	3, 800
Visiting Boats Logged In	7, 900
(Including Marina and Yacht Club facilities)	
Boats Launched at Boat Ramp (estimated)	12,500
Moorings in Harbor	590
Charter Boats Using Wharves	14
Fishing Vessels Using Wharves	58
Parking Violations Issued	850

SHELLFISH

Commercial Blue Mussel Permits0
Resident Shellfish Permits1417
Resident Shellfish Permits over 62 years of age (no charge)120
Non-resident Shellfish Permits290
Commercial Soft-shell permits0
Family Scallop Permits0
Eel Permits (family)0
Sea Worm Permits2

REVENUE FROM HARBOR

Dockage	\$15,390.00
Mooring and Tender Fees	\$60,322.00
Shellfish Permits	\$28,690.00
Parking Violations	\$8,500
Violations (Town and State)	\$2,35

The Town was successful in obtaining a grant to make some much-needed repair to the Town Pier, and that work started in December and should be completed by April 1999.

There were several dog-fishing vessels that did extremely well this year.

The lobster-fishermen did not have as good a year as the past several years, but did well.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

Administration

The Department of Public Works mission continues to be that of coordinating all work and planning for Public Works projects within the community.

This coordination with the divisions will encourage the most efficient utilization of resources and allow us to act as the liaison between the divisions and the public and/or other public agencies.

P. A. Landers, Inc. of Hanover, Mass. was awarded a 3.1 million dollar contract by the Massachusetts Highway Department for reconstruction work on Court Street (Route 3A) from Samoset Street (Route 44) north to the Kingston town line. The work will include drainage, sidewalks and curbing, with new bituminous concrete pavement. This work will also include a new off-street parking area in the North Plymouth Business District and new lighting.

The construction of new recreation facilities have been completed in Manomet, West Plymouth and Forges Field with a total of eighteen (18) new fields to be made available for use in the fall of 1999. The Department of Public Works also provided assistance in the construction of the Skateboard Park at Summer Street playground, which was dedicated on October 24, 1998.

The Town of Plymouth entered into a forty (40) year agreement with International Golf of Arlington, Mass. to design, build and operate a golf complex on four hundred (400) acres of the Forges Field property. Design and permitting for the project has begun, with construction scheduled to begin in the summer of 1999.

The Department of Public Works continues to work towards to the completion of twenty-eight (28) capital projects.

We would like to express our appreciation to all Town employees who have worked for and/or with the Department over the last year.

Cemetery Division

The overall purpose of the cemetery division is to provide the community with the best possible service and care. The cemetery division would like to be recognized as an efficient and resourceful division who believes in being helpful and friendly to our customers. We have an obligation to all our customers (families and friends of the deceased, our employees, and the public) to work together to keep the cemeteries as neat and clean as possible.

There are 33 known cemeteries in the Town of Plymouth. The D.P.W. cemetery division maintains and services 26 of these, 16 town owned and 10 smaller cemeteries with veterans buried in them.

In 1998 the Cemetery Division:

- Sold a total of 155 grave lots, Vine Hills 73, Manomet 43, Oak Grove 20, So. Pond 1, Cedarville 5, Chiltonville 13.
- Interred 166 human remains 119 full, 47 cremates, with 22 known veterans. 33% of the interments were cremates.
- Approximately 25 % 36+ of these were Saturday, Sunday or after hours interments.
- Installed 77 foundations for monuments / grave stones. Vine Hills 48, Manomet 19, Oak Grove 4, Chiltonville 3, Cedarville 2, Lucas 1.
- Installed 20 veteran markers, (stones) and put out over 130 veteran flag holders and flags.
- Installed 1,000 feet of new water lines and 10 new faucets Oak Grove and Vine Hills Cemetery.

The cemetery division would like to thank the other D.P.W. divisions for their help during the past year.

Engineering Division

The mission of the Engineering Division is to provide quality engineering services and technical support for the Town of Plymouth, its residents, agents and providers; To establish an atmosphere of courtesy, efficiency and dedication, while maintaining a professional work environment which will foster, encourage and nurture personal excellence, leadership and growth.

As we get ready to say goodbye to the old millennium, and ring in the new, so in the Engineering Division are we saying goodbye to the drawing boards, T-squares and ruling pens - the old drafting techniques, and are beginning to polish our skills in Microstation - and its new computer aided drafting techniques. The 1998 Street Layouts was the first major product using the new system. There was a lot of toying with system configuration, fonts, line styles, types and a myriad of other operations that had been taken for granted for so long. The end product was quite impressive. The 1998 edition of Assessor Maps was also done by computer. We now produce those maps at a reduced size (11x17) which have been well received by customers and other town agencies. The expected level of service was maintained by the full time staff of six.

A summary of 1998 activities includes:

A. ASSESSORS MAPS REVISIONS

559 Parcels on 62 Maps,

B. STREET LAYOUT ACCEPTANCES (12 totaling 16,100 linear feet)

Buttonwood Lane
Charlotte Drive
Chipmunk Lane
Commerce Way (Discontinuance of a Portion of)
Court Street (Alteration at Wal-Mart)
Court Street (Sidewalk Easements)
Dubois Circle
Linda Lane
Martingale Lane
Tavern Path (a Portion of)
Tobi Circle
Woodbine Drive

C. DPW PROJECTS AND MISCELLANEOUS SURVEYS

COMPLETED: Atlantic Street - Sewer service installation
Cedarville Cemetery - Property Line Survey
Long Beach - Property Line Survey

Memorial Hall - Conceptual Plans
Micajah Pond Road - Drainage Installation
Summer Street Playground - Topographic Survey

IN PROGRESS: Braley Road - Layout and Reconstruction Design
Obery Street - Reconstruction Stakeout
River Street Bridge - Reconstruction Administration
Samoset Street - Reconstruction Design
Taylor Avenue - Reconstruction Design
Tall Pines Road - Drainage Improvements

D. PRINTING SERVICES

28 sets of Assessors Maps (145 sheets each)
68 sets of Zoning Maps (9 sheets each)
Approximately 980 prints of various plans

E. PLAN REVIEWS (27)

Planning Board - 2; ZBA - 16, Building Department ñ 9

F. STATE CONSTRUCTION PROJECTS

Route 3A-Stage B Reconstruction (Court Street - Rte 44 to Kingston
TL) Construction Started ñ December, 1998

G. MISCELLANEOUS

Commerce Way (Route 80 to North Triangle Industrial Park)
Completed - November, 1998

Samoset Street/Park Avenue Reconstruction - Under Design
Tentative Construction Start - 1999

Smaller projects and requests for information processed as needed

The success of the Engineering Division is very dependant on the many individuals and organizations that furnish assistance and advice throughout the year. Thanks again.

Highway Division

As a Division of the Department of Public Works, the mission of the Highway Division is to provide for the construction and maintenance of Town accepted roadways and sidewalks as well as limited maintenance of private roadways. In the interest of maintaining the highest level of safety to the public, the Highway Division is also responsible for the Town's rapid response to adverse weather conditions, especially in the winter.

General construction and maintenance responsibilities of the Highway Division include asphalt application on accepted roadways and sidewalks, brushing, roadside mowing, line painting, basin cleaning, street and sidewalk sweeping, municipal rubbish pickup, litter pickup, drainage, retention area cleaning, grading and calcium application on dirt roads and all signage on streets and parking lots.

It is because of the vast assortment of services that the Highway Division provides that it is able to assist all other Divisions in the Department of Public Works. Therefore, to insure the continual improvement of the quality service and efficiency of the Division, educational materials and classes in numerous areas are available to all employees.

STREET CLEANING

In mid-April 1998, two mobile sweepers started cleaning winter sand. The main roads, Main Street and the waterfront are swept daily during the Summer months and every other day the rest of the year. The side streets are swept in rotation. The second sweeper serviced Manomet, Cedarville, Chiltonville, the Long Pond Road area, Buttermilk Bay and private developments.

DRAINAGE AND DRAINAGE MAINTENANCE

The Division made repairs and installations to numerous catch basins in all areas of the town and completed the cleaning of drain lines and several retention areas.

To alleviate drainage problems, systems were installed at the following locations:

Barquentine Drive	Obery Street
Briggs Avenue	Micajah Pond Road
Center Hill Road	Quaker Road
Cheryl Avenue	Reed Avenue
Herring Pond Road	Sever Street

Lake Drive
Long Pond Road

South Meadow Road

FENCES AND GUARDRAILS

The division repaired and painted fences, guardrails and cement posts and replaced sections of guardrail.

SIDEWALKS

P.A. Landers, Inc. installed sidewalks on Mt. Pleasant Street and Stevens Street.

HIGHWAY CONSTRUCTION AND RECONSTRUCTION

P.A. Landers, Inc. and Bardon Trimount completed paving work at the following locations:

Aldrin Road
Anawon Road(portion)
Beaver Dam Road (portion)
Bunker Hill Road
Carters Bridge Road
Charlotte Drive
Coles Lane
Columbia Circle
Eel River Circle
Esta Road (portion)
Federal Furnace Road
John Alden Road
Kristen Road
Lascalla Avenue
Long Pond Road

Middle Street Parking Lot
Mt. Pleasant Street
Nicks Rock Road
Nook Road
Paddington Way
Palmer Road
Parker Drive
Priscilla Beach Road
Savery Lane
Tilton Street
Welch Street
Woodvale Avenue

PATCHING OF TRENCHES

Felix A. Marino Co. completed the infra-red heat patching of streets.

PRIVATE ROADS

Repairs with funds allocated at Town Meeting are spent under the direction of the Board of Selectmen. Repairs on private roads included grading, graveling, patching, paving and drainage work. Micro paving and cracksealing was completed on the following roads:

Columbia Circle
Grandview Drive
Princeton Road

Dartmouth Road
Linden Lane
Yale Avenue

TRAFFIC AND STREET MARKING

Markings, Inc. painted centerlines on various streets throughout the Town.

Parking areas, meter spaces, stop lines, school zones, directional arrows, handicapped areas and crosswalks were painted by personnel in the Highway Division.

The Division produced and installed many signs during 1998. A great expense to the Town is replacing signs which are vandalized, stolen or destroyed by accidents. Included in this area is the constant maintenance of the traffic, warning and school lights.

MISCELLANEOUS

Other work done by the Highway Division included patching of roads; sidewalks and roadside mowing; grading and graveling dirt roads; application of calcium chloride on dirt roads; replacing parking meters; plowing and sanding; rubbish pickup, removal of tree stumps, patching and pumping of poor drainage areas. The basin cleaner cleaned out catch basins throughout the year.

The Highway Division wishes to thank its staff, as well as all other departments for their efforts throughout the year. Without all their patience, hard work and support, this Division would not run so smoothly.

Maintenance Division

The Maintenance Division is responsible for maintaining town-owned vehicles and buildings. While the Division functions primarily out of the public eye, it is firmly committed to its mission: To provide the highest quality of service to Town departments in a timely manner, whenever and wherever needed. The Division realizes that its success is dependent on communication and cooperation with the departments it serves on a daily basis.

The duties of the Maintenance Division are performed by two equally important groups:

The Vehicle Maintenance group is responsible for the service and repair of one hundred fifty pieces of equipment. These range in size from automobiles assigned to department heads, to heavy equipment, such as sanders, plows and rubbish compactors. Police Department vehicles are also maintained by this group. The Vehicle Maintenance group consists of four mechanics and a

serviceman. In addition to performing routine maintenance, they also perform emergency repairs, working around the clock when necessary.

The Division recognizes the high level of commitment the Vehicle Maintenance staff displays in the performance of their duties.

The Building Maintenance group provides primary repair and maintenance services for the approximately twenty-five buildings belonging to the Town. These buildings range in size from the largest, the Town Office Building, to the small pumping stations. Three building craftsmen perform varied types of repairs on and within these buildings, making adjustments and improvements when necessary. The Division prides itself on performing most of the needed repairs and maintenance by its in-house staff, greatly reducing the cost of these services to the Town.

The Division recognizes the high level of quality of work performed by the Building Maintenance staff and considers them a most valuable asset to their Division and the Town.

Also included in the Building Maintenance group are the custodians assigned to the Town Office Building, Memorial Hall and the 130 Court St. Building. These individuals work diligently to provide a clean and pleasant environment for workers and visitors to their respective buildings.

Park and Forestry Division

The mission of the Park Division is three-fold:

- **To provide and maintain safe recreational facilities, and,**
- **To provide and maintain aesthetic and environmentally functional areas which enhance our citizens' current and future needs, and,**
- **To plan and promote further recreational facilities, both passive and active, which reflect our citizens' current and future needs.**

The mission of the Forestry Division is to plant and/or maintain public shade trees along the town's public ways and on public land. These trees serve our citizens in many ways including:

- **Providing summer shade which helps cool our living and working environment, and,**
- **Helping to reduce air pollution, and,**
- **Adding to the aesthetic quality of our town, now and for the future.**

The schedule and the projects that the Park and Forestry Divisions were involved with during 1998 were as diverse and as far reaching in their impacts to the community as any year in recent memory. All of the personnel are proud of the substantial and dramatic projects and improvements that have and are taking place while still maintaining the many existing parks and playgrounds. These projects will provide new recreation facilities, protect and promote important natural resource areas and increase the aesthetic quality of our community for now and the future.

Construction at the three new recreation sites at Forges Field, Manomet and West Plymouth continued this year. Fifteen fields, children's playstructure area, walking paths, roads, parking lots and other various site amenities are included in this four million-dollar project. A state grant of \$750,000 was awarded to Plymouth in recognition of the town's commitment to innovative planning for the long needed recreational facilities. The new fields will be scheduled for use once it is determined that the turf grass is strong enough which will probably be the fall of 1999 or the spring of 2000. This will complete Phase 1 of a multi-phased facility development plan at these three locations. Funding for the remaining phases will be sought in future years. These facilities represent the largest, most comprehensive recreational facilities being planned and constructed by any municipality in the state. The citizens of Plymouth, the various youth leagues and Town Meeting were the driving forces that have made a dream become reality.

During this past year an exiting new facility, a skate park, was funded and built at the Holmes Playground (Summer St. Playground). This project was the result of an extremely hard working committee appointed by the Town Manager and comprised of interested citizens and several of the area youth that participate in this very popular sport. Many meetings took place as the committee, with town staff advisers, worked their way through all of the questions and concerns of both the neighborhood and the town. Several private businesses and individuals donated money and/or services to make the skate park a reality. Highway Division personnel did much of the site work including excavation and drainage installation. This project is a good example of a private/public partnership that provides the strong impetus for the completion of such a worthwhile, but sometimes controversial goal. The committee, and especially the younger members, should be commended for their very dedicated and professional approach to this project.

Park Division personnel installed new playground equipment at the Sirrico Memorial Playground (South St. Playground) early this spring. The new equipment is an on-going program designed to update all of the many playground structures throughout the town. The goal of this replacement program is to replace aging equipment with more innovative and interactive equipment that is also ADA (Americans with Disabilities Act) compliant.

The basketball/tennis court reconstruction program was completed this spring as new court surfaces and safer uprights, backboards and rims were installed at Holmes Playground, Stephenís Field and Brook Rd. Playground. This reconstruction program has provided ten rehabilitated courts over the past several years at various playgrounds throughout the town.

Improvements have also started at the waterfront park area across from Isaacís Restaurant. New benches have been installed there and other landscape improvements will take place during the spring of 1999. This park overlooks Plymouth Harbor and is a favorite area of citizens and visitors alike. The new benches and landscaping will make the park even nicer.

As in the past, Long Beach, the three-mile barrier beach that protects Plymouth Harbor, has been a focal point for the Park and Forestry Divisions again this year. A federal court order was issued to ensure that the town would continue to manage this vital resource area in compliance with federal and state Endangered Species Act guidelines. These guidelines were not in existence in 1992 when the Park Divisionís original management plan was written and approved. A completely rewritten Long Beach Management Plan was presented to the Conservation Commission late this fall and should be approved and in place in January 1999. The importance of Long Beach is multi-faceted, serving as harbor protection, for wildlife and wildlife habitat and for recreational use. Traditional views and approaches to the management of coastal resource areas and barrier beaches are changing as a result of increasing environmental concerns for these natural resources. The new Long Beach Management Plan addresses the various functions of the beach through the framework of the Wetlands Protection Acts, the Endangered Species Acts and other pertinent regulations and guidelines.

A brochure was designed and developed this year for the approximately 2400 residents living within the 1137 acre Billington Sea watershed. The purpose of the brochure is to promote awareness of the potential impacts that human activities can have on this pond as well as a guide to what residents can do to help protect and preserve the pond for the future. This project was made possible by a grant awarded to the town by the Department of Environmental Management. Application for the grant was co-sponsored by the Billington Sea Association and the Park Division. The Billington Sea Association has been extremely proactive for many years in the effort to improve the pondís water quality. The continued vigilance as to the health of Billington Sea is important not only to residents and visitors to Morton Park, but to the anadromous fish that spawn in the pond, and to the entire length of Town Brook, which ultimately flows into Plymouth Harbor.

The Forestry Division's personnel planted approximately 95 trees during 1998. Of that number, there were 35 street tree plantings. The work schedule also included the pruning, trimming, lifting or removal of 900 street trees in all sections of town. At the new West Plymouth Recreation Area, 60 trees were planted to aid in the screening for abutting residents. The Forges Field Recreation Area has 400 new trees and shrubs that will now be maintained by this division.

Several Arbor Day events were sponsored by the Forestry Division in April. These events included education presentations at various schools, seedling give-aways to school children and the general public and commemorative tree plantings with civic groups. The importance of these and other Forestry Division programs has resulted in Plymouth being awarded Tree City,USA status for the last consecutive ten years. The real benefit, though, is to our future generations.

Forest Committee

The main focus of the committee in 1997 involved clean-ups and efforts to deter dumping of rubbish on town forest land in the future. The concern of the committee stemmed from the scheduled 1998 closure of the Manomet landfill, which, when closed, may impact the town forest adversely by a possible increase in illegal trash disposal. In anticipation of this potential problem, arrangements were made for January 1998 to complete plans of limiting access to the most abused areas of the forest by the use of telephone fencing and swing gates. Boston Edison has donated the poles and installation of the posts for the fencing and gates, while the Forestry Division of the Town of Plymouth agreed to help with needed equipment to complete the project on a volunteer basis. The committee consisting of Charles Yeaton, Richard Stabile, Maureen Thomas also agreed they would volunteer their time as well, as did John Scagliarini. The welding of swing gates in the forest will be done by a private contractor. During 1997 organized clean-ups were performed by the Plymouth Department of Public Works and volunteer groups. Additional clean-ups will be done once all crucial access areas have been fenced off, in the hope that the forest will remain relatively rubbish-free thereafter.

Furthermore, the ten-year forest management plan, established in 1989, terminates in 1999. Consequently, the committee has initiated a meeting with a certified forester in order to devise a forest management plan for the future. The Forester will reestablish the status of the sixteen tree stands within the forest and provide recommended treatments in order to enhance not only the monetary harvest value, but the aesthetic value as well.

Sewer Division

The mission of the Sewer Division personnel, through cooperative teamwork of the treatment operations, infrastructure maintenance and laboratory staff, is to protect the environment by minimizing health/pollution risks while effectively meeting the stringent criteria imposed by the U.S. Environmental Protection Agency and the MA Division of Environmental Protection regulations and permits by optimizing process control and long-term infrastructure integrity through a strategically planned and coordinated inspection, analysis, preventive maintenance and scheduled replacement program in a professional cost-effective manner with emphasis on serving the needs of the sewer utility rate payer with minimal financial impact.

During the calendar year 1998, Sewer Division personnel endeavored to meet the compliance requirements mandated by both the Federal and State governments.

In 1998, Collection System personnel continued the Inflow/Infiltration removal by replacing 66 rings and covers with holes in them with new solid covers. They videotaped and inspected approximately 15,000 feet of sewer pipe as part of the Division's ongoing investigation to eliminate inflow and infiltration. Collection System personnel installed approximately 400 feet of sewer line at South High School to connect the concession stand to the High School's wastewater treatment plant.

All town buildings, including schools and the airport, not on town sewer had their septic systems pumped by Sewer Division personnel.

Sewer personnel maintained, repaired, rebuilt and painted all pumps and motors within the wastewater system throughout the year.

Annual sampling and inspections of those industries permitted under the Town of Plymouth's Industrial Pretreatment Program were completed in compliance with the Attorney General's mandated Pretreatment Program in accordance with the Environmental Protection Agency's rules and regulations 40 CFR 403.

The Sewer Division has continued to implement the Sewer Bank Policy as established by the Board of Selectmen through MA DEP with the allocation of a 50,000-gallon bank. From January through December 1998, eleven permits were issued for an additional usage of 6,215 gallons. Since inception of the Policy in 1995, 75 permits for a total of 35,354 gallons have been issued. Collection system personnel installed four new services as part of this program in 1998.

The Sewer Division is continuing to work closely with the Health Department to identify failed septic systems within the Town by monitoring the discharge/dumping by pumpers at the Night Soil Facility

Sewer Division personnel continue to monitor the South High School Wastewater Treatment Plant on a daily basis and collect the samples for the monthly monitoring and quarterly well sampling that is required by DEP for the school's discharge permit. During December 1998 sewer personnel assisted the contractor modifying the South High Treatment Plant for the additional flow from the new Middle School.

A major impact on the Sewer Division budget began October 1, 1998 when the Manomet Landfill was closed and sludge now must be transported by Sewer Division staff to the Yarmouth Treatment Facility, Grit and Screenings are now transported to the Bourne Landfill.

The Town and CDM continued working on the new wastewater treatment plant, pump station and force mains. An RFP was issued in April 1998 and a Technical Review Team and a Cost Team reviewed the four responses received in late August 1998. The Board of Selectmen and Town Manager will make recommendations to Town Meeting members sometime in 1999.

Between January and December 1998, the Wastewater Treatment Plant on Water Street treated 743,694,000 gallons of wastewater. This represents an increase of 45,142,000 gallons over 1997, or a 6.07% increase in flow. Included in this total are 4,434,853 gallons of septic waste from Plymouth residents not on the collection system and received at the plant in 1998, a 13.12% increase over 1997. The septic flow was 0.6% of the total sewer flow.

The combined domestic, commercial/industrial and septic waste was received, treated and discharged to the ocean with a reduction of solids present in the wastestream of 92.8%.

The belt filter press processed 10,556,913 gallons of waste sludge, a 5.76% decrease over 1997. The belt press processed 4148 cubic yards of sludge cake with an average of 17.9% solids, which works out to 515.26 total dry tons of solids that were taken to the Manomet Landfill and the Yarmouth Septic Facility for disposal.

Solid Waste/Waste Collection Division

To provide the most cost effective waste collection along with accessibility for solid waste related services.

Summary of Services

This division is responsible for the operation of all four transfer stations in the Town. On July 1st of this year a new "Hard to Manage Waste Transfer Station" opened on Beaver Dam Road. This facility was built as a direct result of the closing of the landfill on June 30th, and will handle all materials that previously were landfilled.

The final capping of the Manomet Landfill will begin this winter and is scheduled to be completed by the end of 1999.

The following tonnages were collected during 1998:

Municipal/solid waste (MSW) delivered to the SEMASS incinerator - 35,868 tons.

Various recycling materials that include newspapers, cardboard, glass, plastic, tin cans, composting, tires, waste oil, batteries, paints, and scrap metals - 6,240 tons.

The Town was notified by the Department of Environmental Protection that for the second year in a row it had attained a grade of "A" on the States Recycling Report Card. The Town was also awarded more than \$125,000 for several recycling grants. This was a direct result of hard work by the Recycling Committee and a dedicated group of volunteers, that without them, these awards would not have been possible.

Water Division

The mission of the Water Division is to provide the highest quality drinking water and fire protection at the lowest possible cost to the ratepayers. The goal of the division is to be recognized by the townspeople as one of the best departments within the town government. We understand that this can be achieved only if we operate on the principle that doing good work is its own reward. We must always be looking for ways to improve the quality of the water and the efficiency of the operation.

Capital Projects that were begun or continued were the S.C.A.D.A. project and the development of the new John Holmes Well in Cedarville.

The Department of Environmental Protection, Drinking Water Program was pleased to congratulate the Plymouth Water Department for receiving a score in the top 20% in the 1998 Public Water System (PWS) Compliance Evaluation Program. Scoring was based on a points system which was determined by compliance with the drinking water regulations, overall evaluation of statistical reports, and involvement with other DEP drinking water programs. The high score reflects the Plymouth Water System's ability to consistently provide high quality drinking water to its customers.

Ensuring that drinking water is clean and safe has never been an easy job. The Plymouth Water Department was commended for doing a great job knowing the many challenges water suppliers face today. The total rainfall for the year was 54.96 inches as compared to 39.56 inches for calendar year 1997.

The total water pumped from all sources was 1,778,670,750 gallons or 4,873,071 gallons per day. This represents an increase of 19,664,810 gallons from 1997 or an increase of 53,876 gallons per day.

For Fiscal Year 1998, \$3,043,219.52 was committed to charges (water bills) for the sale of water, service connections, various services rendered, etc.

The Water Division installed two water mains in 1998. Welch Street to Tilton Street and Baker Street to Haskins Road were installed off of South Pond Road allowing the Water Division to abandon several non-code services and to bring fire flow protection to these areas. Several water main projects were installed by private developers on Hayden Hollow, Early Red Circle, Inge's Way, Clare's Way, Ice House Road, Russell Mills Road, Shoals Avenue and Pleasant Harbour Road.

The North Plymouth, Chiltonville and South Pine Hills Tanks were cleaned and inspected by divers. Since 1993 all tanks in the Plymouth Water system have been cleaned and inspected. We are on a five-year rotation with tank inspections.

CONSUMPTION OF WATER

Estimated Population Served:	48,000 (est. 86% of Town)
Total Yearly Consumption:	1,777,200,780 gals.
Average Daily Consumption:	4,869,043 gals.
Gallons Per Day Per Capita:	101.4 gals.

CONSTRUCTION

New Installation	
Shoals Avenue	450 L.F. of 8" D.I.
Pleasant Harbour Road	1,600 L.F. of 8 "D.I.
Hayden Hollow	1,200 L.F. of 8" D.I.
	880 L.F. of 6" D.I.

Welch Street	840 L.F. of 6" D.I.
Russell Mills Road	1,010 L.F. of 8" D.I.
Baker Street/Haskins Road	450 L.F. of 6" D.I.
Early Red Circle	2,700 L.F. of 8" D.I.
Inge's Way	200 L.F. of 6" D.I.
Clare's Way	220 L.F. of 6" D.I.
Ice House Road	220 L.F. of 6" D.I.

Replacement

DISTRIBUTION SYSTEM

Type of Pipe: Cement lined sheet metal (jacket pipe), cement lined cast iron, cement lined ductile iron, asbestos-cement and PVC.

Size Ranges:	2 to 20 inches
Linear Feet Extended:	9,770 L.F.
Total Linear Feet In Service:	1,056,980 (200.2 miles)
Total Linear Feet of 4" or Less In Service:	15,840 (3 miles)
Number of Hydrants:	1,850 EST.
Number of Gate Valves:	4,000 EST.

SERVICE CONNECTIONS

Type of Pipe: type K copper tubing, lead, SDR 9 PVC, cement-lined cast iron & cement lined galvanized.

Service Taps Added:	43
Services Added by Builders	101
Total Number of Services:	12,423
Services Renewed	32
Services Abandoned	15
Curb Stops Replaced	31
Main Breaks	8
Service Leaks	18
Main Cut & Caps	32
Curb/ Gate Boxes Repaired	31
Meter Pits Installed	76
Hydrants Replaced/Installed	11
Hydrants repaired	11
Main Taps	2
Valves Replaced/Repaired	2
Cost of New Service:	\$1275
Number of Meters in Service:	12,000 EST.
Meters Replaced	1047
New Meters Added	138
Meters Repaired	339

SUMMARY OF STATISTICS

POPULATION: 48,300 (EST.)
SUMMER POPULATION: 58,000 (EST)

DATE WATER DEPARTMENT ESTABLISHED:

The Town purchased the water system from private owners in 1855. The first water system was established in Plymouth during in 1797. During the renovation of the Town Hall the original charter of the Plymouth Water Company was found. It was signed by Governor Samuel Adams, 7 February 1797. It is available for inspection at the Plymouth Public Library.

SOURCE OF SUPPLY:

South Ponds Well #1 & #2, Lout Pond Well (inactive), Wannos Pond Well, Ship Pond Well, Ellisville Well, Bradford Well, Federal Furnace Well, North Plymouth Well and Darby Pond Well.

STORAGE TANKS:

Harrington, Samoset, North Plymouth, Stafford, Lout Pond, Chiltonville, Pine Hills, South Pine Hills, Indian Hill and Cedarville.

PUMPING

SOUTH POND WELL #1	297,115,000 GALLONS
SOUTH POND WELL #2	260,781,620
LOUT POND WELL	0
FEDERAL FURNACE WELL	251,880,700
DARBY POND WELL	134,569,800
NORTH PLYMOUTH WELL	148,402,600
SHIP POND WELL	163,215,200
WANNO'S POND WELL	121,607,800
ELLISVILLE WELL	228,707,200
BRADFORD WELL	172,390,830
TOTAL	1,778,670,750

BOOSTER STATION RE-PUMPING

DEEP WATER STATION	15,899,400
PINE HILL BOOSTER STATION	33,982,200
CEDARVILLE BOOSTER STATION	111,441,600
TOTAL	161,323,200

PLYMOUTH WATER DIVISION
P.W.S. #4239000

1. Some of the sources and sites are protected by locked fences and all power failures are detected by telemetry. All pumping stations are monitored for loss of power or failure of surge control valve. All standpipes except two (North Plymouth & Lout Pond) are monitored for high and low level situations.
2. One booster pump station and one well site have entry alarms.
3. The Bradford Well, Cedarville Booster Station and Rocky Hill Road Booster Station don't have stand-by power. We have a trailer mounted, diesel powered emergency pump to service these areas in the event of equipment failure or prolonged power outages.
4. Source: If any source is lost there is a back-up source with exception of the Bradford Well as mentioned above. Our capital improvement plan calls for the installation of an interconnection between the West Plymouth and Bradford Pressure Zones. Seven of the nine sources have stand-by power.

Distribution: The system is divided into six pressure zones. Four zones have supply sources, the Pine Hills Zone is supplied by the Rocky Hill Booster Station with water from the Plymouth Center Zone and Ellisville/Cedarville is supplied by the Cedarville Booster Station with water from the Manomet Pressure Zone. The Bradford Zone is interconnected with the Plymouth Center Zone and the Pine Hill Pressure/Booster Zone is interconnected with the Manomet Pressure Zone through PRV devices. The West Plymouth Zone is interconnected with the Plymouth Center Zone at two locations with one not currently operational. The Plymouth Center Zone is interconnected with the Town of Kingston Water System on Route 3A with a 12-inch main. There is also an 8 inch interconnection with Kingston on Nick's Rock Road near the Independence Mall.

Treatment: One source receives treatment beyond the above mentioned corrosion control. - The Bradford Well receives green sand filtration for iron/manganese removal and in the event of an emergency can be served with the trailer mounted pump with water from the Plymouth Center Zone.

Storage: The system has ten standpipes and all but two are monitored for high and low level conditions. The loss of any one standpipe would not pose any particular problem with the exception of the Cedarville Standpipe, Stafford Street Standpipe and the Pine Hills Reservoir. If these tanks are lost for any reason their pressure zones would have to be supplied with direct pumping.

Plymouth Airport Commission

The Mission of the Plymouth Airport Commission is to promote, foster, advance and improve the common interests and conditions of General Aviation in this community and in the local areas. To promote the airport as a gateway into Plymouth for individuals and companies to conduct business in the Town of Plymouth and to be and integral part of a National Transportation system. To provide a location for business and recreational flight operations, flight schools, air charter, avionics shops, maintenance facilities and other compatible aviation and industrial uses. To enhance the safety of flight as directed by the Federal Aviation Administration and the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, along with local rules and regulations governing flying operations.

The Plymouth Airport Commission is pleased to report that the airport continues to be one of the best maintained and operated facilities of its class in the State of Massachusetts. The Airport Commission's primary goal is to operate the airport in the safest and most efficient manner possible. The Plymouth Airport is a General Aviation Airport providing the local residents and businesses access to the National Air Transportation system. As a gateway to the community, the airport offers an entrance point for business, recreation and tourism. Most of the aircraft using the facility are small 4-10 seat single and twin engine aircraft types. The activity is estimated to be approximately 70,000 aircraft movements per year.

The Plymouth Airport is home to some 160 aircraft, used for business, recreation and public safety. Boston Med-Flight Helicopters continues to be an active tenant on the airport, providing emergency medical helicopter service to area residents in times of medical emergencies. Med-Flight operates an average of 3-4 flights per day responding to the medical needs of the residents of the Plymouth and Southeastern Massachusetts area. The Plymouth County Fire plane is also based and operated from the Plymouth Airport, providing critical assistance to the local fire departments during periods of high fire danger to locate forest fires within the county. This service has proved most valuable, as Plymouth county has become more built up in recent years, to reduce the response time for fire personnel to forest fires and greatly reduces the danger to life and property. The airport contains 15 private businesses, employing more than 145 persons.

These businesses offer services ranging from flight schools, aircraft maintenance, aircraft sales, corporate flight crews etc...

The Airport Commission and Airport Staff continues to work diligently to operate the airport in the most environmental compatible manner possible as a good neighbor and an asset to the Town of Plymouth. After more than 35 public meeting, the Airport Commission completed the Environmental Impact Report (EIR) to extend both runways by 850' to enhance the safe operation of the airport. The primary runway was extended in 1997. During 1998 the secondary North/South runway (Runway 15/33) project has gone to the design phase. It is planned that runway 15/33 will be extended during the Summer of 1999. For the coming years the Airport Commission has several proposed projects including: Additional security fencing to minimize illegal dumping on Town property, purchase land within the runway safety area and replace snow removal equipment. The Commission is also in the second phase of a study of the airport's septic/sewer needs to determine how best to work with Title 5 and the airport septic needs in the future. As part of the Commission's continuing commitment to operate a safe and environmentally sound operation, the Airport has installed 15 ground water monitoring wells located around the Airport property to monitor the aquifer on airport property. These test wells are tested periodically on a random basis.

During the year, Gene Johnson, Assistant Operation Supervisor retired after more 15 years service to the Town of Plymouth. Gene's dedication to the Plymouth Airport and in particular the compatible environmental management of the airport and it environs will be missed. We wish Gene and his family the best for his retirement.

The airport staff is very active in providing tours for school groups and other civic groups. The airport is very popular for sightseeing flights by helicopter, airplane or glider. Along with the many corporate operations that are conducted at the airport many persons from all over the country arrive here to support the local business and tourist industry.

The airport is well maintained by a small but highly motivated, professional staff. The Plymouth Airport Commission is particularly proud of being financially self sufficient and will continue to work diligently to operated the Municipal Airport in a manner which the Town can be proud of. The Airport Commission offers an open invitation for any citizens of Plymouth to visit and tour your local airport.

Mosquito Control Project

The Commissioners of the Plymouth County Mosquito Control Project are pleased to submit the following report of our activities during 1998.

The Project is a special district created by the State Legislature in 1957, and is now composed of 25 Plymouth County towns, the City of Brockton, and the Town of Cohasset in Norfolk County. The Project is a regional response to a regional problem and provides a way of organizing specialized equipment, specially trained employees, and mosquito control professionals into a single agency with a broad geographical area of responsibility.

The 1998 season began with an above normal water table which produced large numbers of spring brood mosquitoes throughout the County. Efforts were directed at larval mosquitoes starting with the spring brood. Ground larviciding was accomplished using B.t.i., an environmentally selective bacterial agent. Upon emergence of the spring brood of adult mosquitoes, ultra-low volume adulticiding began. The Project responded to a record number of residential complaints during the summer. All sprayers and trucks performed well with little time lost to breakdowns.

Eastern Equine Encephalitis virus was first isolated from *Culiseta melanura*, a bird biting species, by the Massachusetts Department of Public Health from collections in Lakeville on September 21, 1998. Of the season's total of seven EEE isolates, five were from Plymouth County as follows: Kingston (9/27), Halifax (9/27) (2), Carver (9/27) and Lakeville (9/21). Based on guidelines defined by the "Vector Control Plan to prevent EEE" in Massachusetts, Southeastern Massachusetts will be at a "low level of EEE risk" beginning the 1999 season. The recurring problem of EEE continues to ensure cooperation between this Project and the Massachusetts Department of Public Health.

The figures specific to the Town of Plymouth are given below. While mosquitoes do not respect town lines the information given below does provide a tally of the activities which have had the greatest impact on the health and comfort of Plymouth residents.

Insecticide Application. 10,396 acres were treated using truck-mounted sprayers for control of adult mosquitoes. More than one application was made to the same site if mosquitoes reinvaded the area. The first treatments were made in May and the last in September.

Our greatest effort has been targeted at mosquitoes in the larval stage, which can be found in woodland pools, swamps, marshes and other standing water areas. Inspectors continually gather data on these sites and treat with highly specific larvicides when immature mosquitoes are present. Last years a total of 175 inspections were made to 183 catalogued breeding sites.

Water Management. During 1998 crews removed blockages, brush and other obstructions from 2,710 linear feet of ditches and streams to prevent overflows or stagnation that can result in mosquito breeding. This work, together with machine reclamation, is most often carried out in the fall and winter.

Machine Reclamation. 110 linear feet of upland ditch was reconstructed in Plymouth using one of the Project's two track driven backhoes.

Finally, we have been tracking complaint response time, that is the time between notice of a mosquito problem and response by one of our inspectors. The complaint response time in the Town of Plymouth was less than two days with more than 923 complaints answered.

Mosquito Survey. A systematic sampling for the mosquitoes in Plymouth indicates that *Culex pipiens* was the most abundant species. Other important species collected include *Coquillettidia perturbans* and *Aedes canadensis*.

Greenhead Fly Traps. In addition, for those coastal towns requesting the service, the Project annually sets box traps on saltmarshes to collect biting greenhead flies. Although the traps do not provide complete control, they do capture significant numbers of these pests which would otherwise attack humans and animals. During 1998, ten traps were placed on Plymouth marshes.

We encourage citizens or municipal officials to call our office for information about mosquitoes, mosquito-borne diseases, control practices, or any other matters of concern.

Kenneth W. Ludlam, Ph.D.
Superintendent
Commissioners:
Carolyn Brennan, Chairman
Robert A. Thorndike, Vice Chairman
Leighton F. Peck Jr., Secretary
Williarn J. Mara
Michael J. Pieroni

HUMAN SERVICES

Council on Aging

To pursue the goals set forth in Older Americans Act, Section 1, Title 101, to carry out the mandates for Councils on Aging established under Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 40, section 8b, Plymouth Council on Aging declares the following statement of purpose for the senior center's existence: to provide mobility to elders; to provide nutrition; to provide preventive health programs; to provide social and economic assistance; to provide educational programs; to provide socialization and recreation; to provide support for the homebound and to keep them out of institutions; to provide jobs and volunteer opportunities; to assist all who come with information and referral.

As the Baby Boomers become of senior citizen age, Council on Aging programs must anticipate the diversity of culture and life styles. Grandparents raising grandchildren is one new phenomenon of our day. Eileen Krebs, MSW, and Kristine Keese, D.Ed., work on this program. Monthly meetings and face to face interviews were established.

Computer literacy is a communication skill emerging from the new diversity. A computer lab and Adelphia Power Point internet were installed and classes for beginners established in our senior center.

Computers also brought a new program to our community through the Sheriff's Office. The "Are you OK?" program enables senior citizens who sign up to receive a computerized phone call each day. If the senior citizen does not answer a second call, a preplanned respondent or a police cruiser will be called.

On June 16, the Board of Selectmen reappointed Rev Gus Rakoczy and appointed Lucia Cummings and Jean Johnson to the Council on Aging for three year terms. A Senior Center Planning Committee was also appointed. Members of this committee include: John Bauer, Eleanor Beth, Arline Russo, Kathy Cartmell Sirrico, Richard Farris, Joan Pimental, Cliff McCloud, Arthur Budge and Christian Schembri.

During the year, the Selectmen made the following appointments to the Council on aging staff: Sharon Samuelson to replace Bill Francis who retired as Bus Driver; Eileen Krebs as Social Worker to replace Debbie Marchesiani; Rosemary DeFelice as Outreach Worker through a Community Development mini-grant; Barbara Grimes as Nutrition Site Manager; Pamela Borgatti as Administrative Secretary to replace Mary Ann Veiga who moved to the Veterans Services Office.

On October 8, Plymouth Council on Aging received the coveted **R.O.S.E.** (**R**esources **O**rganized to **S**erve **E**lders) award for innovative use of volunteers, including those with disabilities. The presentation was made by Governor Paul Cellucci at the annual conference of the Massachusetts Association of Councils on Aging. On October 30, the Director Christian Schembri received a plaque in recognition of "25 years of outstanding and dedicated service" to Southeastern Cape and Islands Regional Committee on Aging (CIRCA).

The GATRA Dial-a-Ride bus logs of 1998 showed 19,695 rides given to elderly and disabled persons of Plymouth. The new GATRA route bus system inaugurated in 1998 had no significant effect on our Dial-a-Ride. GATRA personnel also came to Plymouth on a bimonthly basis to provide photo ID and access cards for seniors and disabled persons. These are good for reduced fares on public transit systems.

Without volunteers, many of our Council on Aging programs would not exist. On May 21, 200 volunteers were honored at a luncheon held at Handlebar Harry's Restaurant. A conservative estimate of the dollar value of their services to our town is \$206,000. More, we cannot put a price to the value of their dedication, love and support of the elders and disabled of our town. Certificates of appreciation signed by state legislators and our U.S. Congressman were presented to Charles Connors, Frank McCormick, Joseph Yellop, Sidney Shuman, Richard Baker, Arlene Russo, Kathy Cartmell-Sirrico, Daisy MacDuffee and Marilyn White. We also inaugurated a Volunteer of the Month program, highlighting a volunteer chosen by a vote of the staff. The following were chosen Volunteer of the Month during 1998: Barbara Anderson, Donna Larossi, Edith Long, Kevin Rivers, Kathy McLoughlin and Pilar Schembri.

Because we are all contingent beings, people come and go out of our agency and out of life on earth. Transitions of 1998 included the above mentioned board and staff members of our Council on Aging. There were also the following among our volunteers and participants who departed from this life: Armand Gendreau, John Ferrigno, Berith Worcester, Nils Olsen, Raoul Tarantino and John McDonald. To them, this report is dedicated.

Plymouth Public Library

The mission of the Plymouth Public Library is to select, acquire, organize, preserve and make conveniently accessible services and a collection of materials in various formats held in common by the people of Plymouth for their educational, cultural, recreational and informational needs and interests. The library is an agent for all citizens in securing needed information and materials without bias or censorship. The Library preserves and provides access to materials of current and historical significance to Plymouth and its geographic area and as an integral part of municipal government supports life-long learning and the reading enjoyment of the community.

The year 1998 ends on another positive note for the Plymouth Public Library, its staff and patrons. Library programs continue to expand, not through increased funding or donations, but through popular demand for an increase in services. Landmark programs, such as the multi-generational Adult/Young Adult Summer Reading program and Senior Services program have show dramatic growth and have exceeded our wildest plans. We continue to be a reference resource to Plymouth and Southeastern Massachusetts, house one of the largest periodical collections in our area, serve as a destination for those interested in early history of the United States and Plimouth Plantation, and provide the only Library based Adult Literacy program in Plymouth and the majority of Bristol Counties.

A highlight of our year was the honor of being chosen as the National model for medium size library literacy programs by the Lila Wallace Readers Digest Foundation. The grant award, \$32,800, provides for one year of planning, which could lead to an additional \$100,000 three-year implementation grant. Plymouth Literacy Program was chosen as the national model because of the quality of our program, local support, and probability of success. We are honored to represent medium size libraries in the selected group of eight larger libraries, which include the New Orleans Public Library, LA, Jacksonville and Tallahassee, Fla., Toledo, OH. Louisville, KY., Springfield, MA. and San Jose, CA.

Changes to our staff this year include the retirement of Mrs. Grace Karbott after 24 years of library service, and the departure of Mrs. Denise Medeiros to become Director of the Rockland, MA. Public Library. We wish both these staff membersí happiness and success in the next phase of their lives. Their service to the Plymouth Public Library was outstanding and helped shape us into what we are today.

We also acknowledge the support and assistance we receive from our numerous volunteers. With out them we could not provide the services we do. We also appreciate the support of the Library Corporation members, Town Officials and staff, and Town Meeting Members. All combine to make the most successful library on the South Shore.

Recreation Department

The mission of the Plymouth Recreation Department is to provide quality recreational programs and activities to the residents of the community; to promote fair play, teamwork, and clean living; to expand the scope of programs to include educational as well as physical activities; and to make the department a valued Town resource.

The Recreation Department continued to offer a wide range of programs and activities during 1998. In February a field trip was taken to the Disney On Ice performance at the Fleet Center in Boston and a youth basketball free throw contest was held at the Manomet Youth Center in conjunction with the winter basketball leagues conducted at the facility. Throughout the year the department conducted Gymnastics clinics at the Big East Gymnastics facility located in Cordage Park Market Place. In addition to overseeing the Town's lifeguards, swimming lessons, playground programs, and parking attendants, the department also conducted a variety of activities during the spring and summer months which included:

The Annual Fishing Derby, Tennis Clinics, Baseball Leagues, Dance/Acrobatics, Kayaking Workshops, Art Camps, Golf Clinics, Soccer Clinics, and an end of the summer field trip to Carver Supersports for all who participated in the summer activities.

The Department was also very much involved with the construction of athletic fields at Forges Field, The Briggs Property, and West Plymouth Recreation Area. It is hoped that these facilities will be officially opened in the fall of 1999. In December the Town received the first place award from the Massachusetts Recreation and Parks Association for excellence in the field of maintenance innovation for the agreement reached with the golf course developer to maintain the Town's play fields at Forges Field for the duration of the forty year lease.

As always the Recreation Department is grateful for the cooperation and assistance provided by Mr. Peck and the DPW Administration, Mr. Gray and the Park Division, Mr. Beaulieu and the Highway Division, Dr. Sidman and the School Department, and to the many others who were instrumental in the many successful programs and activities conducted throughout the year.

Veterans Services

It is our mission to assist with dignity those who have served their country during wars and crises and find themselves in economic or medical need. In all our contacts with these applicants and their dependents, we shall make every effort to understand and take into account their emotional state, apprehension to disclose personal information about themselves and their families. We must protect the confidentiality of all information provided.

During 1998, passage of Veterans benefits is considered the greatest in decades. The following legislation was successfully passed with the support and assistance of our local legislators.

VETERANS' LEGISLATIVE ACCOMPLISHMENTS 1997-98

- 1) Raised the amount (from \$500 to \$1500) for an annuity created in 1946 combat-caused 100% blind or loss of limb veterans. This was the first raise in 51 years.
- 2) Extended this annual \$1500 annuity (effective July 1, 1998) to ALL service connected 100% disabled veterans. This should help about 6000 veterans. This \$1500 from the state is in addition to VA benefits and must be separately applied for through the state (or local veterans' agent);
- 3) Extended the \$1500 annuity (effective July 1, 1998) to the Parents of veterans killed in the line of duty or as a result of disease or illness caused by war or insurrection (i.e. Gold Star Mothers and Fathers). This is the first time that any state has given anything to the parents. There are only a few hundred (thank God) who will take advantage of these benefits, but they are very appreciative of this small token for the contribution they gave to this country:
- 4) Ended Massachusetts being the only state in the country taking military pensions effective with the 1997 taxes (filed April 15, 1998). This will help about 14,000 military retirees living in Massachusetts.
- 5) Doubling the state's contribution towards real estate exemptions for our Disabled American Veterans and their widows resulting in a \$75 "raise" for about 53,000 veterans or surviving spouses. This was the first raise in 27 years and represents about 40% for the majority of the DAV. This raise sounds a lot until one considers that real estate has increased over 600% since 1970 and parity would require an increase of an additional \$1000 raise which would cost the state over \$50 million.
- 6) Allowed public employees of the state, county and municipalities to "buy back" up to 4 years of credible service towards their retirement for the time they were in uniform. This benefit is not as good as the US Postal Service or the federal government who gives veterans credit for their military service without making them pay for it. Nevertheless, it is some help to those who served their country during wartime and delayed their careers in state or local government;
- 7) Increased the money to bury a poor veteran to \$2000 for a total funeral cost of \$3000 and gave families up to 60 days to submit the application of this benefit. Cities and Towns pay the \$2000 and are reimbursed 75% by the state;

- 8) Provided to each City and Town a reimbursement of 75% of the cost of decorating the graves of veterans each Memorial Day. Previously, the state paid nothing toward these little American flags placed on each veterans' grave on Memorial Day. It is estimated that there are about 250,000 veterans graves decorated each Memorial Day.
- 9) Established 2 state cemeteries exclusively for veterans in Agawam and Winchendon. This is the first time there is any veterans' cemetery in Massachusetts other than the National cemetery in Bourne (Cape Cod);
- 10) Created free license plates for recipients of the Silver Star and Bronze Star (combat hero awards) in addition to previously established plates for Medal of Honor, Legion of Honor (eg. Navy Cross), DAV, Former American Prisoners of War, and Purple Hearts (i.e. combat injury). Veterans' (flag) plates still cost a small fee which goes to the Soldier's Homes;

\$10,000 for the Korean War Veterans Association to take care of the official state memorial to that war at the old Charlestown (Boston) Navy Yard;

\$14,000 (to be combined with other funds) to complete the POW/MIA eternal flame at the Bourne National Cemetery;

Veterans Administration

It is our utmost intent and obligation to treat all applicants and their families with courtesy, dignity and respect. All alternative resources available should be fully explained and offered to them. Veterans have earned the right and privilege to avail themselves and their dependents by qualification, whatever benefits are offered them by law. All Veterans Agents and Directors are required to explain to applicants the language and meaning of all statutory and regulatory provisions, and administrative procedures governing the application process.

For the department of Veterans Affairs (VA), legislation provides 42.6 billion dollars for the Fiscal Year (FY) 1999. The final budget is 438 million above the President's request and \$1.6 billion above the 1988 level.

The budget includes \$1 billion for disability payments to Gulf War veterans. It includes money for a study of the possible connection between certain illnesses and service in the Persian Gulf. The government's National Academy of Sciences will conduct the study.

The GI Bill educational benefits was approved and signed into law for a 20% increase. Effective January 1, 1999, a COLA increase in pensions, compensations, indemnity compensation for dependents will increase by 1.3%. This is the smallest COLA since 1987 and it is the lowest increase since linking annual cost-of-living adjustments to the Consumer Price Index in 1975.

V.A. is in the process of establishing 42 new community-based outpatient clinics throughout the country. This will bring the total to 574-including 163 VA medical centers, The new budget provides \$17.7 billion for medical care; \$21.9 billion for compensation and pension payments; and \$92 million for the National Cemetery System, an 8 per cent increase from last year's budget.

During 1998, our local veterans, their dependents, widows, gold star parents received total of \$4,635,410 from the Veterans Administration. As the overseer of this program, claims were filed and received in the various forms of pensions, service-connected compensation, educational benefits, insurance, and indemnity compensation, from our local service office.

PLYMOUTH PUBLIC SCHOOLS

BELIEF STATEMENTS

- All children can learn.
- All children do not learn in the same way.
- All children need to experience success in order to learn.
- All children deserve positive recognition.
- Learning best occurs in a safe, nurturing and stimulating environment.
- Children learn best when they are active participants in the process.
- All children have the inalienable right to excellent educational opportunities.

MISSION STATEMENTS

- Create an environment which encourages and guides the social, emotional, physical and educational development of each child
- Foster student and staff responsibilities and respect for self, all other people, societal needs and local and world environments
- Recognize and use to the fullest the rich diversity and professional skills of the staff by structuring an environment which encompasses risk-taking, critical and creative thinking, innovations, experimentation, personal responsibility and shared decision-making as a meaningful part of the process of facilitating learning and growth for all students, staff and other citizens in our school community

The Plymouth South Middle School will open to grade 6, 7 & 8 students in September 1999. After February 1999 vacation the Manomet Elementary School students will be attending classes at the new Plymouth South Middle School for the remainder of the FY99 school year. Renovations and additions to Manomet and South Elementary Schools.

As in the past, accomplishments of the students of the Plymouth Public Schools during the 1997-98 school year reflect the continuing efforts of the Town to provide excellence of educational opportunities for all students.

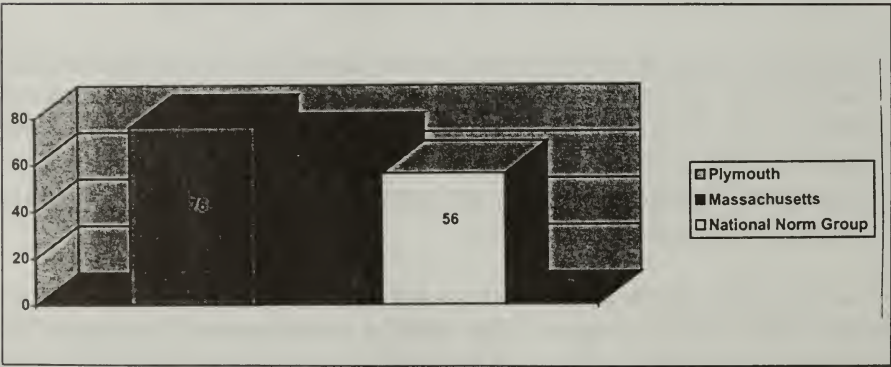
STUDENT TESTING

Results of the second annual statewide third grade reading test (IOWA Tests of Basic Skills) showed that Plymouth students read better than their comparison groups in **Total Reading, Reading Comprehension, Vocabulary and Spelling**. On the 75 minute test, third grade students in Massachusetts read as well as, or better than 64% of their peers across the nation, but Plymouth third graders did as well as, or better than 68% of their peers, nationally. The overall and categorical results are presented in the following table.

AVERAGE PERCENTILE RANK*			
	National Norm Group	1998 MA	1998 Plymouth
ReadingTotal	50	64	68
Reading Comprehension	50	63	66
Vocabulary	50	65	72
Spelling	50	66	71

* Percentile rank for all eligible students tested under routine conditions.

IOWA Tests of Basic Skills
1998 Grade 3 Reading Comprehension Results
Combined Percentages of Students
Scoring as “Proficient” or “Advanced Readers”



On the new “high stakes” Massachusetts Comprehensive Assessment System (MCAS) Plymouth had 17% more students who performed at the highest performance level (Advanced), 13% more students in the two highest levels combined (Advanced plus Proficient) and 25% less students at the lowest Failing level, while mirroring the statewide results with respect to high percentages of students scoring in the “Needs Improvement” category - across the 3 grade levels and 3 subject areas tested.

- For the 6th year in a row, all eligible seniors passed Basic Skills Testing in Reading, Writing and Mathematics which is a Plymouth Public Schools graduation requirement.
- Plymouth students in grades 1, 2, 6 and 7 continue to score well above the national average in all content areas (Reading, Language Arts, Math, Science, Social Studies, Spelling and Study Skills) on nationally formed achievement tests.
- Seventy-two percent of the Class of 1998 took the SAT at some time during their high school careers, a 2% increase over one year ago. Even with more students taking the exam, the mean Verbal score was above both the state and national averages.
- In 1990, only 54% of the graduates took the SAT, a ten year low. The combined score that year was 1009. With 18% more students taking the SAT in 1998, the combined score was 1015.
- The class of 1998 had Verbal scores above both the state and national averages for the fourth consecutive year.
- Three members of the class of 1999 (two from Plymouth North High and one from Plymouth South High) received scores of 800 on the math portion of the SAT exams. One Plymouth North High student received a perfect score of 1600 (800 on the math and 800 on the verbal). No student has achieved this honor within at least the last 25 years.

ADVANCED PLACEMENT EXAMINATION

(These tests are scored on a 1-5 scale, with 5 being the highest. Colleges typically award credit for scores of 3 or higher).

- Fourteen Plymouth students were named AP Scholars by the College Board by virtue of their scores on three different AP exams, up five from last year.
- In addition, two others were named AP Scholars with Honors by virtue of their performance on four AP exams.
- Two Plymouth students were named AP Scholars with Distinction by scoring a 3 or better on five AP exams, the same as last year.
- The mean score of Plymouth seniors on the Advanced Placement exam in English Composition and Literature was higher than the national mean score on the same advanced placement exam. In fact, at Plymouth North High, 100% of the students who took this exam earned a 3, 4, or 5 for which they are eligible to receive college credit.

- The mean of all scores of Plymouth students in 1998 on Advanced Placement exams was above the comparable national mean.

STUDENT ACADEMIC AWARDS AND ACHIEVEMENTS

National Merit Awards

- Two Plymouth North students were named candidates for National Merit Scholarships
- One Plymouth North senior was named a semi-finalist in the National Hispanic Recognition Program.
- Ten Plymouth students received Letters of Commendation from the National Merit Scholarship Corporation by virtue of their PSAT scores.
- The 1998 graduating class has six students accepted to Ivy League Colleges, twice the number of one year ago. (Dartmouth College - 2, Cornell University - 3, Harvard University - 1).
- Chancellor's Award - University of Massachusetts/Amherst - once again to a Plymouth North senior.

Mathematics Team

The Plymouth North High School Math Team finished first in their division of the Southeastern Massachusetts Math league for 1998. They hosted the Playoff competition and were selected to participate in the State tournament. This was the first time that a Plymouth team has participated at the state level.

Currently Plymouth North Math Team is in first place in their division for the 1998-99 school year.

Twenty-one students from grades 1 - 12 were selected in May 1998 to participate in the annual Poetry Celebration at Cape Cod Community College sponsored jointly by the Massachusetts Council of Teachers of English and the Cape Cod Consortium of Language Arts Teachers. This number represented twenty percent of the total participants.

Two students from South Elementary School representing grades three and four were selected by the Cape Cod Language Arts Consortium of Education (LACE) to read their original poems at the LACE Regional Poetry Celebration

Plymouth Community Intermediate School received awards in three categories: Individual, Pairs and Groups at the Southeastern Massachusetts Geography Network. There were eight first place awards, eight second place awards and fifteen honorable mention awards.

Three students at Plymouth North High School and three students at Plymouth South High School were elected to represent the region in Boston at Student Government Day.

Plymouth North Student Council was recognized with a State Top Ten Project Award at the annual Massachusetts State Student Council Conference. The Student Council participated in the Cranberry Hospice annual Festival of Trees and raised \$800 for hospice. They continue their support by sponsoring a family of three children through the Department of Social Services for Christmas and make a donation to the Children's Happiness Foundation that grants wishes to terminally ill children.

Plymouth North High School Students against Destructive Decisions (S.A.D.D.) conducted a food drive during the month of November to benefit needy families during Thanksgiving. They also collected clothes and toys for less fortunate families during the Christmas season.

Members of the Plymouth North National Honor Society held a successful blood drive in December 1998, collecting 75 pints of blood.

At the National Robotics Competition held in Orlando, Florida, 9 April through 12 April 1998, the Boston Edison/Plymouth North Robotics Team won two prestigious awards. The first national award was the coveted Chairman's Award that is the highest award given by FIRST (For Inspiration and Recognition of Science and Technology), a national engineering contest. The second award was the Woodie Flowers Award given to the educator on a FIRST team who best exemplifies and promotes science, technology and teamwork.

Plymouth North High School DECA chapter has earned numerous awards. At the State competition where over 1500 students competed, the Plymouth North High DECA Chapter earned 11 state honors including 8 who qualified to attend the Nationals in Denver, Colorado.

- Shawn Costa was elected a Massachusetts State DECA Officer.
- Greg Jennings, a sophomore, placed in the top 20 students in the country in Denver in the Vehicles and Petroleum event.
- Over 13,000 students attended this conference.

The Plymouth Community Intermediate School again organized and hosted a Spaghetti Supper for over 150 senior citizens. Staff members volunteer to cook, serve and clean. Centerpieces and decorations are the hard work of students. the Plymouth Community Intermediate School Chorus was the featured entertainment.

Plymouth Community Intermediate School was selected to be a pilot school for the new Junior Robotics Lego Program sponsored by U.S. First Corporation.

Hedge School sponsored two robotics teams at the first annual Lego/First robotics competition. Despite being the youngest teams in the event, the Hedge teams captured the Director's Award trophy for exhibiting outstanding sportsmanship and displaying tremendous skill.

Plymouth Community Intermediate School has been highlighted in the *Boston Globe* "Learning Section" for the new and unique "Tuesday Sheet" which is brought home by every student from every class on Tuesdays in order for parents to know about academic expectations and how to help with school work.

Federal Furnace School's Grade 4 MCAS results were as follows:

- Science & Technology - second in the state (254)
- Mathematics - fifth in the state (256)
- English/Language Arts - ninth in the state (239)

Lia Brigida, a Federal Furnace School fifth grader was a third place statewide winner grade in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts 1998 Arbor Day Poster Contest

A fourth grade class at Cold Spring School won first place in the U. S. Environmental Protection Agency's Earth Artists Program for the sixth straight year.

A West Elementary School fifth grade student took the top three prized in the Plymouth County MADD poster contest. Another fifth grader took first place in the Ocean Spray "Life of the Cranberry" poster contest. Her class won a trip to Cranberry World and a Duck Tour of Plymouth Harbor.

Andrew Ryan an Indian Brook School student, won the First Grade first place prize for his poster in the "Wildlife Festival" contest sponsored by Cranberry World. Nicole Leaman, also an Indian Brook School student won Third Grade first prize for her poster in the same contest.

Eighteen Plymouth South High School students received awards in the 1998 National Latin Exam: 2 Maxima Cum Laude, 7 Magna Cum Laude and 9 Cum Laude.

MUSIC AWARDS

- The drama, instrumental and vocal music programs of the Plymouth Public Schools collaborated on a major musical, *The Sound of Music* for which they received a major grant from the Spooner Fund of Plymouth. The cast performed to sold out audiences on both evenings of the show.
- Ten students participated in S.E.M.S.B.S (Southeastern Mass. Band Association). Two students participated in the All-State Music Festival and Two students participated in the Southeast Junior District Music Festival. One student was named the Outstanding Junior Bandsman. We had a student receive the Arian Award in Music, one received the Patrick S. Gilmore Band Award, one received the Louis Armstrong Jazz Band Award and one student received the John Philip Sousa Band.
- Patricia Glynn was named the 1998 North Senior Drum Major of the Plymouth High Schools Band.
- The Plymouth Community Intermediate School Chorus performed at the Thanksgiving Day Parade. Students also participated in the Junior District & Junior SEMSBA.

ART AWARDS

- Seven Plymouth South High School students won awards at the Boston Globe Scholastic Art Competition: One Gold Key, three Silver Keys and three Honorable Mention.
- One Plymouth South High School student was recognized for his computer graphic submission in the IMATION Computer Arts Scholarship.

TECHNICAL STUDIES

Automotive

- Serviced and repaired more than 750 vehicles
- Completed more than 90 Mass. vehicle inspections, including 7D mini school bus inspections
- Placed 5 seniors in co-op programs with participating businesses
- Three students placed in the state VICA competition.
- Two students entered Mass. Bay Community College auto tech program.

The remaining graduates are working in the field; one entered military service.

Culinary Arts

- Catered many school and community events such as the Council on Aging, Tech Advisory Dinner, Chamber of Commerce, Dinner Theatre and Graduation
- Designed, in conjunction with Carpentry and Electrical Departments, a new breakfast bar slated for operation in February 1999
- Upgraded kitchen line with gas broiler
- Hosted Second Annual Area Cake Decorating Show. Demonstrations from area colleges and institutes
- In the process of upgrading computer system for Year 2000 state-of-the-art Point of Sale system

Computer Science

- Installed and implemented new computer equipment
- Upgraded to current software technology to provide state-of-the-art training for all students
- Placed students in part-time work-related or co-op jobs
- Eighty percent of graduating seniors go on to further education.
- Developed SAFE PROM PowerPoint Presentation in cooperation with Health, Police and Fire Departments, Jordan Hospital, and local businesses
- Received Gold Medal in Technical Computer Applications at the District VICA competition
- Opened program schedule one period daily to accommodate academic students

Marketing

- Organized and ran Fundraiser Fashion Show for PSHS student, raising \$3,000.00

- Two Gold DECA winners at the state level that went on to national level
- Developed and currently orchestrate in conjunction with Journalism and Graphic Arts, the *Plymouth South Post*, the first student newspaper published monthly in the *Old Colony Memorial*
- Received Harry Applegate Marketing Award, given to one student in the state each year
- Created "The Mall Program" which allows juniors and seniors twice a week to work in conjunction with the Ind. Corporation and merchants on visual display, promotion, campaigns, and market studies
- Developed *Reach Out for Children*, a holiday charity event benefiting Project Linus and Toys for Tots
- Sending eighteen students to the regional DECA marketing competition
- Accommodating students' needs by opening school store on first day of school two years in a row
- Expanded sales and marketing education to the community via new sports booth on football field

Electrical

- Performed wiring for various projects throughout the school district including: wired new athletic field concession stand at PSHS; wired new marine technology shop at PSHS; wired Spooky World PTO project at Hedge School; wired for emergency lighting at Cold Spring School
- Electrical Shop Alumni Association initiated plans for the alumni scholarship and annual reunion
- Worked with Wayne J. Griffin Electric, Inc., to establish the Best in the Class Award
- Wired and installed lighting for the Cranberry Hospice Festival of Trees
- Had two graduating seniors, Sean Rogan and Brendan Edson, receive the I.B.E.W. Industry Recognition Award
- Had student, Jay Ouimet, elected as school VICA officer

Electronics

- Began A+ electronics certification program
- Saw Josh Buckman, a graduating senior, named Plymouth South High School Technical Studies Student of the Year.

Graphic Arts

- During the year of 1998, the graphic arts program has obtained a Docutech Electronic Publisher and Printer. The students enrolled are receiving interactive CD training as well as hands-on training on this new equipment.
- The department has continued to print and design for the Plymouth School System, the Town of Plymouth, and outside customers.
- The desktop publishing curriculum has added a new software program, QuarkXpress.
- Graphics added 4 academic students to their roster.
- The 1998-99 graphic arts graduates have gone on to college to major in Graphic Design.

Computer Aided Design

- Installed new computer lab with Compaq computers.
- Added 3D-Studio and Rhino 3D to CAD; these programs are 3d modelers that can be rendered for realistic images and animation.
- The majority of the CAD graduating class continued their education at either a technical school or college.
- The CAD department continued to expand, opening four sections to academic students to take as an elective
- CAD also lettered the new Tech Studies vans and did the Panther paws lettering for the football team.
- Designed the plans for the new concession stand on the athletic field at PSHS, and numerous jobs on the outside for different community organizations.

House & Mill Carpentry

- Constructed a concession stand at Plymouth South's athletic field
- Constructed a book storage area
- Constructed an office for the night school program
- Designed & built wall unit at the administration office
- Designed & built a coffee counter for culinary
- Gold Medal winner at VICA states
- Placed several students in co-op program

Metal Fabrication & Welding

- Designed, fabricated, and installed various apparatus for Plymouth Skate Park
- Had a Silver Medal winner at the State VICA competition

Plumbing

- Assisted in decorating for hospice Festival of Trees
- Completed a variety of repairs throughout the schools at all elementary, middle school, and high schools
- Completed plumbing work at Camp Clark, installing two new gas furnaces
- Sent one student to VICA State competition
- Received scholarship grants from two local businesses
- Placed several students in career-related co-op assignments

Child Care

- Assisted teachers in several elementary schools
- Achieved 1st place in the state competition and 5th in the national competition in VICA

- Student scored the highest in lesson planning on a national level
- Actively participated with the Plymouth Community Partnerships for Children in a town-wide early childhood fun fair

Cosmetology

- Continued to provide services to patrons from the public sector and the staff
- Plymouth's first National VICA Officer, Cyra Hathaway
- Achieved 4th Place in Sculptured Nails in the National VICA Skills USA Championships
- Several students placed in co-op and career-related work environments. Out of 11 seniors, 10 received their State Cosmetology Licenses. Nine are working in salons.
- Sent several students to the VICA Leadership Conference
- Designed and implemented hair and make-up for the Spring Dinner Theater and the PSHS Fashion Show
- Installed and implemented a computer with software for the cosmetology field

Marine Technology

- Began the Marine Technology shop to teach students small boat and motor repair and maintenance

ATHLETIC ACCOMPLISHMENTS

- Girls Soccer Team at Plymouth North won the Atlantic Coast League Championship
- Boys Soccer Team at Plymouth North won the South Sectional Championship
- Plymouth South Wrestling Team finished 2nd in the Old Colony League
- Michelle Palmer won the Division 1 Cross Country Championship. Michelle was also selected to the *Boston Globe* All Scholastic Team.

- The third Thanksgiving Football game between Plymouth North and Plymouth South was very well attended.

Several Plymouth South athletes received Old Colony League All Star Awards:

• Wrestling	4 students
• Hockey	2 students
• Winter Track	4 students
• Cross Country	2 students
• Field Hockey	3 students
• Football	1 student
• Boys Soccer	3 students
• Girls Soccer	3 students
• Volleyball	2 students
• Baseball	2 students
• Softball	1 student
• Track & Field	5 students

Several Plymouth North athletes received Atlantic Coast League All Star Awards:

• Hockey	3 students
• Cross Country	8 students
• Field Hockey	3 students
• Football	4 student
• Boys Soccer	4 students
• Girls Soccer	6 students
• Volleyball	2 students
• Baseball	4 students
• Softball	1 student
• Track & Field	2 students
• Boys Basketball	2 students
• Girls Basketball	2 students
• Boys Tennis	1 student

Several teams qualified for the State Tournaments:

Plymouth North High School

- Boys & Girls Soccer Teams
- Boys & Girls Basketball Teams
- Ice Hockey Team
- Baseball Team
- Golf Team

Plymouth South High School

- Boys Soccer Team
- Boys Basketball Team
- Ice Hockey Team
- Baseball Team

It should also be noted that many staff members of the Plymouth Public Schools have received special recognition and awards during the past school year.

- Ms Jacqueline B. Winokur, English Language Arts Coordinator, was the recipient of the Andre Favat Award given by the Massachusetts Council of Teachers of English for distinguished service to the profession.
- Mr. Ronald Ober, Plymouth North High School Business Education Teacher and DECA Advisor, was awarded the 1998 Massachusetts DECA Advisor of the Year Award.
- Karen Martin, an English teacher at Plymouth North High School, was selected to participate in the first annual Thoreau Institute at Walden Pond. This was a competitive selection and afforded teachers who were chosen an opportunity to develop innovative curricula shared with others on the Internet.
- We published the second annual issue of *Voices, an Educators' Journal of the Plymouth Public Schools*. Also published was the second annual issue of *Young Voices*, a system wide anthology of outstanding poetry written by students from grades 1-12.
- Students participated in a reading of their work at a district-wide poetry celebration in May.

EDUCATIONAL TECHNOLOGY SERVICES

- Completed District Wide Area Network with installation of remaining cable modems in schools
- Purchased and installed significant numbers of computers in several elementary schools including Cold Spring, Indian Brook and West
- Completed library automation project in all elementary and secondary libraries
- Completed Internet links at all schools accompanied by teacher and student certification training

- Selection, installation and staged roll out of new instructional computers for Plymouth Community Intermediate School
- Training of PCIS faculty in productivity software and integration of technology into the curriculum
- Design, selection and installation of all new technology for Plymouth South Middle School

HEALTH EDUCATION

- The Plymouth Health Frameworks Curriculum has been aligned with the state curriculum frameworks and has been approved by the School Committee. In our first year of implementation, the Health, Physical Education, Family and Consumer Science and Guidance departments are all working together to help students develop healthy lifestyles.

PUPIL PERSONNEL SERVICES

Early Childhood Education

- The Town of Plymouth, in collaboration with the Plymouth Public Schools, applied for and was awarded, the Department of Education - Community Partnerships for Children Expansion Grant.
- Community playground at Mount Pleasant School was completed
- Developed a comprehensive Community Resource Guide

TITLE 1 DEPARTMENT

- The Plymouth Title 1 Department completed a three year grant award as a Massachusetts Title 1 Mentor Program. Statewide, only fourteen Massachusetts Title 1 districts were chosen to share their successful practices as mentors. During these three years Plymouth had over 35 visitors, held three conferences and published a Promising Practices guide which was distributed statewide.
- The Town of Plymouth, in collaboration with the Plymouth Public Schools, applied for and was awarded a Massachusetts Family Network Grant. The primary goal of Plymouth's Family Network is to provide a high quality network of services and support for families with children birth through age three. The Family Network's vision is easy access for all families to the resources and referrals that will empower families to define and meet their goals. Highlights of the program include: Expansion of the Title 1 Parent-

Child Home Program, Family Literacy Activities, Parenting Workshops, Learner's Permit Bags which will contain ideas for parents to promote learning and prereading skills and an Early Childhood Newsletter.

- Plymouth Public Schools was awarded an Essential Skills Grant that allows for nine Plymouth Community Intermediate School students who have not responded to traditional methods of intervention to receive two hours weekly of intensive one-to-one mentoring and weekly staff-to-parent contact. This grant also provides enough curriculum hours for twelve teachers to construct take-home reading and math backpacks for grades 1 - 3. These backpacks will reinforce math and English/Language Arts standards and involve parents in their child's learning. They will be replicated for use in all schools.
- The Plymouth Public Schools are gratified to know that the Town's efforts to provide excellence in educational opportunities for all students appears to becoming more and more a reality as evidenced by the performance of its students.

**PLYMOUTH PUBLIC SCHOOLS
TENTATIVE SCHOOL CALENDAR
1999-2000**

1999

31 AUGUST	FIRST DAY OF SCHOOL
6 SEPTEMBER	LABOR DAY
11 OCTOBER	COLUMBUS DAY
11 NOVEMBER	VETERANS' DAY
25-26 NOVEMBER	THANKSGIVING RECESS
24 - 31 DECEMBER	1999 CHRISTMAS RECESS

2000

3 JANUARY	SCHOOL REOPENS
17 JANUARY	MARTIN LUTHER KING DAY
21 - 25 FEBRUARY	WINTER RECESS
17 - 21 APRIL	SPRING RECESS
29 MAY	MEMORIAL DAY
8 JUNE	LAST DAY OF SCHOOL (180 DAYS)

**PLYMOUTH SCHOOL COMMITTEE
FINANCIAL STATEMENT - 30 JUNE 1998**

ADMINISTRATIVE SALARIES	\$658,331
ADMINISTRATIVE EXPENSES	\$133,182
ADMINISTRATIVE TECHNOLOGY	\$96,010
SUBTOTAL ADMINISTRATION	\$887,523

PRINCIPALS' SALARIES	\$2,502,824
PRINCIPALS' EXPENSES	\$240,111
PRINCIPAL TECHNOLOGY	\$356,438
SUPERVISORS' SALARIES	\$717,792
SUPERVISORS' EXPENSES	\$55,864
TEACHING SALARIES	\$27,812,904
TEACHING EXPENSES	\$1,205,437
PROFESSIONAL DEVELOPMENT SALARIES	\$419,834
PROFESSIONAL DEVELOPMENT EXPENSES	\$229,209
TEXTBOOKS & INSTRUCTIONAL EQUIPMENT	\$651,486
INSTRUCTIONAL TECHNOLOGY	\$306,633
EDUCATIONAL MEDIA SALARIES	\$545,235
EDUCATIONAL MEDIA EXPENSES	\$317,139
GUIDANCE SALARIES	\$1,270,638
GUIDANCE EXPENSES	\$27,846
PSYCHOLOGISTS' SALARIES	\$284,779
PSYCHOLOGISTS' EXPENSES	\$23,486
SUBTOTAL INSTRUCTIONAL SERVICES	\$36,967,655

ATHLETIC SALARIES	\$290,412
ATHLETIC EXPENSES	\$149,247
OTHER STUDENT ACTIVITIES SALARIES	\$142,933
OTHER STUDENT ACTIVITIES EXPENSES	\$24,003
ATTENDANCE OFFICER'S SALARY	\$11,495
ATTENDANCE OFFICER'S EXPENSES	\$4,530
HEALTH SALARIES	\$479,803
HEALTH EXPENSES	\$39,587
STUDENT TRANSPORTATION	\$3,393,825
SUBTOTAL OTHER SCHOOL SERVICES	\$4,535,835

CUSTODIAL SALARIES	\$1,649,292
CUSTODIAL EXPENSES	\$93,613
HEATING EXPENSES	\$1,384,302
UTILITIES	\$229,592
MAINTENANCE OF GROUNDS EXPENSES	\$98,106
MAINTENANCE OF BUILDINGS SALARIES	\$492,251
MAINTENANCE OF BUILDINGS EXPENSES	\$394,446
MAINTENANCE OF EQUIPMENT	\$593,743
SUBTOTAL OPERATION OF PLANT	\$4,935,345

EMPLOYEE RETIREMENT	\$1,192,019
INSURANCE	\$5,583,496
ACQUISITION OF EQUIPMENT	\$117,598
CAPITAL TECHNOLOGY	\$858,653
PROGRAMS WITH OTHER DISTRICTS	\$1,841,439
SUBTOTAL OTHER EXPENSES	\$9,593,205
 TOTAL EXPENDITURES	 \$56,919,563

**PLYMOUTH PUBLIC SCHOOLS
1 OCTOBER 1998 ENROLLMENT**

SCHOOL	PRE K	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
COLD SPRING			53	52	52	53	45								255
FEDERAL FURNACE		91	91	99	95	86	95								557
HEDGE			63	59	54	42	60								278
INDIAN BROOK		152	148	156	147	155	129								887
MANOMET		80	86	76	57	82	60								441
MOUNT PLEASANT	136														136
NATHANIEL MORTON		97	117	105	115	141	99								674
OAK STREET		97													97
SOUTH ELEMENTARY		96	126	101	116	107	98								644
WEST		78	96	88	90	72	85								509
PCIS								631	637	672					1940
NORTH HIGH SCHOOL											296	228	237	272	1033
SOUTH HIGH SCHOOL											428	319	327	282	1356
TOTALS	136	691	780	736	726	738	671	631	637	672	724	547	564	554	8807

OTHER BOARDS AND COMMITTEES

The Advisory and Finance Committee

The Town of Plymouth's Advisory and Finance Committee is responsible for reviewing and making recommendations on budgets and articles for Town Meetings. The review is always completed in an impartial fashion as to the merit and effect on the Town. The Advisory and Finance Committee is further entrusted with a Reserve Fund Account. This money is appropriated by Town Meeting to be spent for unforeseen or emergency expenditures in departmental budgets.

Throughout 1998, the Advisory and Finance Committee dealt with a wide range of issues effecting the Town of Plymouth. However, as the Committee deliberated and prepared its recommendations for Town Meeting, two major themes dominated: residential and economic development and the uncertainty of the Town's financial future due to the deregulation of the electric industry.

At the September Special Town Meeting, the development plans of the Green Company/Pine Hills LLC for the former Digital property were once again debated. Area residents challenged the earlier zoning and demanded changes that would alleviate their concerns of increased traffic and residential growth. The developers responded by cutting back on plans for single family homes and increasing development of "empty-nester" units. The Finance Committee recommended adoption of these changes with the hope that an increase in housing for older families without school-age children would help hold down the need for more school space. Town Meeting concurred with the Committee's recommendation.

A milestone was reached at the Annual Town Meeting in April when an operating budget for the Town was approved in an amount just over \$100 million. As has been the Committee's policy over the past several years, the FinCom recommended a budget that did not use the 2.5% allowed levy increase. However, Town Meeting approved additional ambulance service, replacement of a fire engine, and construction of a boat ramp, which required raising the levy.

One of the reasons the allowed 2.5% levy increase had not been used in the past was because the new growth in taxes the Community realized was principally due to Boston Edison's capital investment level in the power plant. The State's deregulation of the electric industry has drastically changed the situation. Payments from Edison leveled off in 1998 and will likely decrease in future years. The Finance Committee plans to play a pivotal role over the next several years as the full impact of this decrease becomes known.

Members of the Advisory and Finance Committee put in countless hours of preparation in advance of Town Meetings. In 1998, Claude Boudwin, Barbara Yantz, Eleanor Watson, Edward Minichiello, and Denise Robitaille all departed from the Committee following years of dedicated and selfless service. The FinCom thanks them for their time and talent on behalf of the Town. It is only with involved citizens such as these that the work of the Committee can be accomplished. Also in 1998, John Sanguinet completed four years as Chairman of the Committee, the longest serving chairman in the history of the Committee. We thank him for his leadership and look forward to working with him as a continuing member of the Committee.

The Advisory & Finance Committee also wishes to recognize and congratulate our new Town Manager, Eleanor Beth. The Committee looks forward to working with her as we tackle the challenges facing the Town in the closing years of this century and help guide the Town into the new millenium.

Inland Fisheries Committee

The Inland Fisheries Committee has for years been concentrating primarily on the Town Brook herring fishway to increase the fish spawning population.

1998 was a banner year with the largest number of fish seen in years from Jenny Mill to Water Street. However, this number of fish is deceiving for very few of these fish have reached Billington Sea on their own to spawn.

For the past four years, Mass. Division of Marine Fisheries has been moving fish to Billington Sea by means of a truck. In 1998 alone, approximately 18,000 fish were transported in this fashion. The large increase in the fish population is the result of the Division's stocking of Billington Sea with fish over the years so as to build up the population. Their efforts have been very successful, as this year's run has shown.

The Town Brook fishway consists of five fish ladders at five dams along the brook. These fish ladders have been severely deteriorating over the years to the point that less than one percent of the fish arriving at Jenny Mill are able to continue on to Billington Sea to spawn. The worst of the ladders is on Billington Street and consists of a 75' steel pipe that is badly deteriorated. A new fish ladder and culvert need to be constructed at this site. Efforts are underway to obtain grant monies to accomplish this job.

In addition, a group of volunteers have formed the Town Brook Alliance to help raise funds for work on Town Brook. All funds raised by this group are made available to the town to help improve the fishways. More volunteers are welcome.

Hopefully, in '99 we will see fish quantities increase sufficiently enough to allow residents to take limited numbers of fish for personal use.

Plymouth Contributory Retirement System

During the calendar year of 1998, the Town of Plymouth Contributory Retirement System continued in its primary function to serve its membership in all benefits afforded to them under Chapter 32, in an effective and timely fashion. The local acceptance and implementation of Chapter 71, Acts of 1997 shifted the responsibility from the State for future cost of living adjustments to the local Boards. This was a major accomplishment for the Town of Plymouth Retirees. The acceptance of Chapter 71 will enable the Retirement Board to insure that the Town's retiree benefits will keep pace with inflation. Retirement Board acceptance of Section 288 of Chapter 194, acts of 1998 (option "c" pop-up Legislation) and the Board's recommendation to Town Government for local acceptance at Town meeting is looked forward to passage in 1999. The Retirement Board election in 1998 to determine whom the two elected members to the Board for the next three years would be was also successful, as the total members who exercised their right to vote numbered 532.

The Board continued to be the liaison between its regulatory authority, the Public Employee Retirement Administration Commission, and the Public Library for several workshops for the southeast area. Topics included new legislation guidelines for Investment Regulations implemented in July, and new year-end procedures.

In our continuing effort to serve our membership better, the Board and staff attended several educational conferences. These workshops varied in location and subject matter and included issues ranging from the new investment regulations imposed by PERAC to instruction and updating of skills in windows software.

The results of the Retirement system election held in June, 1998, for the two elected members whose term would expire in June of 2001, were as follows: the incumbents Mr. Thomas Kelley and Mr. Richard Manfredi filed nominations papers as well as Mr. Jeffrey Carter. The election results were as follows: Mr. Manfredi (404); Mr. Carter (190); Mr. Kelley (444); Blanks (26).

The Plymouth Public Retired Employee Association, headed by its chairperson, Alba Thompson with the assistance of Town Meeting and Representative Joseph Gallitano successfully accomplished the filing of a home rule petition that grandfathered the percentage paid by retirees for their health insurance for any Town of Plymouth retiree who retired prior to 2/26/98 into the future.

The enactment of Chapter 252, Acts of 1998 transferred all responsibility for implementation of the Early Intervention Programs as mandated under the new Disability Law in Chapter 306 of 1996, to Town government on November 5, 1998. The Retirement Board voted to share all materials and information that it had produced, including their early intervention document with the hope that the Town would find the information useful in their implementation of the program.

With the valuation of the system performed 1/1/97, the Board implemented its new funding schedule using a GAM83 mortality table, reflecting the fact that people are living longer. The valuation included a fresh start to its amortization of unfunded liability that changed all assumption spreads over a thirty-year period to pay off the unfunded liability in 2028, which replaced the previous split schedule. This valuation accomplished a funding schedule that mimicked the FY 1999 appropriation needs and incorporated future cost of living adjustment liabilities.

The Board increased the fund's investment diversity by hiring a high yield bond manager, Salomon Brothers, as well as adding an S & P 500 Index fund through State Street Global Advisors in 1998. It also changed the managers of its equity portion of the portfolio from Loomis Sayles to a mutual fund managed by Wellington Management Company.

The most recent audited performance of the fund (12/31/97) showed a gross return of 15.36%. Total asset value at year-end 12/31/97 was \$60,146,236.79, which is an increase of 16.41% over year-end 1996. Based on the most recent actuarial evaluations, the system is 62.4% funded. This reflects the percentage of the actuarial accrued liability covered by the retirement systems assets. The audited performance of the system for 1998 will be available in early 1999. The Board continues to maintain diversification of the fund by using seven managers for its portfolio. The Board continues in its prudent fiscal responsibility by choosing managers with low risk and better than average returns.

ANNUAL DATA

Retirements	25
Refunds to terminated Employees and Transfers	41
Total New Members	139
Deaths (active Members)	3
Retirees	9

Plymouth Cultural Council

The Plymouth Cultural Council (PCC), formerly the Plymouth Arts Lottery Council, is an agency appointed by the Board of Selectmen to supervise the regranting of funds from the Massachusetts Cultural Council (MCC). The MCC allocates money to local cultural councils, such as the PCC, serving every community in the Commonwealth. Local councils are run by municipally appointed community volunteers. Applicants from the community for projects in the arts, humanities and sciences that have a public benefit, present proposals in October. The grant round decision making process takes place at the end of October. Local council approval letters are sent out to applicants the end of November, but final approval must come from the MCC. State approvals from the MCC are sent out to local councils the beginning of April. Applicants receive final approval from the PCC by mid April. Projects must be completed within one year of notification of state approval, unless special permission to extend the completion date is sought and approved by the local council in writing. Funds are paid on a reimbursement basis only. During 1998, many events took place that were partially or fully funded by the PCC. These have been reimbursed and include: various concerts, school performances, music for seniors, poetry/drama workshop, South Elementary arts festival, library events, family events, and a Harvard Museum tour for 125 Indian Brook students.

The Plymouth Cultural Council membership grew this year. Members include Jean Best, Bobbi Clark, Paul Curtis, Wynn Gerhard, Candace Glendye, Ronnie Lazarus, Leonard Marsden, Judith Moll, Richard Pickering, Richard Rodriguez, Imogene Washington, and co-chairs, Marsha Hanby and Ruth Schultz.

Plymouth was proud to be the host town for the Mass Cultural Council South East Conference on May 2nd, at Plymouth South High School. Our first public artwork was unveiled on March 7th at its new home, the Plymouth Public Library. This original artwork entitled "Bibliophile", a bronze sculpture with a cherry bookshelf base, was a gift to the Town from the Council. Preparations and fundraising towards a second permanent public artwork to be unveiled sometime around the millennium is currently underway. Possible themes, locations, and sponsors are being investigated.

A community input meeting to discuss cultural needs took place on June 10th at the main branch of the Public Library. Those in attendance and those responding to a survey expressed that the following activities are needed in our community: art instruction, museums/art exhibits, community theater, and nature programs. On September 96, the Council offered grantwriting assistance at the library. Grant applications were due on October 15th for events which must take place between Oct. 15, 1998 and April 15, 2000. The following is a chart showing the arts, humanities, and interpretive science opportunities funded:

Cultural Council

I GRANT ROUND APPROVED GRANTS

PASS GRANTS

App. No	Name	Description	Award
P99-02	Nathaniel Morton Elem.	Cape Cod Museum of Natural History	500
P99-04	Indian Brook Elem	Capp Cod Museum of Natural History	480

LCC GRANTS

App. No	Name	Description	Award
99-02	PPL - Youth Services Dept.	Youth Art Month "Clayworks" Program	325
99-03	PPL - Youth Services Dept.	Jim Douglas - summer reading program	275
99-05	PPL - Youth Services Dept.	Bates & Tincknell - (Nat'l Child. Book Week)	550
99-06	Ply. Philharmonic Orchestra	1999 Family Concert	750
99-07	Ply. Redevelopment Authority	Town Bell Project	1000
99-08	Plymouth Guild, Inc.	32nd Annual Juried Art Show	1100
99-10	Ply. Area Chamber of Comm.	Summer Waterfront Festival	2000
99-11	Ply. Council on Aging	Senior Citizen Concert	450
99-12	Cong. Beth Jacob & Clergy	"One by One" Multi-Media Project	4500
99-14	Ply. Musicians Pro. Union	1999 Summer/Winter concert series (all ages)	1000
99-15	Project Arts of Ply., Inc.	Free outdoor summer concerts	4500
99-18	Harry A. Shamir	Lecture by Dr. Bar-Yoseph (Nov. '98)	400
99-20	Patty Carpenter	Music for Seniors	400
99-21	Mary Lynn Mathews	Ocean Tile Mural (Rising Tide Charter School)	475
99-22	Fed.Furn; Cold Sp; & N.M.Elem.	Liflfe Theatre of the Deaf	1500
99-25	Cold Spring Elem.	David LeCam "The Bookhawk Program"	1200
99-30	Indian Brook Elem.	Amelia Earhart - Historical Perspectives	200
99-32	Indian Brook Elem.	Sojourner Truth (Young Audiences)	167
99-34	Manomet Elem.	Boston Dance Collective	400
99-37	West Elem.	Life in 1627 Plymouth	250
99-39A	Ply. Comm. Intermediate Sch.	World Rhythms - 3 shows for gr. 6, 7, & 8	1100
99-40B	Candace Glendye	Soup Bowl Project	600
99-51	Plymouth Cultural Council	Permanent public artwork	1165
99-52	Plymouth Cultural Council	Fundraising Art Auction	1650

TOTAL

26937

Plymouth Tidal Beaches Advisory Committee

The committee entered 1998 with a full membership and a busy agenda. As has been the norm, Plymouth Long Beach provided more than its share of controversy. Despite an exceptional job of management this year, Long Beach lived up to its reputation. Triggered by the Board of Selectmen's vote not to sign a degree regarding the monitoring and management of federally threatened and endangered species, the Federal Court issued an injunction to the Town of Plymouth to adopt state and federal guidelines for this purpose. This action prompted the resignation of four members of the committee leaving only four remaining active members. In lieu of recent events and the progressive management of Long Beach, the committee and the Board of Selectmen voted to extend the committees' horizons to encompass "Plymouth Tidal Beaches". This change is designed to focus the committee's attention on Plymouth's other coastal beaches with the hopes of improving their quality of recreation and possibly relieving some of the pressure on Long Beach.

We welcome new members and citizens interested in the betterment of Nelson Street, Stephens Field, White Horse, Saquish, and/or Long Beach, to attend our meetings every 3rd Thursday of the month at 7:30 PM at Town Hall.

Skate Park Advisory Recreation Committee

To assist the Town and advise the Town Manager in designing, creating, funding and creating support for a challenging, yet safe, park for the young citizens of and visitors to Plymouth of a model Skatepark in the downtown area of Plymouth.

The committee had a busy year, which successfully lead to the October 24th dedication of the S.P.A.R.C. Skatepark at the Samuel W. Holmes Playground at the corner of Summer and Newfield Street. Two new members were appointed to the committee to replace Milton Stevens and Kyle Lopes, who both resigned from the committee, they were Margaret Angell and Jason Hoffer. S.P.A.R.C. held fourteen meetings during 1998, including one posted public hearing. We also met with many other Town Boards and officials, including the Selectmen, Town Meeting, Town Manager, the Planning Board, The Fire Chief, and the Conservation Commission. We successfully secured from Town Meeting \$25,000 in funding from a prior approved recreation areas article. We continued to solicit public comment at each meeting; completed the site selection process; continued public relations; and completed the design, construction and development of regulations for operations of the skatepark.

The focus of the committee was to achieve its objective to complete the park for use during the summer of 1998, unfortunately wetland proximity required the project to go before the Conservation Commission. Randy Parker and Karl Anderson stepped forward to donate the Surveying and Engineering effort required for Conservation Commission review. The Committee is grateful for the great community effort and donations required to complete the park. A great deal of credit goes to AFSCME Local #2824, who both donated a day of activity to grade the park and substantially constructed the park. The committee is also grateful for the help of the Plymouth South High School Technical Education program for their efforts. Thanks to the generosity of the community less than \$15,000 in Town funds were expended to complete this \$35,000 plus project.

It is anticipated that the completed park in the downtown setting will be a model for three future parks at The Briggs', Forges' and West Plymouth Recreation areas. The committee task is complete and will be dissolved upon action of the Board of Selectmen.

Russell G. Shirley, Jr., *Chair*
Jason A.R. Hoffer
Mike Landers, *Clerk*

Adam Drexler, *Chair*
Kevin M.Braun

Jeffery D. McKenney
Margaret C. Angell

1749 Court House Committee

This season, again, the 1749 Court House Museum opened in both March and late October to Plymouth School System classes. The 1749 Court House Committee continues to work at having the Museum become an important historical resource to the public schools and the Town of Plymouth, as well as to seasonal visitors.

Visitation to the Museum this season, including Thanksgiving Day, exceeded 11,000, an all-time attendance record.

Visitors continue to travel from all continents of the world. A review of the register is very gratifying in terms of positive response to the exhibit. Many U.S. visitors express gratitude that the Town of Plymouth had the foresight to preserve the building and the American history represented by 1749 Court House. Foreign visitors delight in our early colonial and Revolutionary War period history.

The 1749 Court House participated in the 2nd Annual Summer Evenings on Town Square, an entertainment series designed to promote Town Square 's rich history. Held each Tuesday evening throughout July and August, in collaboration with the two Town Square churches and the Burial Hill Preservation Alliance, attendance figures for this second effort were impressive. Over 1,000 visitors and local residents attended local historical lectures, guided tours, and classical music recitals.

An addition to the exhibit this season is the acquisition of Parting Ways artifacts that have been stored for years.

The Committee is presently collaborating with the Massachusetts Supreme Judicial Court Historical Society in Boston on the development of a new exhibit for the 2nd floor reproduction courtroom.

Committee members and staff continue to cooperate with all local historical museums through participation in the Plymouth Historic Alliance and volunteerism at the Pilgrim Hall and Plimoth Plantation.



